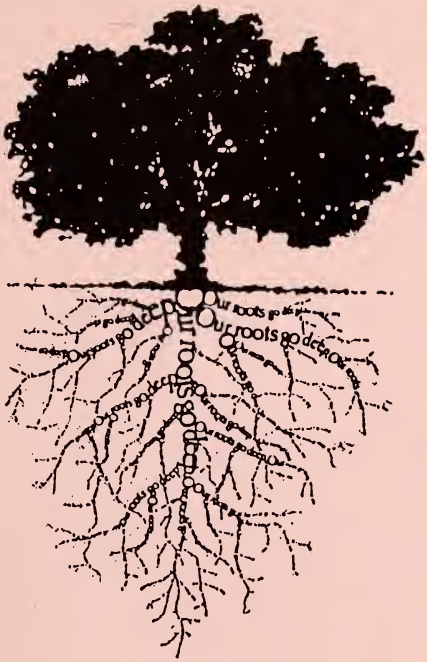
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals9195east

BX
6349
A4
N6
E27
1991-1995

Eastern Baptist Association



Churches in Association

One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Annual Session

1991 Annual
North Carolina

North Carolina
Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Annual Session
1827 - 1991

FIRST DAY
October 28, 1991
CLINTON, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

SECOND DAY
October 29, 1991
MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH
(Concord and Johnson, Assisting)

THEME: "Churches In Association"

MODERATOR: Anthony Gurganus CLERK: Ottis King

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day - Mt. Olive, FBC - October 26, 1992
Second Day - Mt. Gilead Baptist Church - October 27, 1992
(Union Grove Assisting)

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

P.O. Box 712 Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
LOCATION: 102 N. Center Street

Director of Missions - James H. Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton, NC 28328
O - (919) 293-7077 H - (919) 590-3592

Mission Ministries Director - Cathy Hopkins, 600 E. Lanier, Wallace, NC 28466
O - (919) 293-7077 H - (919) 285-7744

Secretary - Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton, NC 28328
O - (919) 293-7077 H - (919) 592-3044

Table of Contents

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Telephone: (919) 293-7077

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1
1992 BUDGET AND ANTICIPATED INCOME 37
CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS TO EBA 40
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 54
HISTORICAL TABLES (1827-1991) 63
HISTORY OF CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH 21
HISTORY OF JOHNSON BAPTIST CHURCH 21
MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION . . . . . (CENTER OF BOOK)
MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL MEETING 12
OUR BELOVED DEAD 19
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING 13
REPORTS:
- Associational Executive Board 22
- Brotherhood 36
- Christian Social Ministries 31
- Church Extension Ministries Committee 29
- Church Music 25
- Committee on Committees 28
- Constitution and Bylaws 52
- Cooperative Program 27
- Deaf Ministries Committee 30
- Deaf Mission, Poston Baptist Church 34
- Discipleship Training 24
- Evangelism 26
- Hispanic Mission, First Baptist Church, Clinton 34
- Hispanic Mission, First Baptist Church, Mount Olive 35
- Interfaith Witness Ministries Committee 29
- Literacy Ministries Committee 33
- Media Library 32
- Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee 30
- Missions Development Council 35
- Nominating Committee 10
- Properties Committee 29
- Resolutions Committee 18
- Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Committee 31
- Seminary Extension 36
- Senior Adult Ministries Committee 32
- Sunday School 24
- Vacation Bible School 25
- Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Committee 33
- Woman's Missionary Union 23
- Woman's Missionary Union 82nd, Annual Session Minutes 23
- 1991 World Missions Conference 30

RULES OF ORDER 54
SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES OF EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 52
STATISTICAL TABLES 69
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE (See proceedings) 17
TREASURER'S REPORT (as of September 30, 1991)
and January-December, 1990) 41

Associational Directory

Ministers

Albertson .....James Johnson, 515 W. Boney St., Wallace, NC 28466; 285-4206
Alum Springs ....Shelton Justice, Rt. 1 Box 38A-2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7524
Bear Marsh .....Darrin Wade, Rt. 2 Box 52, Mount Olive 28365; 658-6133
Beulah .....Billy Todd, Rt. 5 Box 298, Clinton 28328; 592-3441
Brown.....Frank Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 564-6060 (H) 592-7156
Calvary.....Graham Elmore, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458
Calypso.....Gregory A. Day, P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
Center.....J. Albert Pope, Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398; (C) 532-2118 (H) 289-2755
Clinton, FBC.....Alfred Miller, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (C) 592-8124 (H) 592-4600
Jean Hatch - Minister of Music, 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; (H) 592-6215
Concord .....Dan Sellers, 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; (C) 289-3718 (H) 285-2431
Corinth .....Larry W. King, Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose Hill 28458; (C) 289-3928
Dobson Chapel .....Randy Cowan, Rt. 1 Box 118-B, Magnolia 28453; (C) 296-1473 (H) 296-0840
Evergreen .....David Simmons, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458; (C) 532-4757 (H) 532-2822
Faison .....P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341; (C) 267-5301
Garland .....Lloyd Braswell, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; (C) 529-5201; (H) 529-2531
Garner's Chapel .....Rt. 1 Box 107, Mount Olive 28365
Grove Park .....Woody Neil (Interim), 605 N. East Blvd., Clinton 28328; (C) 592-3937 (H) 592-3513
Stan Benton - Minister of Music, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; (H) 592-3262
Tena Johnson - Minister of Youth & Children, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; (H) 529-4181
Hickory Grove.....Johnny Earl Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328; (C) 564-2591 (H) 564-2495
Immanuel .....Allen Overton, P.O. Box 52, Clinton 28328; (C) 592-3854 (H) 592-3360
Ingold .....Danny Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181
Island Creek .....Millard Bounds, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; (C) 289-2606 (H) 289-2602
Johnson .....Johnny J. Hicks, Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398; (C) 293-4757 (H) 293-4980
Kenansville .....D. Gene Lakey, Jr., P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; (C) 296-1137 (H) 296-0723
Magnolia .....John Oliver, P.O. Box 96, Magnolia 28453; (C) 289-2217 (H) 289-3378

Mount Gilead .....Lynn Bullock, Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328; 592-6533
Mount Olive, FBC .....Anthony Z. Gurganus, Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; (C) 658-2062 (H) 658-2351
Rose Pleasant - Minister of Education, Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; (C) 658-2062
Mount Vernon .....E.C. Mattocks, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; (C) 533-3164 (H) 533-3719
New Hope .....David Brisson, 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 533-3870 (H) 592-0586
Peace .....Pat Wood, P.O. Box 331, Calypso 28325; (C) 658-8004 (H) 533-3143
Piney Grove ....Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; (C) 564-6061 (H) 564-4848
Poplar Grove .....Ray Smith, Rt. 1 Box 77-A, Faison 28341; (C) 267-7191 (H) 267-1296
Poston .....Billy Blakley, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466; (C) 285-2439 (H) 285-2476
Todd Horton - Minister of Youth, Associate Pastor, 78 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587; (H) 919-554-4166
Rose Hill .....Jerry Wallace (Interim), P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458; (C) 289-2250
Rowan ....Richard Moretz, 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 592-7508 (H) 592-7268
Sharon .....Coleman Thomas, Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; (C) 285-4391 (H) 285-3062
Shiloh ...Norman Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; (C) 285-2636 (H) 285-7403
Siloam ....Timothy G. Register, Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444; (C) 532-4077 (H) 532-4444
Teachey.....Dale Myers, P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; (H) 285-2788
Turkey .....Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; (C) 592-5562 (H) 592-2056
Union Grove ....Charles Moore, Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton 28328; (H) 592-7000
Warsaw .....James Drake, 202 E. College St., Warsaw 28398 (C) 293-4236 (H) 293-7479
Garry Stuart - Minister of Music, 107 N. Frisco St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 293-7496
Wells Chapel ..Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace 28466; (C) 532-4210 (H) 532-4528
White Oak.....Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328; (C) 564-2343 (H) 592-4172
Hispanic Mission-C-.....William Ortega, 108 Lorraine St., Lot 36, Clinton 28328; (C) 592-8124 (H) 592-2374
FBC Clinton, P.O. Box 837, 408 College St., Clinton 28328; (H) 592-2374
Hispanic Mission-MO- ...Vicente Rangel, Rt. 1 Box 344, Mount Olive 28365; (H) 658-0226
FBC, Mount Olive, P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365
Poston Deaf Mission .....Billy Blakley, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466; (C) 285-2439 (H) 285-2476

Other Ordained Ministers

Calvary .....Homer T. Baumgardner (OM) (R) .....Rt. 2, Faison 28341; (919) 293-7072
Calypso ....Tyanna Day (OM), P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; (919) 658-5223
Clinton .....Robert Doane (OM) (R) .....Rt. 6 Box 59, Clinton 28328; (919) 564-6145
Millard M. Johnson (OM) (R), Box 1093, Clinton 28328; (919) 592-2296
Evergreen .....Jasper Hinson (OM), Rt. 7 Box 98, Clinton 28328; (919) 592-2088
Island Creek.....Harvey Blanton (OM), Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; (919) 289-2639
Mount OliveGerald Garris (OM), Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; (919) 736-1825
Warsaw.....John A. Johnson (OM), 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; (919) 293-4958
Mitchell Rivenbark (OM), 509 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; (919) 293-7496

Executive Board Representatives

Albertson .....Weldon Rouse, Rt. 1 Box 2, Albertson 28508; 568-3289
Nathan Kelly, Box 184, Albertson 28508; 658-3463
Alum Springs ....Larry W. Harper, Rt. 2 Box 281, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-3614
Eugene Outlaw, Rt. 1 Box 137, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-3458
Bear Marsh.....Samuel Pipkin, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-2782
Elbert Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-2842
Beulah.....A.B. Carter, Rt. 1 Box 48-A, Turkey 28393; 533-3148
Milton Massey, Rt. 1 Box 12, Turkey 28393; 592-6530
Brown .....Curtis W. Pope, Rt. 6 Box 504, Clinton 28328; 592-5209
Jimmy A. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328; 564-6584
Calvary .....R.T. Southerland, Rt. 2 Box 5, Warsaw 28398; 293-4690
John Casteen, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398; 293-4233
Calypso.....Greg and Rhonda Wiggins, Rt. 4 Box 521, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-3467
Center .....Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398
Joyce Hudson, Rt. 1, Harrells 28444; 532-4566
Clinton, First .....Lina Howard, 403 Coharie Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-3388
Cooper Howard, 403 Coharie Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-3388
Concord.....Steve Boone, Rt. 1 Box 82, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3434
Mary Drew, Rt. 1 Box 239-A, Magnolia 28453; 289-2375
Jessie R. Lanier, Rt. 1 Box 94-A, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3784
Corinth.....Sam Boone, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2436
Mildred Boone, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2436
Dobson Chapel ....James Brown, Rt. 2 Box 153, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3463
Russell Brown, Rt. 2 Box 166-A, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2228
Evergreen .....Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Dennis Davis, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458; 532-2102
Faison .....Walter Thomas, P.O. Box 524, Faison 28341; 267-5801
Marion Brogden .....P.O. Box 67, Faison 28341; 267-3241

Garland . . . . . Gene M. Hart, Box 187, Garland 28441; 529-4311
Frank Morris, Box 191, Garland 28441; 529-9161
Garner's Chapel . . . . . Gary Rose, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-3391
Grove Park . . . . . Eddie & Muriel Wetherington, Rt. 5 Box 29-A, Clinton 28328; 592-2898
Hickory Grove . . . . . Geneva Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 145, Clinton 28328; 564-4602
Louise Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 144, Clinton 28328; 564-4593
Immanuel . . . . . Billy Ellis, Rt. 1 Box 20G, Clinton 28328; 592-7444
Lawrence Melson, P.O. Box 1121, Clinton 28328; 533-3872
Ingold . . . . . Horace Sutton, Rt. 4 Box 265-H, Clinton 28328; 529-9021
Carl Graham Lamb, P.O. Box 5617, Ingold 28446; 529-1121
Island Creek . . . . . Harvey Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 361, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2639
Eugene Rouse, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 289-4335
Johnson . . . . . Dennis Kirby, P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; 296-0031
Violette Phillips, P.O. Box 727, Kenansville 28349; 296-1038
Kenanasville . . . . . Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville 28349; 296-1519
O.R. Blizzard, Jr., Rt. 1, 141, Kenansville 28349; 296-1258
Magnolia . . . . . Jack Joyner, P.O. Box 184, Magnolia 28453; 289-2568
Earl Baker, P.O. Box 7, Magnolia 28453; 289-2223
Mount Gilead . . . . . Johnny Thompson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 592-3475
Karen Driskill, 102 Barrus Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-8691
Mt. Olive, First . . . . L.O. Parker, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365; 658-2273
Albert Landin, 310 W. College St., Mt. Olive 28365; 658-9803
Mt. Vernon . . . . . Joyce Hairr, Rt. 5 Box 63, Clinton 28328; 533-3913
Delores Quinn, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 533-3480
New Hope . . . . . Tim Gore, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398
Pat Ware, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3746
Peace . . . . . Ken Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325; 658-8073
James Baker, Lot 7 Greenwood Terr., Mt. Olive 28365; 658-4984
Piney Grove . . . . . Irene Darden, Rt. 2 Box 122, Faison 28341; 564-6082
Blanche Casey, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328; 533-3324
Poplar Grove . . . . . Garland Britt, Rt. 2 Box 176, Faison 28341
Wilbert Massey, Rt. 2 Box 175-A, Faison 28341; 533-3421
Poston . . . . . Aileen Moore, Rt. 3 Box 65, Wallace 28466; 285-3436
Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3 Box 224, Wallace 28466; 285-4739
Rose Hill . . . . . Hubert Knowles, Rt. 2 Box 207, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3639
Clarence Brown, P.O. Box 302, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2339
Rowan . . . . . Donald Pope, Box 411, Clinton 28328; 592-3437
Judith P. Hairr, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 592-6973
Sharon . . . . . Troy Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466; 285-5254
T.G. Huffman, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3585
Shiloh . . . . . P.A. Maready, Rt. 2 Box 126, Wallace 28466; 285-4316
Wilton Aycock, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3833
Siloam . . . . . R.O. Sanderson, P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444; 532-4211
C.P. Eakins, P.O. Box 7, Harrells 28444; 532-4497
Teachey . . . . . Leland McGill, Box 123, Wallace 28466; 285-2360
A.C. Kenan, Rt. 3 Box 293, Wallace 28466; 285-3291
Turkey . . . . . O.R. Phipps, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3176
H.J. Register, Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393; 533-3845

Union Grove .....Raeford Carter, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 349-B, Clinton 28328; 592-7222
Glenwood Fryar, Rt. 4 Box 357-A, Clinton 28328; 592-8274
Warsaw .....James Strickland, Box 783, Warsaw 28398; 293-4289
Wells Chapel .....Harry Hoover, Rt. 1 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Percy Carter, Rt. 1 Box 213-A, Willard 28478; 532-4997
White Oak .....Fred and Frances Buckmann, Rt. 6 Box 319 AB, Clinton 28328; 592-2753

General Associational Officers

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Telephone (919) 293-7077

Director of Missions .....James H. Camp, P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398; 293-7077
Moderator .....James Johnson, 515 Boney St., Wallace 28466; 285-4206
Vice-Moderator ....Louis M. Pate, Jr., 102 Meredith St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-6170
Clerk .....Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace 28466; 532-4528
Associate Clerk.....Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848
Treasurer .....Gary L. Rouse, 113 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-7253
Associate Treasurer ....Jo Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 592-3044

TRUSTEES

H.C. Allen (Chairman) (1992) .....Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7029
E.G. Murray, Jr. (1993) .....P.O. Box 636, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2569
Ralph E. Robinson (1994) .....Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 592-3044

GENERAL BOARD MEMBER (4 year term-through 1995) ....Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328; 592-3035

Denominational Representatives

American Bible Society
Children's Homes.....John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Baptist Retirement Homes.....Millard M. Johnson, P.O. Box 1093, Clinton 28328; 592-2296
Christian Education ....Charles O. Whitley, Smith Chapel Rd., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2289
Cooperative Program .....Albert Pope, Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398; 293-4236

Annuity Board . . . . . .Eddie Wetherington, Rt. 5 Box 29-A, Clinton 28328; 592-2898
Baptist Foundation. . . . . .Thomas Albritton, P.O. Box 245, Calypso 28325; 658-2602
Baptist Hospital . . . . . .Gerald Quinn, Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-4579
Biblical Recorder . . . . . .Millard Bounds, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606

Church Program Officers

BROTHERHOOD
Director. . . . . .Gene Pierce, 103 Denton Ave., Clinton 28328; (H) 592-6967
Assistant Director
Baptist Men . . . . . .Johnny Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; (H) 289-4040
RA Director
Missions Activity

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Director . . . . . .Tena Johnson, Box 5252, Ingold 28466; (H) 529-4181 (C) 592-3937
Vacation bible School Director . . . .Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Adult (Younger) . . . . .Billy Todd, Rt. 5 Box 298, Clinton 28328; (H) 592-3441
(Middle) - Joyce Camp, 409 Pineview, Clinton 28328; (H) 590-3592
Youth . . . . . .Tyanna Day, P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325; (H) 658-5223
Children (Older) . . . . . .Becky Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; (H) 296-0723
(Middle), Kathy Quinn, P.O. Box 864, Kenansville 28349; (H) 296-0420
(Younger), Shannon Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; (H) 592-3262
Pre-school - Older . . . . . .Kathy Wrenn, 207 Dogwood Dr., Warsaw 28398; (H) 293-3983
Middle - Marty Fife, P.O. Box 480, Kenansville 28349; (H) 296-1551
Younger - Sylvia Vestal, P.O. Box 85, Kenansville 28349; 296-0603

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Director . . . . . .Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; (H) 296-0723 (C) 296-1137
Adult . . . . . .Danny Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28466; (H) 529-4181
Youth . . . . .Nancy Outlaw, Rt. 1 Box 136, Mount Olive 28365; (H) 658-9784
Children . . . . . .Jo Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; (H) 592-3044
Growth

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

WMU Director . . . . . Glenda (Billy) Todd, Rt. 5 Box 298, Clinton 28328; 592-3441
Assist Director . . . . . Joyce (Jim) Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; 590-3592
Enlistment . . . . . Connie (Johnny) Carlton, Rt. 1 Box 257, Warsaw 28398; 293-7106
Secretary . . . . . Gloria (Ted) Lockerman, 304 Dudley Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-6356
BW Director . . . . . Janie (Coleman) Thomas, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3062
Assist BW . . . . . Edith (Erwin) Lee, 503 Woodrow St., Clinton 28328; 592-4484
BYW Director . . . . . Daisy (Billy) Chestnutt, Rt. 1 Box 299, Magnolia 28453; 532-4632
Acteen Director . . . . . Jenell Edmundson, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-3152
GA Director . . . . . Betty (Graham) Elmore, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Vonda (Ronnie) Williams, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 592-5564
Mission Action Director . . . . Edith (Anthony) Gurganus, 301 N. Chestnutt St., Mt. Olive 28365; 658-2351
Assist Mission Action Director . . . . . Marjorie (Gerald) Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28338; 736-1825

AREA DIRECTORS

Clinton . . . . . Inez Peterson, Rt. 7 Box 58, Clinton 28328; 592-4537
Garland/Star . . . . Annette Matthis, Rt. 4 Box 347-A, Clinton 28328; 592-3279
Faison/Warsaw . . . . . Marean R. Jones, Rt. 1 Box 265, Warsaw 28398; 293-7925
Mount Olive . . . . . Virginia Hines, P.O. Box 86, Calypso 28325; 658-5646
Wallace/Rose Hill . . . . . Betty Butts, 103 E. Cavenaugh St., Wallace 28466; 285-3917

Associational Missions Development Program

Cathy B. Hopkins, Mission Ministries Director
Telephone (O) (919) 293-7077, (H) (919) 285-7744
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Home Address: 600 E. Lanier, Wallace, North Carolina 28466

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director . . . . . Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328; 592-1961
Promotion Director
Survey Director . . . . . Lloyd Braswell, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; (C) 529-5201 (H) 529-2531
WMU Representative . . . . . Marjorie Garris, RFD 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; (H) 736-1825
Brotherhood Representative . . . . . Gene Pierce, 103 Denton Ave., Clinton, NC 28328; (H) 592-6967
Sunday School Representative . . . . . Tena Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; (W) 592-3937 (H) 529-4181

Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Chairman
Deaf Ministries Chairman .....Mary Boney, Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 285-2932
Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Chairman .....Wayne Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 141-H, Clinton 28328; 533-3364
Literacy Ministries Chairman .....Florence Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Mentally Handicapped Ministries Chairman .....Pat Brown, Rt. 7 Box 64, Clinton 28328; 592-3457
Senior Adult Ministries Chairman .....Eunice Newkirk, Rt. 1 Box 205, Willard 28478; 532-4229
Interfaith Witness Ministries Chairman .....Randy Cowan, Rt. 1 Box 118-B, Magnolia 28453; (C) 296-1473 (H) 296-0840
Christian Social Ministries Chairman
Church Extension Ministries Chairman ....Greg Day, P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
Resort/Leisure Ministries Chairman .....Eddie King, Rt. 1 Box 214-A, Willard 28478; (W) 296-2143 (H) 532-2618

VOLUNTEER CHAPLAIN MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman .....
Billy Todd, Rt. 5 Box 298, Clinton 28328; 592-3441

DEAF MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman .....Mary Boney, Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 285-2932
Ben Hilliard, E. Center St., Rose Hill 28458; 289-3203
Mary Lee Jones, 502 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4616

SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman .....Wayne Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 141-H, Clinton 28328; 533-3364
Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848
Tena Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181
Jim Drake, 202 E. College St., Warsaw 28398; (C) 293-4236 (H) 293-4958
Shirley Best, Rt. 1 Box 345, Mount Olive 28365; (H) 658-3327 (W) 293-4940
Tommy Dent, Rt. 2 Box 117, Warsaw 28398; 293-4085

LITERACY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman .....Florence Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Peggy Grice, 309 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Evelyn Tew, Rt. 5 Box 70, Clinton 28328; 533-3290

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman .....Pat Brown, Rt. 7 Box 64, Clinton 28328; 592-3457
Carol Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Michelle Reynolds, 103 Finch St., Clinton 28328; 592-3457

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman .....Eunice Newkirk, Rt. 1 Box 205, Willard 28478; 532-4229
Arlene Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466; 285-5254
Eunice Landin, 310 W. College St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-9803

INTERFAITH WITNESS MINISTRY COMMITTEE
Chairman . . . . . Randy Cowan, Rt. 1 Box 118-B, Magnolia 28453; (C) 296-1473 (H) 296-0840
Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; (C) 296-1137 (H) 296-0723
Pat Wood, Rt. 1 Box 423-F, Faison 28341; 533-3143

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Chairman . . . . . .
Kay Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; 285-7403
Betty Elmore, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 293-7458 (W) 293-4040

CHURCH EXTENSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman . . . . . Greg Day, P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
David Brisson, 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-0586
Orpha Ortega, 108 Lorraine St., Lot 36, Clinton 28328; 592-2374

RESORT/LEISURE MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman . . . . . Eddie King, Rt. 1 Box 214-A, Willard 28478; (W) 296-2143 (H) 532-2618
Paula Matthis, Rt. 4 Box 347-B, Clinton 28328; 592-5802
Rose Pleasant, Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062

FOOD AND CLOTHING MINISTRIES
Giddensville Center - Giddensville, Sampson County
Coordinator - Cyndie Falatovich, 410 Beaverdam Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-8643

SAMPSON CRISIS CENTER
(Interdenominational) . . . . . 102 Sampson St., Clinton 28328; 592-3599
Director . . . . . Connie Barefoot, 102 Sampson St., Clinton 28328; 592-3599

CHRISTIAN CARING CENTER . . . . . Main St., Rose Hill 28458
Chairman . . . . . Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3 Box 224, Wallace 28466; 285-4739

MOUNT OLIVE AREA CHURCHES IN ACTION (ACIA) THRIFT SHOP
(Interdenominational) . . . . . 217 Station St., Mount Olive 28365
Contact Person . . . . Mary Louise Redmon, 406 W. Main, Mount Olive 28365; (H) 658-3894

CHURCH MUSIC
Director . . . . . Jean Hatch, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Zone Directors . . . . Joanne Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328; 592-3360
Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328; 592-3080
Deanna Judge, P.O. Box 356, Kenansville 28349; 296-0697
Annette Henderson, Rt. 3 Box 66, Wallace 28466; 285-4166
Angelyn Burgess, Rt. 1 Box 275, Harrells 28444; 532-4220
Karen Driskill, 102 Barrus Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-8691
Instrumental Director . . . . . Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-3262

Committees

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Marjorie Garris, Chairman .....Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Mary Evelyn Wells .....Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2691
Darrin Wade .....Rt. 2 Box 52, Mount Olive 28365; 658-6133
Russ Evans .....222 W. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 293-3201
Lloyd Braswell .....P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; 529-5201 (H) 529-2531
Millard Bounds .....Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; (C) 289-2606
(H) 289-2602

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS:
Violette Phillips .....P.O. Box 727, Kenansville 28349; 296-1038
Greg Day .....P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
Al Miller .....P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:
Allen Overton, Chairman (1992) .....P.O. Box 52, Clinton 28328; 592-3854
Price Knowles (1993) .....115 E. Main St., Rose Hill 28458; 289-3741
Darrin Wade (1993) .....Rt. 2 Box 52, Mount Olive 28465; 658-6133
Lynn Bullock (1994) .....Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328; 592-6533
Lloyd Braswell (1994) .....P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; (C) 529-5201
(H) 529-2531

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE:
Tim Register, Chairman (1992) .....Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444; 532-4444
Mary Hester Powell (1993) .....606 N. Pine St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4951
Frances Andrews (1994) ....510 W. James St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2674

MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE:
Bobby Pigford (1992) .....P.O. Box 164, Kenansville 28349; 296-1322
Susan Joyner, Chairman (1992) ....P.O. Box 184, Magnolia 28453; 289-2568
Joyce Collins (1993) .....Rt. 4 Box 123-A, Clinton 28328; 592-4012
Dale Myers (1993) .....P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; 285-2788
Faye Sellers (1994) .....200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; 285-2431

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
John A. Johnson (1992) .....108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Dan Sellers (1992) .....200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; (H) 285-2431
Millard Bounds (1993) .....Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606
Allen Overton (1993) .....P.O. Box 52, Clinton 28328; 592-3854
Helen Register (1994) .....Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393; 533-3845
Tony Gurganus, Chairman (1994) .....P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365;
658-2062

MINISTERS' ORIENTATION COMMITTEE:
Gregory Day (1992) .....P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
Ottis King (1993) .....Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace 28466; 532-4528
Norman Wheeler, Chairman (1994) .....Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521;
285-7403

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:
J.B. Herring, Chairman (1992) . . . . 307 Walnut St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4956
Willie Hobbs (1993) . . . . . 402 Coharie Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-5489
Charles Jackson (1994) . . . . . 603 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 592-5307

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:
Gary L. Rouse (EBA Treasurer) . . . . . 113 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-7253
Charles Kirkland (1992) . . . . . P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341; 267-2591
Doris Hatcher (1992) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 51, Chinquapin 28521; 285-5744
Herman Riggs (1992) . . . . . 213 Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-3277
Willard Fussell (1993) . . . . . Box 1, Teachey 28464; 285-3180
Ronnie Warren (1993) . . . . . 202 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-2413
Richard Moretz (1993) . . . . . 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7268
Al Miller, Chairman (1994) . . . . . P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Jim Drake (1994) . . . . . 202 E. College St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Gene Hart (1994) . . . . . P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; 529-4311

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
Frank Turner (1992) . . . . . 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7156
Coleman Thomas, Chairman (1993) . . . . Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3062
Gregory Day (1994) . . . . . P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325; 668-5223

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:
Millard Bounds, Chairman (1992) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606
Jo Neal Robinson (1992) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 592-3044
Lynn Bullock (1993) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328; 592-6533
Rifton Raynor (1993) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 240, Wallace 28466; 285-3808
Elbert Davis (1994) . . . . . Rt. 2, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2842
Gene Lakey (1994) . . . . . P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; 296-0723

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE:
Mary Evelyn Wells (1992) . . . . . Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2691
Johnny Hicks, Chairman (1993) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398; 293-4980
Shelton Justice (1994) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 38A-2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7524

CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE:
Al Miller (1992) . . . . . P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Mack Musselwhite (1993) . . . . . P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; 592-5562
W.S. Wells (1994) . . . . . Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2691

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:
Joyce Camp, Chairman (1992) . . . . . 409 Pineview, Clinton 28328; 590-3592
David Brisson (1993) . . . . . 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-0586
Tyanna Day (1994) . . . . . P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325; 658-5223

Messengers to Association

ALBERTSON: Jimmy Johnson, Nathan Kelly, Douglas Stroud
ALUM SPRINGS: Larry Harper, Eugene Outlaw
BEAR MARSH: Elbert Davis, Randy Holland, Arwilda Pate, Darrin Wade
BEULAH: Wilton Massey, Billy Todd
BROWN: Curtis Pope, Marie Pope, Frank Turner
CALVARY: R.G. Elmore, Robert Southerland, Betty Elmore
CALYPSO: Greg Day
CENTER: J. Albert Pope
CLINTON, FIRST: Jean Hatch, Cooper Howard, Lina Howard, Millard Johnson, Edith Lee, Mary Little, Thurston Little, Alfred Miller, Everett Peterson, Inez Peterson, Charles Lee Pope, Florence Pope, Louise B. Snaveley
CONCORD: Dan Sellers
CORINTH: Inez Baker, Hosea Brown, Betty P. Butts, Mary Lee Hudson, John A. Johnson, Grace Knowles, John Maisenhelder, J.C. Savage
DOBSON CHAPEL: Julia Brock, Betty S. Brown, Randy Cowan, Eugene Nethercutt, Grace Rouse, Ruby Rouse
EVERGREEN: Daisy Chestnutt, Jasper Hinson, David Simmons, Gloria Simmons, Jerry Todd
FAISON: Iris Brogden, Marion Brogden
GARLAND: Lloyd Braswell, Mary S. Carter, Sarah Burr Jarvis, Woodrow Jarvis
GROVE PARK: Beatrice Harrell, Le Roy Harrell, Lora Wells, Orville Wells, Alene Powell
HICKORY GROVE: Johnny Armstrong, Louise Strickland
IMMANUEL: Jettie Caddis, M.E. Caddis, Allen Overton, Joanne Overton, Patricia Parker, Joseph P. Tart, Elliot Tow, Frances Tew
INGOLD: Danny Johnson, Tena Johnson
ISLAND CREEK: Millard Bounds, Vivian Brock, Doris Brown, Mildred Pigford, Dollie Mae Strickland, Juanita Whaley
JOHNSON: Connie J. Hicks, John J. Hicks, Dennis Kirby, Katie Mae Kirby
KENANSVILLE: D. Gene Lakey, John Matthis, Mildred Matthis, Margaret Oakley, Rose Swain, Brinson Vestal, Amos Brinson
MAGNOLIA: Charles Bowman, Jack Joyner, John Oliver, Carlton Smith
MT. GILEAD: Joe Barefoot, Joan Bullock, Lynn Bullock
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Alma Bowden, Sadie P. Brock, Madeline Cook, Marjorie Garris, Erma Goodson, Kenneth Goodson, Tony Gurganus, Eunice Landin, Rose Pleasant
MISSION BAUTISTA MONTE OLIVO: Lallie Rangel, Vicente Rangel
MT. VERNON: Jimmy Gainey, Nancy Gainey, Gladys Martin
NEW HOPE: Buck Blanchard, Shelby Blanchard, Thelma Ware, Ethel D. Colwell
PEACE: Pat Wood
PINEY GROVE: Dorothy Boyette, Blanche Casey, Carol Miller, Farrell Miller
POPLAR GROVE: Ray Smith
POSTON: Aileen Moore, Margaret Stafford, A.R. Teachey, Mildred Teachey
ROSE HILL: Joe Eason, Theresa Eason, Linda Hawes, Ruby Wells, William E. Wells
ROWAN: Beverly Moretz, Richard Moretz, Donald Pope, Leonard Yancy, Lucille Yancey

SHARON: Doris Hatcher, Margaret Huffman, T.G. Huffman, Arline Rhodes, Jim Southerland, Louise Southerland, Coleman Thomas, Janie Thomas
SHILOH: Flonnie Hunter, Mary Lee Raynor, Rifton Raynor, Kay Wheeler, Norman Wheeler
SILOAM: Lizzie Mae Johnson, Louise Maynard, Betty M. Sanderson, Robert Sanderson
TEACHEY: Willard Fussell
TURKEY: Mack Musselwhite, Lettie Phipps, Ollie R. Phipps, Helen Register
UNION GROVE: Elsie Alphin, Rodella Batts, Peggy Frye, Charles Moore
WARSAW: H.C. Allen, Jim Drake, Helen B. Johnson, John A. Johnson, Mary Hester Powell, Gerald Quinn, Rita Quinn
WELLS CHAPEL: Alma Highsmith, Florence Hoover, Ottis L. King, Eunice Newkirk, Catherine Thornton, Ed Thornton
WHITE OAK: Frances Buckmann, Fred A. Buckmann, Aubrey Quakenbush, Lois Williamson
EBA STAFF: Jim Camp, Cathy Hopkins, Jo Robinson

Proceedings

164th Annual Session
of
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FIRST DAY - October 28, 1991 - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. During registration there was a Musical Prelude by Stan Benton.
2. Moderator, Tony Gurganus, called the Association to order.
3. Jean Hatch led messengers and visitors in singing "Blessed Be the Name."
4. Jim Drake read from Romans 15:5-13 and led in prayer.
5. Farrell Miller, Associate Clerk, gave the registration report: 35 churches and one mission represented with 141 messengers, 11 alternates, and 38 visitors. He moved these messengers present constitute a quorum and we proceed with the business. This was seconded and approved.
6. Coleman Thomas presented the Program Committee Report and moved its adoption. This was seconded and adopted.
7. On behalf of the Nominating Committee, Jim Camp made a motion to elect Ottis King, Clerk, and Farrell Miller, Associate Clerk. This was seconded and they were elected.
8. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER
Rose Pleasant, Chairman
Lynn Bullock, A.R. Teachey

RESOLUTIONS
Norman Wheeler, Chairman
Pat Wood, Amos Brinson
MEMORIALS
Aubrey Quakenbush, Chairman
Gene Lakey, Jerry Todd

9. Jo Robinson presented the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.

10. Ottis King presented the Executive Board Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.

11. Miscellaneous Business:

Aubrey Quakenbush, Pastor, White Oak Baptist Church, noted the churches unanimous vote to seek membership in the Eastern Baptist Association, coming from the New South River Association. Lynn Bullock made a motion to receive the church, with Millard Johnson seconding the motion, which was approved.

12. Richard Moretz presented the Proposed Budget for information.

13. Al Miller presented the Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report which included a Resort/Leisure Ministries component of the Mission Development Council. The vote will be taken tomorrow.

14. The Congregation sang "There is a Name I Love to Hear."

15. Reports from Social Services Institutions:

A. Baptist Retirement Homes - Millard Johnson
B. Baptist Children's Homes - John A. Johnson
C. Baptist Hospital - Gerald Quinn

Each made a motion to adopt the report, which was seconded and adopted.

16. Al Miller, Host Pastor, greeted the Messengers and Visitors, giving pertinent information of the building and facilities.

17. There was a brief recess followed by the announcement of the meeting of the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee.

18. Wayne Murphy presented a message on the Ministry of the Baptist Hospital.

19. The Moderator announced and presented new Pastors, Staff and families.

Charles Moore - Union Grove
Randy Cowan - Dobson Chapel
Pat Wood - Peace
Jim Drake - Warsaw
David Simmons - Evergreen
Vicente Rangel - Mission Bautista Monte Olivo
Aubrey Quakenbush - White Oak

20. "God of Grace and God of Glory" was sung by Messengers and Visitors.

21. Agency Reports:

A. *Biblical Recorder/Christian Literature* - Millard Bounds
B. American Bible Society - Jim Camp
C. Annuity Board
D. Cooperative Program - Albert Pope
E. Christian Higher Education
F. Baptist Foundation

Each report was followed by a motion to adopt which was seconded and adopted.

22. Jim McQuere spoke on the Annuity Board and its importance for ministers and churches.

23. "Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine" was sung by the congregation.

24. Special guests were presented: Rev. W.D. Morris, Mrs. Rosa Lee Camp, and Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Davis.

25. Gene Lakey spoke in reference to the upcoming "M" Night.

26. Tena Johnson spoke in regards to Sunday School.

27. There was a break for relaxation and fellowship.

28. Special music, "Great is They Faithfulness" and other selections were presented by the Master's Ringers.

29. Mack Musselwhite preached the Annual Sermon reading from Revelation 21.

Our lives are shaped by our faith in Jesus Christ. Our family life has been part of our lives. There is a homecoming in heaven where we will meet many who have influenced our lives. Many will not be at the Heavenly Reunion unless we take the message of Christ to them. You will be going, won't you? You will take someone with you, won't you?

30. Pat Wood dismissed in prayer giving thanks for the evening meal.

31. The evening meal was a time of food and fellowship, shared and enjoyed by all.

32. The Adult Choir, Clinton, First Baptist Church, presented a musical prelude as the evening session began.

33. The Vice-Modeator, Jimmy Johnson, called the evening session to order.

34. The Congregation sang "Churches in Association."

35. Randy Cowan read from Acts 11:19-26 and led in prayer.

36. Tony Gurganus presented the Moderator's Address.

Reading from Hebrews 12:1-2, he spoke on Total Church Life. We must Exalt the Savior, Equip the Saints, and Evangelize the Sinners.

37. Missions Development Report - Lucille Yancey
Mission Bautista Monte Olivo - Vincenté and Lallie Rangel
Clinton Hispanic Baptist Mission - William Ortega and others

38. Cathy Hopkins presented the Missions Challenge.

39. Jerry Hutchinson presented Cathy Hopkins with the Clovis Brantley Award for Church and Community Ministries.

40. Messengers and Visitors sang "I Love to Tell the Story."

41. Al Miller introduced the speaker for the Missionary Message.

42. The Adult Choir of Clinton, First Baptist Church presented special music.

43. Troy Bennett preached the Missionary Message.

Mrs. Bennett shared a prayer concern for non-resident Missionaries.

Many changes are taking place in our world. We serve a Sovereign God who is acting in His time. The church has one of the greatest opportunities it has ever had to witness and minister.

We are living in a thrilling day. We know more of the world than we have ever known. The enemies of God are around us, but God has called us to rise up and join hands with those who know the area better than we do. We will be judged on the basis of what we could have done but did not.

44. "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling" called us to a new commitment to Missions.

45. David Simmons pronounced the benediction.

(Clerk's note: Final registration first day: 148 Messengers, 12 Alternates, 34 Visitors, 3 EBA staff, 3 BSC, 1 SBC, and 13 from non-EBA churches, for a total of 213 present.)

SECOND DAY - October 29, 1991 - MORNING SESSION

1. Registration.
2. Garry Stuart presented a Musical Prelude.
3. Tony Gurganus, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
4. Jean Hatch led Messengers and Visitors in singing "He Keeps Me Singing."
5. Charles Moore read the scripture, Matthew 5:13-16, and led in prayer.
6. Farrell Miller, Associate Clerk, gave the registration report and moved that these messengers present constitute a quorum and we proceed with the Business: 112 Mesengers, 10 Alternates, 17 Visitors from 35 churches. The motion was duly seconded and approved.
7. The Clerk gave the report of the First Day Proceedings.
8. John Oliver, Host Pastor, greeted Messengers and Visitors sharing information of building facilities.
9. The congregation sang "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."
10. Church Program Reports:
    A. Sunday School - Tena Johnson
    B. Brotherhood - Jimmy Johnson
    C. Church Music - Jean Hatch
    D. Vacation Bible School - Jerry Todd
    E. Woman's Missionary Union - Jerry Todd for Glenda Todd
    F. Discipleship Training - Gene Lakey

A motion to adopt each report was made, seconded and the reports were adopted.

11. Eddie Hammett, Discipleship Training, BSC, spoke concerning, "What Kind of Church are we Trying to Build?"
12. The Congregation sang "I Am Thine, O Lord."
13. There was a brief recess for relaxation and fellowship.
14. Mike McGee spoke on the role of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.
15. The Moderator expressed appreciation for those who have volunteered work in several areas.

He recognized Robert Southerland, Calvary, for 34 or 35 years attendance at Associational meetings. Gertrude Powell, Mt. Gilead, and Everette Peterson, Clinton, First, were recognized for long time attendance.

16. Richard Moretz made a motion to adopt the Proposed 1992 Budget that was presented on the previous day. The motion was seconded and adopted.
17. Associational Committee Reports:
    A. Historical
    B. Ordination - Millard Bounds
    C. Stewardship - Richard Moretz
    D. Evangelism - John Maisenhelder
    E. Seminary Extension - Danny Johnson
    F. Media Library - Dale Myers
    G. Properties - J.B. Herring

A motion was made, seconded and each report was adopted.

18. Messengers and Visitors sang "My Jesus, I Love Thee."
19. Adoption of Reports:
    A. Constitution and Bylaws - Violette Phillips
    B. Nominating Committee
    C. Committee on Committees - Marjorie Garris

Each report was followed by a motion to adopt, second and each was adopted.

20. Garry Stuart presented special music.
21. Coleman Thomas preached the Doctrinal Sermon.

Reading from II Timothy 3:14-17, he spoke on the importance of knowing what we believe.

Reasons Doctrine is necessary:

1. The nature of man necessitates the importance of doctrine.
2. New Testament Christianity puts large emphasis on teaching.
3. A knowledge of truth is necessary in the Christian faith.
4. It gives us a knowledge of truth that is necessary to propagate the Gospel.
5. A knowledge of the truth is necessary for a defense for the Gospel.

Doctrine is a systematic and organized way to present our faith. We must organize what we believe about the Bible. It is from the Word of God we get the authority to be and do what we are. The Bible has something of supreme worth for our lives not found elsehwere.

22. "Churches in Action" was sung by the congregation.
23. Reports of Appointed Committees:
    Memorials - Aubrey Quakenbush, Ch.
    Resolutions - Norman Wheeler, Ch.
    Time, Place and Preacher - Rose Pleasant, Ch.
    The next annual session of the Association will be October 26, 1992 at Mt. Olive, First, with Norman Wheeler preaching the Annual Sermon with Ottis King the Alternate preacher.
    The second day will be October 27 at Mt. Gilead.

A motion was made with a second to adopt each report. The reports were adopted.

24. Jim Camp, Director of Missions, presented the Missions Challenge.
25. Moderator, Tony Gurganus, presented and installed the new officers of the Association.
26. Host Pastor, John Oliver, gave instructions concerning the noon meal.
27. Following the benediction and blessing by Jimmy Johnson, the Association shared in a time of food and fellowhsip.

(Clerk's note: Second day registration, 114 Messengers, 11 Alternates, 20 Visitors from 38 churches, 3 EBA staff, 2 BSC, and one non-EBA church, for a total of 151 present.)

Official registration deleting duplications:

Messengers	181
Alternates	12
Visitors	45
EBA Staff	3
SBC	1
BSC	5
Non-EBA churches	11
Total Registration	258

Churches Represented 42
Missions Represented 1

Resolutions Committee Report

Whereas: The Eastern Baptist Association, completing its 164th annual session October 28 and 29, 1991, with its theme of "Churches in Association," be it resolved:

1. That we express our appreciation to the officers of the Eastern Baptist Association for planning and carrying out the program for this 164th annual session and to all program personalities, messengers, and visitors who participated.
2. That we express our appreciation to the host Churches, Clinton First and Magnolia, for graciously providing their facilities and meals for this meeting. Also, for Concord and Johnson assisting on Tuesday.
3. That we express our gratitude to Moderator Tony Gurganus for his leadership during the past two years, and to all the officers and committees who serve our Lord and the Eastern Baptist Association so well.
4. That we express our deep appreciation and prayerful support for our Director of Missions Rev. Jim Camp and his wife, Joyce, as they lead and inspire us in the ongoing work of the Association; That we also express our gratitude to Jo Neal Robinson for her fine work in taking care of the many adnministrative needs of the Association.
5. That we join the Home Mission Board in honoring Cathy Hopkins for her work as Mission Ministries Director of the Eastern Baptist Association and rejoice with her in being named as one of two recipients of the Home Mission Board's Clovis Brantley Award for outstanding service in Church and Community Ministries.
6. That we offer glory and honor and praises unto the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, Who has saved us through the blood of His dear Son, and Who has enabled us according to the riches of His grace to minister to a world lost in darkness the marvelous light of the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ, in Whose Name we go forth to live and serve.

Respectfully submitted
Norman Wheeler, Chairman
Pat Wood, Amos Brinson

Our Beloved Dead

ALBERTSON
Mrs. Christine Pruitt

ALUM SPRINGS
Mrs. Lillian Rouse
Mr. Josiah Rouse
Mrs. Ruth Herring
Mrs. Betty Pike

BEAR MARSH
Mr. Peter R. Wilson
Mrs. Perry Walker
Mr. N.B. Best
Mrs. Nora Jones
Mr. E.J. Dixon, Jr.

CALYPSO
Clara Albritton
Eugene Kennedy
Frances Powell
Eleanor Longley
Lawrence Flowers

CLINTON, FIRST
Mrs. Edith Marshburn
Mrs. Pearl Boone
Mr. Eugene Raynor
Mrs. Elma Carter
Mr. Wilbert Simmons
Miss Eunice Cook
Mrs. Verona Carroll
Deacon John Flake
Mr. R.V. Watson
Mrs. Josephine Liles
Mrs. Eleanor Early
Mrs. Clider McCullen
Mr. Rohmer Hall
Mr. Joe Z. Butler
Deacon Clarence Shipp
Deacon Paul Manly Crumpler

CONCORD
Mrs. Sallie Jarrett

CORINTH
Mr. Anson Lee Baker

DOBSON CHAPEL
Virginia Kilpatrick
Estelle Carter

FAISON
Clyde Watson
Evelyn Bell
Minnie Tucker

GROVE PARK
Mr. Rondell Houchens

HICKORY GROVE
Mr. Elwood McLamb

IMMANUEL
Mrs. Lunet Honeycutt
Mrs. Mercedes Floyd
Mr. James H. Ruke

INGOLD
Mr. Hardy B. Gaddy
Mrs. Eula Johnston
Mr. Woodrow H. Peterson

ISLAND CREEK
Mrs. Ruby Bonham
Mr. V.H. Rouse
Mrs. Jessie E. Teachey
Mr. Lee Atkinson

JOHNSON
Mr. Astor Howell
Mrs. Harriett Phillips
Mr. Joe Roberts
Mr. Palmer Jones

KENANSVILLE
Mr. R.D. Ezzell
Mrs. Pearl McGowan

MAGNOLIA
Mr. Emmitt Sasser
Mrs. Nell Batts
Mr. Paul Tucker
Mr. Clifton Chestnutt
Mrs. Allie Baker
Deacon John F. Hamilton

MT. GILEAD
Mr. Ray Ballance

MT. OLIVE, FIRST
Luna Laws
Braxton Pearsall
Bessie Haire
Grace Morrow
Carl Aman
Leo Davis
Rosa Goodson
Robert D. Summerlin

MT. VERNON
Mrs. Vonnie Pierce
Mrs. Tera Warren
Mr. W.A. Weeks
Mrs. Eloise Falatovich

NEW HOPE
Mr. Lewis Johnson
Miss Letha Jane Blanchard
Mrs. Kathryn Drew

POPLAR GROVE
Lettie Mae Miller

POSTON
Mr. Grover Dail
Mr. Bennie Teachey, Jr.

ROSE HILL
Mrs. Ruby Bowling
Rev. Calhoun Johnson
Mr. Homer Gavin
Mr. Norman Teachey
Mrs. Lucy B. Parker

ROWAN
O.F. Malpass
Houston Burgess
Oscar Clark
Mrs. Elma Boone
Mrs. Mary Susan King

SHARON
Mr. L.C. Brown
Mrs. Kathleen Parker

SHILOH
Mr. Gerald Dail

SILOAM
Mrs. Peggy C. Cannady
Mrs. Mable C. Day

TEACHEY
Mrs. Dollie Kilpatrick
Mr. Howard Allen Blanton

TURKEY
Mrs. Martha Holland
Mrs. Orpha Rooks
Mrs. Caroline Powell
Mrs. Viola Wallace

UNION GROVE
Mr. Robert P. Batts

WARSAW
Mrs. Margaret Lloyd
Mrs. Addie Mae Smith

WELLS CHAPEL
Mrs. Elizabeth Moore
Mrs. Leona Carter
Mrs. Luola Rivenbark
Mr. Jake Thornton

History of Concord Church

(Timeline)

1807 First "Conference" (meeting) at Concord, a branch of Bulltail (now Wells Chapel.)
1812 Organization of Sunday School with close ties to Oak Plain Presbyterian Church.
1825 Constitution for a separate church at Concord.
1835 Organization of a church at Beaverdam (now Magnolia) by Concord members.
1842 Destruction of church building by fire.
1843 Three-day conference with many conversions each day and baptisms into the fellowship on the third day.
1852 Completion of new church building.
1853 Organization of a church at Carroll's Chapel (now Corinth) by Concord members.
1859 Purchase of first communion set.
1934 Addition of two Sunday School rooms, a sanctuary and a balcony in front portion of the church building.
1948 Addition of a two-story Sunday School structure onto the rear of the church building (behind the pulpit.)
1974 Installation of first heating and air system and new lighting for sanctuary.
1975 Addition of a baptistry mural.
1978 Addition of a front porch to the church building.
1983 Additon of a fellowship hall wing to the church building.
1988 - 1991 Thirty-seven conversions.
1988 Eight percent to Cooperative Program and four percent to Associational Missions.
1989 New appliances in the fellowship hall.
1989 Began giving nine percent to the Cooperative Program and five percent to Associational Missions.
1990 New heating and air-conditioning unit for the educational building.
1990 Purchased copy machine.
1990 Giving ten percent to the Cooperative Program and five percent to Associational Missions.
1991 Heating and air unit added to the fellowship hall.
1991 Ten percent to the Cooperative program and five percent to Associational Missions.

History of Johnson Baptist Church

Johnson Baptist Church was originally Nahunga Baptist Church. Sometime between 1792 and 1803, Rev. Francis Oliver, assisted by Rev. William Wells, organized a Nahunga Missionary Baptist Church. About 1835 or 1836 the church was moved from Cooper's Mill community to a place two miles southeast of Warsaw. Following the removal, the name was changed from Nahunga to Johnson Baptist Church, the land for the site having been given by the family of Sloan Johnson. In 1890 the church was moved to its present site. When the church was relocated in 1890 a creditable house was built and furnished with comfortable pews;

the name, however, was kept unchanged. Rev. K.W. Cawthon served from 1918 until 1925. During his ministry, nine commodious well equipped Sunday School rooms were added to the auditorium and a modern system of carbide lighting was installed.

The following missionaries have gone out from Johnson's Church. Minnie Middleton Anderson-China 1916; J.C. Powell, Africa, 1920; Gordon K. Middleton, China, 1920; Katie Murray, China, E.L. Middleton, one of the most beloved members served as Secretary of Sunday Schools in North Carolina for several years and saw the greatest growth in Sunday Schools of any time in the history of the Sunday School movement in the state.

Beginning with 1866 we are able to locate the following names and dates of the pastors that have served our church: Rev. J.L. Stewart, Rev. G.S. Best, Rev. J.N. Stallings, Rev. G.W. Huffham, Rev. W.M. Kennedy, Rev. H.S. Spivey, Rev. R.C. Sandlin, Rev. T.C. Baker, Rev. L.M. Curtis, Rev. E.D. Wells, Rev. C.E. Gavin, Rev. W.L. Bilbro, Rev. J.D. Larkins, Rev. A.L. Batts, Rev. T.L. Brown, Rev. J.M. Page, Rev. A.O. Moore, Rev. K. W. Cawthon, Rev. G.W. Rollins, Rev. R.C. Foster, Rev. Van Stephens, Rev. Paul Mull, Rev. Eugene Hager, Rev. Doris Norman, Rev. Alfred Gibson, Rev. J. Huber Dixon, Rev. L.D. Munn, Rev. Coleman Thomas, Rev. Kenneth Durham, Rev. Rex Collins, Rev. Stephen Moore, and Rev. John Hicks.

September 15, 1991, the church celebrated Old Fashion Day in the original sanctuary located one-half mile from the present location. Some of the original furniture was also used at that service.

Executive Board Meetings

Tony Gurganus moderated as representatives from 29 churches met at Garner's Chapel Baptist Church, January 22, 1991.

The usual Committee and Church Program reports were presented. Emphasis was on the upcoming World Missions Conference, Associational Youth Retreat, and a presentation for a proposed Resort/Leisure Ministries Program.

Jimmy Johnson moderated as representatives from 28 churches gathered at Brown Baptist Church, April 23, 1991.

Among the Committee and Church Program reports was a resolution that was approved concerning the proposed Lottery. Approval was given to construct a storage building/garage near the entrance of the Association Office. Three vacancies were filled upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee also nominated officers for the coming year, which were approved.

A moment of honor was noted in memory of John Flake. Recognition was given to Cathy Hopkins for her work in the World Missions Conference, and to Jo Robinson as part of Secretary's Week.

Tony Gurganus moderated as representatives from 27 churches met at Center Baptist Church, July 16, 1991.

New Pastors, Staff and spouses were recognized. The Moderator appointed the Constitution and Bylaws Committee and the Committee on Committees. The Nominating Committee presented nominations for Association Officers, which were approved. Announcement was made of the forthcoming Evangelism Rally. Approval was given concerning the payment of mileage for EBA Staff, and in the Housing consideration for the Director of Misions.

Respectfully submitted,
Ottis L. King, Clerk

WMU Report

The WMU trained our leaders in September.
In January, Mrs. Joyce Camp led a Prayer Retreat at Rowan Baptist Church.
Our Annual Session was held at Turkey Baptist Church.
The BYW had a picnic for the Seasonal Farmworkers at Royal Lane Park.

Respectfully submitted
Glenda Todd, Director

WMU Eighty-second Annual Session Minutes

The 82nd Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union, Eastern Baptist Association, met Thursday, April 18, 1991, at Turkey Baptist Church, co-hosts Beulah Baptist Church and New Hope Baptist Church.

The session began with dinner at 5:30 p.m. Glenda Todd, Director, called the session to order at 6:30 p.m. Helen Register extended greetings from the host churches to those present. "O Zion Haste" was sung by the congregation followed by the prayer calendar presented by Shelby Blanchard.

Martha Pierce presented special music before and after the election and installation of officers for the 1991-1992 year. The officers for the new year are:

Director ..... Glenda Todd
Assistant Director ..... Joyce Camp
Enlistment ..... Connie Carlton
Secretary ..... Gloria Lockerman
Baptist Women ..... Janie Thomas
Assistant Baptist Women ..... Edith Lee
BYW Director ..... Daisy Chestnutt
Acteen Director ..... Jenell Edmundson
GA Director ..... Betty Elmore
Missions Friends Director ..... Vonda Williams
Mission Action Director ..... Edith Gurganus
Assistant Mission Action ..... Marjorie Garris

Our guest speakers, Rev. and Mrs. Charles Warford were introduced by Glenda Todd. The Warfords brought us an inspiring message concerning their work in West Germany.

The congregation sang "Hark the Voice of Jesus Calling."
Glenda Todd made the closing remarks and closing the session with prayer.
The age level reports were included as a part of the printed program.
Future hosts for the annual session listed in the program are:

1992 Piney Grove
1993 Clinton First Baptist
1994 Warsaw
1995 Kenansville and Dobson Chapel
1996 Rose Hill

One hundred sixty-five (165) persons registered, representing twenty six (26) churches.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. Billy Todd, Director
Mrs. Ted Lockerman, Secretary

Discipleship Training Report

During the 1990-91 Associational year, the Discipleship Training program of Eastern Baptist Association assisted churches and pastors in accomplishing tasks of reaching and equipping persons for discipleship and personal ministry by:

1. Sponsoring "M" Night, November 19, 1991 at Rowan Baptist Church. Maurice Cooper, State Director of Discipleship Training was our keynote speaker.
2. Sending members of the Associational Discipleship training team to the Enabler's Conference at Caraway Baptist Conference Center, November 16-17, 1991.
3. Sponsoring the Deacon Leadership Conference at Turkey Baptist Church, April 29, 1991. Eddie Hammett, Adult Associate of the State Discipleship Training Department, spoke concerning deacons as change agents.
4. Providing an Associational Youth Retreat at Camp Dixie, March 22-23, 1991. The retreat was led by Rose Pleasant on the theme of "You Can Be a Champion!"
5. Conducting the Associational Children and Youth Bible Drill, at Kenansville Baptist Church, April 28, 1991. Six churches participated with 22 children and one youth becoming associational winners.
6. Sending Randy Outland to the State Key Leadership Confernce at Ridgecrest Baptist Conference Center, May 13-14, 1991.
7. Providing a MasterLife Interpretation program for ministers during the Ministers' Conference, Johnson Baptist Church, July 15, 1991.
8. Sending members of the Associational Discipleship Training Team to Caswell Baptist Assembly for "Directions for Discipleship" - Associational Leader Training, August 23-24, 1991.
9. Sponsoring an Associational Discipleship Training conference at Key Leadership, Warsaw Baptist Church, August 26, 1991.
10. Providing personal consultation on beginning and expanding Discipleship Training in local churches.

Many thanks for their work to two that will not be on the Discipleship Training team this year. Rose Pleasant and David Brisson. And a welcome to two new members Danny Johnson, Adult, and Jo Neal Robinson, Children. Nancy Outlaw, Youth, and Gene Lakey, Growth, will continue to serve.

Respectfully submitted
Randy Outland

Sunday School Report

This past year has been very busy. I would like to share with you a few things we have been doing. In August we had our Key Leadership meeting with 14 churches represented. In September, we held the new Sunday School Literature Workshop with 19 churches represented. We have helped in other areas of work in the First Baptist Church, Clinton, Concord, Rowan and Grove Park.

We are in the second year of BREAKTHROUGH. This year is BREAKTHROUGH: REACH TO WIN. We want to challenge every church to get involved

with the five years of BREAKTHROUGH. BREAKTHROUGH will help us to reach our goal for our BOLD MISSION THRUST. We need to BREAKTHROUGH to people and let them know that Jesus loves them and wants them to be His children. Our Sunday Schools need to have a concern for BREAKTHROUGH, shared by all of us who know the Lord and seek daily to be faithful witness to others.

On November 4-5 people will have an opportunity to attend a BREAKTHROUGH Workshop which will be taught by the ASSISTeam. I want to challenge every pastor to take part in this and also to lead their churches to participate in this training event.

Sunday School is the outreach arm of the church. Our ASSISTeam is striving hard to assist as many churches as possible. The ASSISTeam is made up of persons who are specialists in each age group. If your church would like someone to come share with your Sunday School leaders, please contact Tena Johnson.

I want to say Thank You to the people on the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team who give so much of their time and talents. Keep up the good work.

Respectfully submitted
Tena Johnson, Director

Church Music Report

Special music has been provided throughout this past year for several associational events. This has involved the quarterly meetings of Executive Board, the annual meeting, and the Evangelism Rally. At the rally held on September 9, 1991, nearly 100 adult choir members from various churches joined together to proclaim the "good news" through music.

In addition, nearly all of our churches reported music leadership and members on the annual letter.

The Eastern Association was represented at the Volunteer Music Director's Retreat at North Carolina Baptist Assembly.

Let us continue to tell others about our wonderful Lord by singing praises about Him, His power and glory, and His coming again!

Respectfully submitted
Jean Hatch

Vacation Bible School Report

The annual VBS Clinic (two sessions) was held on March 12, and May 7, 1991 at the Warsaw Baptist church with 16 churches being represented. Total attendance was 67.

Church	Enrollment	Avg. Att.	No. Days	Hours Daily	Prof. Faith	Achievement Level
Albertson	27	22	*	*		*
Alum Springs	49	44	5	2		Standard
Bear Marsh	119	94	4	2.5	4	Standard
Brown	79	59	5	2	1	Standard

Calypso	55	56	5	2		Standard
Center	49	35	5	2		Advanced
Clinton, FBC	161	148	5	2		*
Concord	62	49	5	2½		*
Corinth	63	57	5	2½		Standard
Dobson Chapel	64	56	5	2.5		*
Evergreen	47	43	5	3		Standard
Garner's Chapel	39	43	5	2½		Standard
Grove Park	96	81	5	3		Standard
Immanuel	56	53	5	2		*
Island Creek	*	*	5	2		Standard
Johnson	47	46	5	1½		*
Kenansville	141	133	5	2½		*
Mount Gilead	77	77	5	2	1	Standard
Mount Olive, FBC	119	104	5	2½		Standard
Mount Vernon	116	94	4	2½		*
Peace	41	30	5	2	1	*
Poston	147	106	5	3	17	Standard
Rose Hill	87	75	5	2½		Standard
Rowan	75	60	6	3	13	Advanced
Sharon	82	68	5	2½		Standard
Shiloh	83	81	5	3		*
Teachey	38	27	5	2.5		Standard
Turkey	70	67	5	2½		Advanced
Union Grove	57	47	5	2		Standard
Warsaw	100	85	5	2½		*
Wells Chapel	48	45	5	2.5		*

* - Unspecified

Backyard Bible Clubs	No.	Enrollment
Kenansville	1	36
Mount Olive, FBC	1	100
Mount Vernon	1	12
Rose Hill	1	8
Eastern Baptist Association	16	353

Respectfully submitted
Jerry Todd, Director

Evangelism Committee Report

The efforts of the Evangelism Committee have produced an evangelistic spirit in the churches of our Association. A large percent of our churches have had at least one revival during the year. Many of our churches have had both a Spring and Fall revival. Many of our pastors have been called upon to preach revivals in churches across our Association; and, yet, a number of churches have had preachers from outside the Association. This has kept an evangelistic spirit across our Association.

The Annual Evangelism Rally was a success. Dr. Ken Hemphill, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Norfolk, Virginia, began the meeting at 5 o'clock P.M., explaining how he used the Sunday School to build the fastest-growing church in the East. The joint choir of about 110 voices from across our Association did an excellent job with the music. Dr. Hemphill was used of God to enlighten the 350 plus people present. Thirty-four of the associational churches were represented. The children were involved in a creative poster project and were recognized during this service with awards of Bibles and New Testaments.

A special "Thank You" to each and everyone who had a part of making this Rally a success!

Respectfully submitted
John Maisenhelder, Chairman

Cooperative Program Report

Southern Baptists have used what is known as the COOPERATIVE PROGRAM to finance the greatest missions programs in Christian history. People in our Southern Baptist Churches place their tithes and offerings on the altar. The local church sends on to the Baptist State Convention the amount it chooses. The Baptist State Convention sends on to our Southern Baptist Convention whatever it so chooses. The Southern Baptist Convention sends a share to our Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, Seminaries and other Baptist organizations. Local Baptist Churches are a part of each decision. Our trust and faith in God and one another has enabled this system to work.

The churches of Eastern Baptist Association have basically stayed with the process. Local churches could have chosen one or more alternate plans, either through the Baptist State Convention of NC or by sending gifts directly to the agency or institution. These changes in the past few years have weakened the effectiveness of our COOPERATIVE PROGRAM. Special offerings are also becoming more numerous, and monthly our churches are called upon to give additional support to most of our institutions, boards and agencies.

Due to our Baptist way of life, COOPERATIVE PROGRAM money has not gone directly to the work of the Association. Local churches have been encouraged to give five percent of their offerings for this work. One must always remember the source of all funds is the people in our local Baptist Church. People from local Baptist Churches must give direction to each and every dollar given. Outside the COOPERATIVE PROGRAM way of doing business, there will be less control by those people in local Baptist Churches.

The COOPERATIVE PROGRAM way of providing for the financial needs for all our work has surpassed all other plans of the past. We can make it just as productive in the future. We must trust one another and our Lord.

Respectfully submitted
Albert Pope

Committee on Committees Report

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Allen Overton, Chrmn. (1992)
Price Knowles (1993)
Darrin Wade (1993)
Lynn Bullock (1994)
Lloyd Braswell (1994)

MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE
Bobby Pigford (1992)
Susan Joyner, Chrmn. (1992)
Joyce Collins (1993)
Dale Myers (1993)
Faye Sellers (1994)

MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE
Gregory Day (1992)
Ottis King (1993)
Norman Wheeler, Chrmn. (1994)

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
Gary Rouse (EBA Treasurer)
Charles Kirkland (1992)
Doris Hatcher (1992)
Herman Riggs (1992)
Willard Fussell (1993)
Ronnie Warren (1993)
Richard Moretz (1993)
Al Miller, Chrmn. (1994)
Jim Drake (1994)
Gene Hart (1994)

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
Mary Evelyn Wells (1992)
John Hicks, Chrmn. (1993)
Shelton Justice (1994)

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
Joyce Camp, Chrmn. (1992)
David Brisson (1993)
Tyanna Day (1994)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
John A. Johnson (1992)
Dan Sellers (1992)
Millard Bounds (1993)
Allen Overton (1993)
Helen Register (1994)
Tony Gurganus, Chrmn. (1994)

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
J.B. Herring, Chrmn. (1992)
Willie Hobbs (1993)
Charles Jackson (1994)

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Frank Turner (1992)
Coleman Thomas, Chrmn. (1993)
Gregory Day (1994)

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Millard Bounds, Chrmn. (1992)
Jo Neal Robinson (1992)
Lynn Bullock (1993)
Rifton Raynor (1993)
Elbert Davis (1994)
Gene Lakey (1994)

CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE
Al Miller (1992)
Mack Musselwhite (1993)
W.S. Wells (1994)

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE
Tim Register, Chrmn. (1992)
Mary Hester Powell (1993)
Frances Andrews (1994)

Respectfully submitted
Marjorie Garris, Chairman
Mary Evelyn Wells, Darrin Wade
Russ Evans, Lloyd Braswell, Millard Bounds

Interfaith Witness Ministries Committee Report

The Interfaith Witness Ministries Committee continues to build an awareness of cults and sects, world religions, and other religious groups, and promoting resources for interfaith witness.

Interfaith Witness Associates Gene Lakey and Randy Outland have led conferences this year on Jehovah's Witnesses (outside our Association) and on Satanism/Occult. They have also done consultant work with individuals and churches inside and outside Eastern Association.

The video "The God Makers", an exposé on the Mormon church and religion, was circulated among individuals in the northern Duplin county area where a large number of Mormons live and work. This video shows the difference between Mormonism and Christianity.

This year the Association purchases Interfaith Witness resources for the Media Library. Purchased were the video "The God Makers," a video produced by the Home Mission Board entitled "The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints," and an equipping center module entitled "A Christian Response to World Religions." All these resources are available for loan to individuals and churches.

The Interfaith Witness Ministries Committee stands ready to help churches and individuals to better understand and witness to persons of cults and sects, world religions, and other religious groups.

Respectfully submitted
Randy Outland, Chairman

Properties Committee Report

The Eastern Baptist Association has again made some changes to keep pace with the day; A new Data General 386/SX-16 Computer and a 8514-X Dot Matrix Printer have been added to the office. Software was obtained from Automated Church System. It will take some time for this to become fully operational.

A storage building has been built beside the stairs to the EBA Office to eliminate the need for carrying everything up and down 18 steps. Our Baptist Men have done most of the construction. The open part of the building will be used to park Warsaw Baptist Church van.

These add to the efficiency of our staff and make EBA more useful to all concerned.

Respectfully submitted
J.B. Herring, Chairman

Church Extension Ministries Report

This new committee has had opportunity to work closely with the New Work Committee of First, Mount Olive's Missions Development Council. We have begun exploring the possibilities of fulfilling the 1990 Associational Strategy Planning Committee Report, IV, Association: Community, Goal #2 Establish a Mission Church in Mount Olive.

A PROBE study is planned for the Mount Olive area.
Be in prayer as we work together on new endeavors.

Respectfully submitted
David Brisson, Chairman

World Missions Conference Report

Participating in the April 7-14, 1991 World Missions Conference were 25 churches. A Saturday Night Rally preceded the Conference with Home Missionary Dottie Williamson as the main speaker with other visiting missionaries sharing needs and prayer requests. Seven Foreign, six Home and seven State missionaries participated. Good reports and results came from the churches. An increased number of churches had Home Mission Studies in preparation for the WMC and many people were called out to serve as volunteers in missions.

It was a great joy to be a part of the EBA World Missions Conference. Many thanks to the Special WMC Coordinating Committee.

Respectfully submitted
Cathy B. Hopkins, Chairman

Deaf Ministries Committee Report

The Eastern Baptist Association Deaf Ministries Committee has worked closely with the Deaf Mission at Poston Church this year. We will be happy to share about the Deaf Work in your church. We also invite all the area deaf to be a part of our ministry and ask that you help us locate unchurched deaf in our communities.

During the year we made presentations at First Baptist Church, Clinton and at First Baptist Church, Wallace.

Respectfully submitted
Mary Boney, Chairman

Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee Report

During 1990-91, the Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee's work centered around the clients of six resident group homes plus four at-large individuals.

Weekly Sunday School classes were held at two churches with 22 enrolled.

The Halloween carnival provided fun and games in October.

The Annual Christmas banquet was held at FBC, Clinton with approximately 55 attending. After the Christmas story and carols, Santa arrived with gifts.

On a damp, cool day in April, 27 clients had a great time at Spring Fling at Campbell University. The next day they all attended Sunday School and church at FBC, Clinton, emphasizing Handicapped Sunday. At the worship service, many volunteers were recognized for their work with this group over the years.

Happiness Retreat II at Camp Caraway August 14-16 was enjoyed by 29 campers and eight leaders.

The 15 residents of Skilled Creations have been remembered with numerous parties. Cakes have been taken to ADAP for birthdays, monthly.

Next year the Committee would like to continue these activities plus include a Thanksgiving and Easter brunch. Any assistance in these activities would be welcomed.

Respectfully submitted
Pat Brown, Chairman

Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Committee Report

Two hundred ten professions of faith and 30 rededications were recorded in the summer Seasonal Farmworkers Ministry.

Five Summer Missionaries - Natialia Reyes of Warsaw and Cipriano Moreno of Mexico, both of the Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary in San Antonio, Texas, and Michelle May of Wendell and Christina Pierce of Reidsville, both of Appalachian State University and Orpha Ortega of Clinton served 10 weeks, along with Christian Service Corps Volunteers and mission groups from outside EBA: Mr. & Mrs. Tim Fields and three daughters form Northport, Alabama, Bernice Smith of Jackson and Elwin Goodfellow of Roanoke Rapids, Fran White and Carol Hawkins of Louisville, KY and FBC, Salisbury; and groups from EBA: Mount Vernon Adult I Sunday School Class, Kenansville BYW's and FBC, Mount Olive served in Backyard Bible Clubs in camps and at North Duplin Elementary School. Sixteen Backyard Bible Clubs were held with 353 children attending. Two VBS's were held with 25 enrolled. Five Adult Bible Studies were led with 117 youth and adults attending weekly.

Items given by EBA Churches were greatly appreciated. The ministry to Hispanic and Seasonal Farmworkers continues year-round with the effective ministries of William Ortega in the Clinton area and Vicenté Rangel in the Mount Olive area.

The lives of many people, young and old, are touched through Seasonal Farmworkers Ministry. Your continued support is essential.

Respectfully submitted
Farrell Miller, Chairman

Christian Social Ministries Report

The Christian Social Ministries Committee has been involved in encouraging churches and individuals to help meet the physical, social, and spiritual needs of people in crisis. Christian Social Ministries was involved in the distribution of some funds, clothing and food this year, October 1, 1990 to September 30, 1991.

A. FUNDS

1. Hunger Funds: $1,384.12 distributed
2. Emergency Funds: $275.35 distributed

B. FOOD AND CLOTHING MINISTRIES

1. Christian Caring Center, Main Street, Rose Hill. Ministry of Poston, Island Creek, Corinth, Sharon and Shiloh. Open 9-1 P.M. on Tuesdays. Distributed food to 23 families, clothing to 1,267 individuals/546 families.

Margaret Stafford, Chairman

2. Giddensville Center, Sampson County. Clothing orders for 50 were filled during summer, others during the year. Open Tuesday mornings.
   Cyndi Falatovich, Director
3. Sampson Crisis Center (Interdenominational) 102 Sampson Street, Clinton. Nine EBA churches participating: Rowan, FBC, Clinton, Grove Park, Mount Vernon, Ingold, Immanuel, Turkey, Mount Gilead and New Hope. Open 9-1:45 P.M. daily. Assisted 1,994 individuals.
   Bonnie Barefoot, Director
4. Mount Olive Area Churches in Action (Interdenominational). 217 Station Street, Mount Olive. FBC, Mount Olive participates. Open Thursday and Friday 1-5 P.M., Saturday 10-1 P.M. Minimal charge for clothing and other items.
   Mary Louise Redmon, Director
5. EBA Food Pantry, 102 N. Center Street, Warsaw. Open daily 9-4 P.M. Served 259 individuals.

Respectfully submitted
Joyce Camp, Chairman

Media Library Report

The Eastern Baptist Association Media is a repository of periodicals, books, and audiovisual aids in assisting church leadership in preparation for more effective ministry. Current media aids are available for browsing as one enters the EBA office. New videos by Gary Smalley on relationships and parenting have been purchased and are being used frequently. Also, a dissertation by Randall Outland regarding Baptists who become Mormons is available. Take some time when you go to the EBA office and familiarize yourself with the materials on hand.

Respectfully submitted
Dale Myers

Senior Adult Ministries Committee Report

Again we report progress in the Senior Adult Ministry of the Eastern Baptist Association.

This too has been a good year, as many churches have participated in activities planned especially for Senior Adults.

The committee, Eunice Landin, Eunice Newkirk, and Arlene Rhodes met several times during the year with Cathy Hopkins for planning events.

The annual picnic held September 27, 1990 at Royal Land Park was well attended with a fun program and plenty of food.

There were 43 Senior Baptists from the E.B.A. who enjoyed three days (October 10-12, 1990) at Camp Caraway Retreat Center. There we shared not only good fellowship and inspirational messages, but also great 'storytelling' by Rev. Bob Hasting, a retired minister, writer, and author of many books.

On March 14, 1991, our Annual Rally was hosted by Grove Park Church, Clinton. This was a great occasion, with wonderful hospitality and warm fellowship as we shared program and food.

We were blessed to have David Moore of the Baptist State Convention share enthusiasm of his ministry with Senior Adults. Also we heard and appreciated Dr. Marse Grant who is now retired as former editor of the *Biblical Recorder*.

Much interest and sharing in ministry with Senior Adults is being experienced among most all churches. Hopefully more of them will have a "special day" and program suitable for their Seniors.

All cooperation is needed and much appreciated.

Respectfully submitted
Eunice Newkirk, Chairman

Literacy Ministries Committee Report

The Literacy Committee planned several workshops this year to train tutors how to teach students to read and write and/or speak English. The first workshop was held at Sampson Community College and taught by Ruth Whitley of Whiteville. This was a Basic Reading and Writing Workshop. Twenty-one tutors were trained. These tutors will work with students enrolled in Sampson Community College with the basic Education Program. Evelyn Tew, a committee member, in one of the volunteers to help with these at Sampson Community College.

In June a Workshop for English as a Second Language was taught at Mount Vernon Baptist Church. Nine tutors completed this training. This was taught by Gladys Baker and she was assisted by Sallie Lennon. This Workshop came as a result of the World Missions Conference.

In August, 13 people were trained in Basic Laubach Reading and Writing at a Workshop at Warsaw Church.

In February the Literacy Committee and persons interested in literacy had a Dutch-treat Dinner at the County Squire for the purpose of sharing tutor experiences and encouraging one another.

The tutors are continuing to work with their students. Much progress has been made with these.

A special thank you to all the volunteer tutors who give their time to be a friend as well as an example.

Respectfully submitted
Florence Hoover, Chairman

Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Committee Report

During the past year our volunteer chaplains have provided much needed services to nursing homes, retirement homes, jails and prisons in the Easterm Association. These services include leadership in Worship, Bible study, Memorial services and Spiritual counseling.

The most important service of all is just being there to show the residents of these facilities that someone cares. We still need volunteer chaplains for many facilities in Sampson and Duplin Counties. The only qualification is the willingness to spend some time serving others.

Respectfully submitted
Gerald Garris, Chairman

Report of Poston Baptist Deaf Mission

Poston Baptist Deaf Mission has enjoyed a growing year. Progress has been seen both in spirit and in number. Two new members have united with the mission. Each has added vital strength needed for further growth. The older member has agreed to teach during the Sunday School hour. The younger member, who is still in Wilson School for the Deaf, is bringing his young deaf friends with him to church. Through these two new members, the mission should continue to grow in the coming years spiritually and numerically.

Poston Baptist Deaf Mission began its church year planning for the annual Thanksgiving Banquet. As a result, last year's banquet was one of the largest and best. More than 80 people attended the banquet. A time of fellowship allowed Poston's members to mingle with each other and to invite unchurched visitors to the mission. Visitors from the banquet have continued to keep in contact with the mission throughout the year.

The coming year offers new and exciting opportunities for Poston Baptist Deaf Mission. Pray for the mission. Contact the mission if deaf persons are in your area of the association. You can contact the mission through Poston Baptist Church. Help us at the mission minister to these wonderful people. Thank you for your continued support and prayers.

Submitted by
Billy Blakley, Pastor
Poston Baptist Deaf Mission

Hispanic Mission Report

CLINTON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

The year 1991 has been another year of great development and growth for our Hispanic Mission. The hand of the Lord has moved mightily to change the lives of the Hispanic people and making the Gospel heard by many.

The average attendance has been between 90-100 persons each Sunday. The enrollment of the Sunday School increased from 60 to 78 people.

We also have continued preaching in Jacksonville and Rose Hill where members of our mission are in charge.

The Radio Ministry on WRRZ 8.80 a.m. has continued to be of great blessing for the Hispanic community.

Two members of the mission are still studying at Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary in San Antonio, Texas. They are Natalia Reyes and Juvenal Gonzalez. This summer Natalia Reyes was one of our summer missionaries and Juvenal Gonzalez was preaching in the Hispanic Mission at Wilson for three months.

In 1991 we had two revivals where more than 30 people made public professions of faith in Jesus Christ. In the last revivals the attendance was over 200 people.

Every member of our mission is very happy because our goal to have our own building is almost a reality. Thanks to God for the donor of the five acres of land for the construction of the building for the Hispanics. Now I encourage every church

of Eastern Baptist Association to be part of the construction of this building. Your prayers and financial support will help in the reality of this project.

Thank you very much and God bless you.

Respectfully submitted
William Ortega, Pastor
Clinton Hispanic Mission

Missions Development Council Report

The Missions Development Council met quarterly during the year. Component Program and church-type mission reports were shared at each meeting. The following is a list of highlights of the year:

1. Church Extension Ministries was approved as a new component program at the 1990 Annual Meeting.
2. 1990-1991 was a year of awareness for Resort/Leisure Ministries which will be recommended as a new component at the 1991 Annual Session.
3. Training in Church Missions Development and several local church consultations were provided during the year.
4. The Mount Olive Hispanic Mission, sponsored by FBC, Mount Olive, called Rev. Vicente Rangel as pastor and began regular weekly services in November, 1990. Much growth has occurred.
5. 1991-1992 calendars, budget requests and goals were developed by the component programs.
6. The 1992 Cooperative Agreement requests were approved at the 1990 Annual Meeting.

Missions Development continues to be strong and a challenge for each Eastern Baptist. We do appreciate your continued support. The details of each component program and the church-type missions report follow.

Respectfully submitted
Lucille Yancey, Director

Mount Olive Hispanic Mission Report

The Mission started as a preaching point at the Carolina Turkey Trailer Park (Meadowview) by the Hispanic Mission from FBC, Clinton.

First Baptist, Mount Olive had a vision for a Hispanic Mission in the Mount Olive area and developed a plan to begin the mission. The Baptist men in the First Baptist Church, after prayer, and consideration, brought it to action and started with an old burned out building that had been used as a pool hall and beer joint. They turned the building into a house for worship. The first time we started worship services in November, 1990, it was just me and my wife, but with the Lord's help we have had an attendance of 45, with an attendance of about 80 for our first revival. We have done a lot of visiting around the area. Now we are concentrating on establishing the persons who are attending regularly, which is an average of 20 people. Our first baptismal service was September 15, 1991.

We would like to thank First Baptist, Mount Olive and EBA for all their help and support.

"To God be all the Glory." Keep us in your prayers.

Respectfully submitted
Christ's Bondservant, Vicente Rangel, Pastor
Mount Olive Hispanic Mission

Brotherhood Report

The Eastern Baptist Association's Brotherhood had another great year in the Lord's work for 1990-91. We had men and boys' groups involved in many areas of mission work. Some of the high moments were:

1. The Baptist Men's Rally at Mt. Olive on January 26, 1991, with Dr. Russell Willis, Director of Missions, Cabarrus Association, as our speaker. We had over 225 in attendance for a delicious meal and an encouraging spiritual program.
2. Baptist Men's Day was observed by nearly all of our churches on January 27, 1991, with the theme, "Extending the Kingdom Through Marketplace Ministry."
3. Many also participated in the Seasonal Farmworkers Ministry of the Eastern Association.
4. Several men gave of their time in the summer of 1991 to help construct a storage building at the EBA office in Warsaw.
5. The leadership at Key Leadership in 1990 decided to support the Medical/Dental bus as an associational project for the year. Hopefully, your church has participated in this project. If not, you may still do so.
6. The Eastern Association has agreed to support a Polish Pastor in the spring of 1992. Don't let this opportunity get by your church without participating!
7. There have been several new organizations within the Baptist Men formed this year.

As we continue to serve our Lord through our own Market Place Ministry may we all give Him THANKS and PRAISE! As EBA Brotherhood Director for the past three years I appreciate each male who has had any part in making our year successful and THANK YOU for your support.

Respectfully submitted
Jimmy Johnson

Seminary Extension Report

Seminary Extension is provided through Eastern Baptist Association with our six Southern Baptist Seminaries. It is a great opportunity for the minister who would like to further his education as well as the lay teacher/leader who would like to broaden their biblical knowledge and enhance their personal ministries. Ministers or laity who would like to sharpen their ministry skills may do so by taking courses through the Eastern Association Christian Education Center or by correspondence study.

Respectfully submitted
Danny Johnson, Director

Anticipated Income
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
January 1 - December 31, 1991 & 1992

		1991	1992
900	Churches, Regular Contributions	$ 91,615	$ 93,467
902	Churches - EBA Minutes	1,200	1,500
904	Baptist State Convention Cooperative Agreements	27,130	27,650
908	Copier Fees	150	150
912	Checking Account Interest	750	750
914	Churches - Special Gifts	2,000	2,000
915	Individuals - Special Gifts	500	500
916	Sales Tax Refund	500	600
917	Hunger & Emergency Funds		
920	Herman Coker Trust Fund		
918	Other Receipts		
919	State Missions Offering		1,500
TOTAL REVENUES - ANTICIPATED INCOME			$128,117

Escrow and Designated Funds

	World Missions Conference	$ 1,200
917	Hunger Funds	
	Emergency Funds	
920	Herman Coker Trust Fund	
	1992 Cooperative Agreements To be provided through the Baptist State Convention:	
	Missions Ministries Staff Salary	11,480
	Hispanic, Mt. Olive	5,500
	Hispanic, Clinton	4,000
	Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries	5,100
	Deaf Mission, Poston	750
	Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries	800

1992 Budget
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
January 1 - December 31, 1992

APPROVED: This 1992 EBA Budget was approved by the Stewardship Committee and the Executive Board and also was approved by the EBA Annual Session on October 29, 1991 at Magnolia Baptist Church.

EXPENDITURES - ANTICIPATED
January - December, 1992

ADMINISTRATION

		BUDGET 1991	BUDGET 1992
PERSONNEL			
1110	DOM Salary	$ 13,500	$ 14,100
1120	DOM Housing	7,980/10,000	10,000
1140	DOM Annuity	3,400	3,400
1170	DOM S.S. Offset	2,300	2,300
2110	MMD Salary	17,600	18,300
2140	MMD Annuity	2,986	2,986
1210	Secretary Salary	9,200	9,600
			$ 60,686
STAFF SUPPORT			
1150	DOM Insurance	5,375	6,048
1130	DOM Travel	4,000	4,400
2130	MMD Travel	3,600	3,600
1160	DOM Conference & Conventions	1,000	1,000
2150	MMD Conference & Conventions	250	250
1220	S.S. Secretary	704	720
2170	S.S. MMD	1,350	1,400
			17,418
OFFICE EXPENSE			
1310	Repairs	500	600
1320	Copier Service	800	1,000
1330	Supplies	1,500	1,500
1340	Printing	1,200	1,500
1350	Postage	1,800	2,000
1360	Telephone	1,525	1,600
1410	Equipment Purchase	2,500	1,500
1510	Association Minutes	1,200	1,500
7110	Building & Grounds Maintenance	4,500	3,500
6300	Sales Tax	400	400
			$ 15,100

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

MISSIONS

		1991	1992
2231	Christian Social Ministries	$ 100	$ 120
2244	Baptist Student Union	200	300

CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS

2243	Hispanic, Clinton	5,000	5,500
2246	Hispanic, Mt. Olive	8,500	9,000
2245	Deaf Mission, Poston	750	750
		14,550	15,670

Whatever is received is spent
2240 Hunger Fund
2241 Emergency Fund

SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES

2311	Salaries	4,400	4,400
2312	FICA	300	300
2313	Travel	2,100	2,100
2314	Meals	800	800
2315	Housing	800	800
2316	Speakers	400	400
2317	Supplies	300	300
2318	Film Rental	70	70
2320	Miscellaneous	200	200
		9,370	9,370

OTHER MINISTRIES

2410	Deaf Ministries	600	750
2510	Literacy Ministries	400	600
2610	Senior Adult Ministries	450	450
2710	Mentally Handicapped Ministries	400	300
2810	Missions Development Training	200	200
2910	Chaplaincy Ministries	25	25
2911	Interfaith Witness Ministries	150	200
2830	Missions Development Council	25	25
2840	Church Extension Ministries	25	25
			$ 2,575

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

		1991	1992
3011	Sunday School	1,400	965
3021	Discipleship Training	650	675
3031	WMU	1,150	1,150
3041	Brotherhood	150	100
3051	Music	435	435

3061	Evangelism	175	200
3071	Media Library	500	530
3081	Seminary Extension	50	50
3095	Orientation Committee	50	50
3101	Stewardship Committee	60	60
			4,215

FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES

5110	Ministers Conferences	100	100
5120	Ministers Wives Conferences	50	50
5210	Annual Meeting	300	400
		450	550

MISCELLANEOUS

6000	Miscellaneous	300	300
6100	Designated		
1710	Key Leadership Conference	650	250
		950	550
TOTAL BUDGET - 1992			$126,134

Church Contributions to Associational Missions

Church	1989	1990	1991 (Jan. 1 - Sept. 30)
Albertson	959.17	868.37	763.93
Alum Springs	550.00	500.00	700.00
Bear Marsh	600.00	650.00	450.00
Beulah	759.32	388.72	1,236.37
Brown	50.00	100.00	225.00
Calvary	1,485.82	1,101.16	761.81
Calypso	800.00	840.00	630.00
Center	219.68	122.05	201.35
Clinton	5,996.79	8,103.38	6,325.41
Hispanic Ms-C	50.54	347.21	54.99
Concord	1,074.82	1,213.73	743.98
Corinth	2,231.43	2,753.39	1,784.97
Dobson's Chapel	1,888.29	2,040.02	1,524.09
Evergreen	925.00	1,500.00	600.00
Faison	1,058.20	1,635.00	658.00
Garland	1,931.61	2,061.48	1,726.65
Garner's Chapel	700.00	600.00	600.00
Grove Park	3,448.11	3,496.73	2,838.25
Hickory Grove	600.00	1,275.00	825.00
Immanuel	3,198.00	3,278.71	2,441.78
Ingold	300.00	150.00	300.00
Island Creek	900.00	900.00	675.00

Johnson	1,472.44	1,616.48	1,702.02
Kenansville	2,746.52	3,987.04	3,487.63
Magnolia	665.42	676.19	536.10
Mount Gilead	1,339.00	2,113.00	1,500.00
Mount Olive	7,400.00	7,081.52	6,451.05
Hispanic Ms-MO	Established in 1990		
Mount Vernon	2,291.56	2,544.78	2,509.10
New Hope	600.00	600.00	600.00
Peace	515.20	713.40	560.53
Piney Grove	300.00	300.00	514.50
Poplar Grove	480.00	480.00	320.00
Poston	3,620.76	3,809.04	2,856.78
Rose Hill	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,120.00
Rowan	2,680.28	3,180.00	2,385.00
Sharon	1,875.00	1,664.00	928.00
Shiloh	1,289.00	1,594.00	1,298.00
Siloam	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Teachey	1,374.00	1,405.20	931.60
Turkey	1,490.93	1,605.95	1,250.36
Union Grove	-0-	600.00	644.00
Warsaw	4,195.02	4,055.95	3,399.48
Well's Chapel	1,700.96	1,505.53	1,413.50
TOTALS	$ 68,563.27	$ 76,257.03	$ 61,631.12 (9 mos. only)

Treasurer's Report - 9 Months
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
January 1 - September 30, 1991

ASSETS

General Fund Checking	$ 4,261.62		
Cash in Bank - C/D	30,487.67		
Reserve Funds	4,249.18		
TOTAL ASSETS			$ 38,998.47

LIABILITIES & FD BALANCE

Liabilities			
Payroll Taxes Payable	1,211.63		
TOTAL LIABILITIES		1,211.63	
FUND BALANCES			
Reserve Funds	15,707.06		
General Fund Beginning	34,969.23		
Receipts Over Expenses	(12,889.45)		
TOTAL FUND BALANCE		37,786.84	
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES			$ 38,998.47

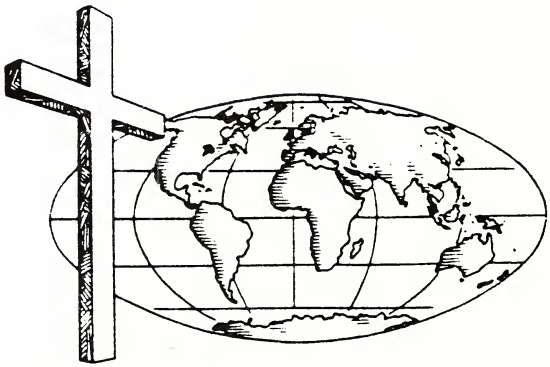
Treasurer's Report - 12 Months

As of December 31, 1990

General Fund Checking	$ 20,750.20		
Cash in Bank - C/D	20,000.00		
Reserve Funds	9,879.48		
TOTAL ASSETS			$ 50,629.68

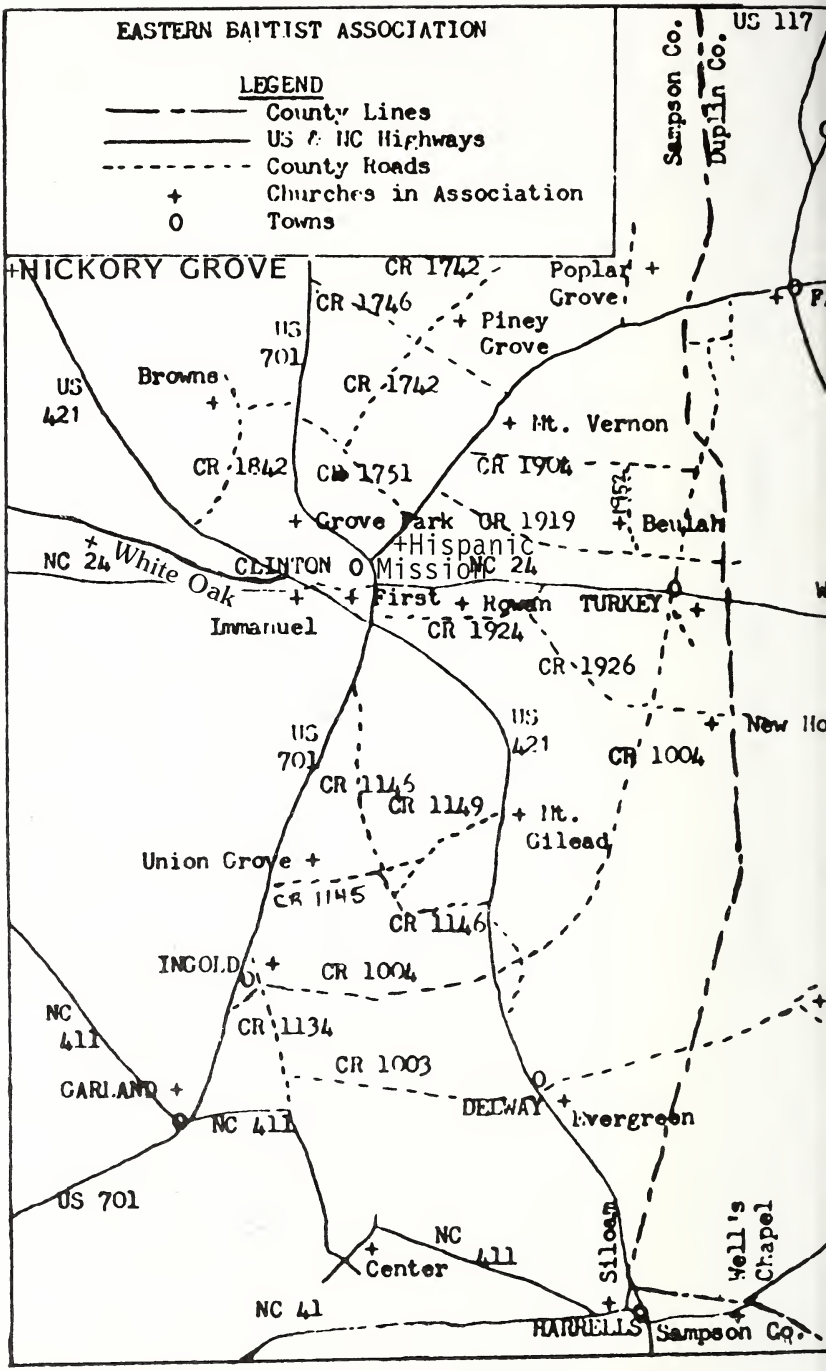
LIABILITIES & FD BALANCE

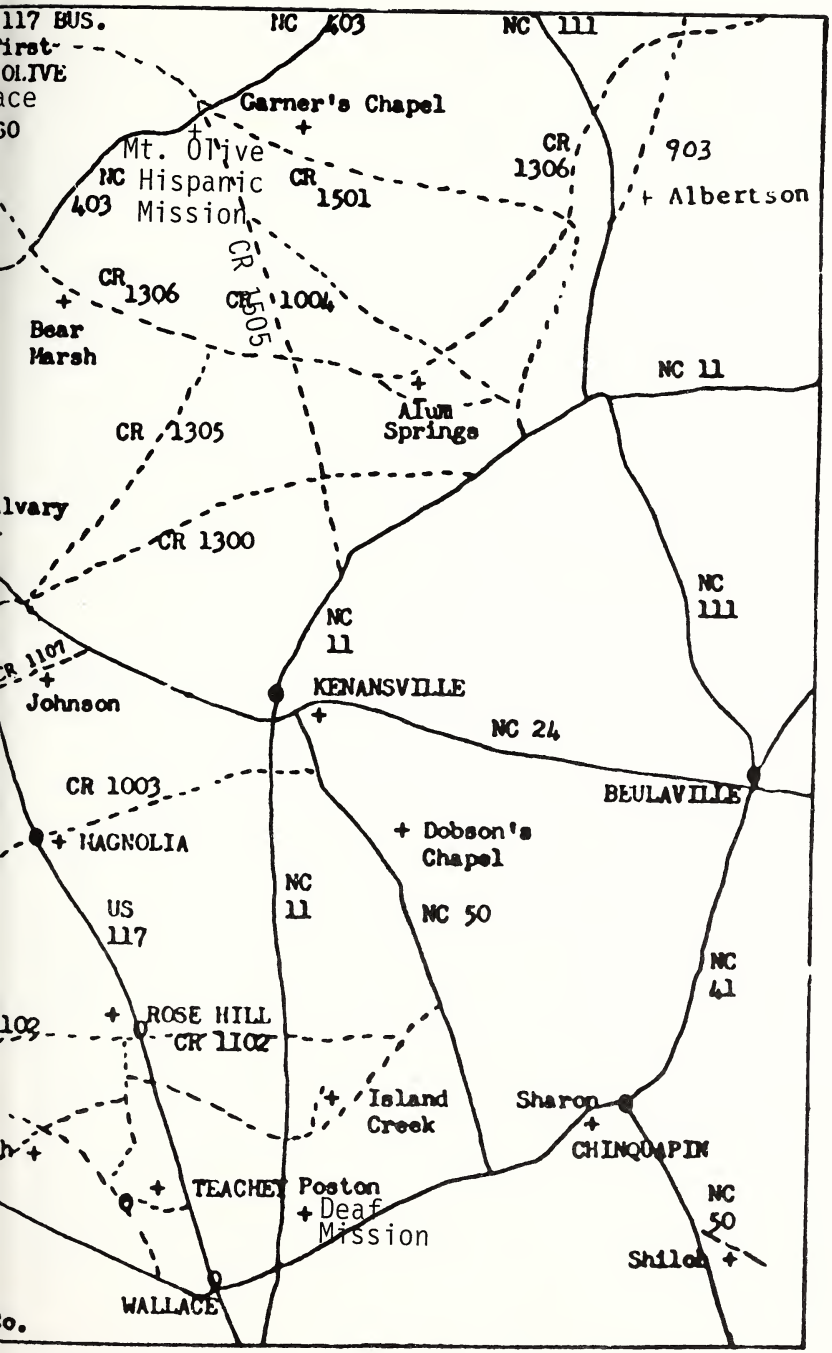
Liabilities			
Payroll Taxes Payable	1,160.72		
Total Liabilities		1,160.72	
FUND BALANCES			
Reserve Funds	14,499.73		
General Fund Beginning	18,492.46		
Receipts Over Expenses	16,476.77		
TOTAL FUND BALANCE		49,468.96	
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES			$ 50,629.68



Budgetary Statement of Income
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
For the Month Ended December 31, 1990

		This Period Actual	Year to Date Actual	Annual Budget	Annual Budget Variance
0850	REVENUES				
0900	Church Contributions	$ 4,907.93	$ 76,257.03	$ 80,126.33	$ (3,869.30)
0902	Churches Associational Minutes	0.00	765.50	1,200.00	(434.50)
0904	Baptist State Convention	10,830.33	32,681.86	15,850.24	16,831.62
0908	Copier Fees	2.00	87.60	150.00	(62.40)
0912	Interest Now Checking	0.00	0.00	750.00	(750.00)
0914	Special Gifts Churches	0.00	3,500.00	500.00	3,000.00
0915	Special Gifts Individuals	0.00	96.96	500.00	(403.04)
0916	NC Sales Tax Refund	0.00	294.29	400.00	(105.71)
0917	Transfer From Reserves	0.00	0.00	5,162.20	(5,162.20)
0918	Other Receipts	150.00	8,940.01	0.00	8,940.01
0999	Total Revenues	$ 15,890.26	$122,623.25	$104,638.77	$ 17,984.48
1000	EXPENDITURES				
1001	*ADM SUPPORT MINISTRIES				
1002	DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS				
102	Cash in Bank - C/D	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1110	Salary	$ 1,062.50	$ 11,652.50	$ 12,750.00	$ (1,097.50)
1120	Housing	629.63	6,334.85	7,980.40	(1,645.55)
1130	Travel	391.56	2,618.08	4,000.00	(1,381.92)
1140	Annuity	283.00	2,547.00	3,400.00	(853.00)
1150	Insurance	388.03	3,663.30	5,372.20	(1,708.90)
1160	Conventions & Conferences	158.50	941.58	1,000.00	(58.42)
1170	Social Secuirty Offset	191.74	1,768.53	2,300.00	(531.47)
1171	Total Director of Mission	$ 3,104.96	$ 29,525.84	$ 36,802.60	$ (7,276.76)


EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
US & NC Highways
County Roads
Churches in Association
Towns
US 117
Sampson Co.
Duplin Co.
NICKORY GROVE
CR 1742
Poplar Grove
CR 1746
Piney Grove
US 701
Browns
US 421
CR 1742
Mt. Vernon
CR 1842
CR 1751
CR 1904
Grove Park
CR 1919
Beulah
Hispanic Mission
NC 24
White Oak
CLINTON
NC 24
First
Rowan
TURKEY
Immanuel
CR 1924
CR 1926
US 421
New Ho
US 701
CR 1004
CR 1146
CR 1149
Mt. Gilead
Union Grove
CR 1145
CR 1146
INGOLD
CR 1004
NC 411
CR 1134
CR 1003
GARLAND
DELWAY
Evergreen
NC 411
US 701
NC 411
Center
Siloam
Well's Chapel
NC 41
HARRELLS
Sampson Co.


117 BUS.
NC 403
NC 111
Garner's Chapel
Mt. Olive
Hispanic
Mission
NC 403
CR 1501
CR 1306
903
Albertson
CR 1306
CR 1004
CR 1505
Bear
Marsh
NC 11
Alum
Springs
CR 1305
CR 1300
NC 111
NC 11
KENANSVILLE
Johnson
NC 24
CR 1003
BEULAVILLE
MAGNOLIA
Dobson's
Chapel
NC 11
NC 50
US 117
NC 41
ROSE HILL
CR 1102
Island
Creek
Sharon
CHINQUAPIN
TEACHEY
Poston
Deaf
Mission
NC 50
Shiloh
WALLACE

1200	Secretary				
1210	Salary	$ 719.62	$ 8,635.00	$ 8,635.00	$ 0.00
	Social Security	55.05	660.60	648.49	12.11
1299	Total Secretary	$ 774.67	$ 9,295.60	$ 9,283.49	$ 12.11
1300	Office Expense				
1310	Repairs	$ 0.00	$ 305.00	$ 500.00	$ (195.00)
1320	Copier Service	42.21	1,163.82	800.00	363.82
1330	Supplies	16.39	838.66	1,150.00	(311.34)
1340	Printing	0.00	1,231.00	1,000.00	231.00
1350	Postage	159.00	1,338.44	1,400.00	(61.56)
1360	Telephone	71.28	808.86	1,200.00	(391.14)
1370	Miscellaneous Expense	0.00	33.40	0.00	33.40
1399	Total Office Expense	$ 288.88	$ 5,719.18	$ 6,050.00	$ (330.82)
1400	Equipment Purchase				
	Purchase of Equipment	$ 3,396.13	$ 3,407.08	$ 250.00	$ 3,157.08
1499	Total Equipment Purchase	$ 3,396.13	$ 3,407.08	$ 250.00	$ 3,157.08
1500	Associational Minutes				
	Expenses of Minutes	$ 0.00	$ 1,009.00	$ 1,200.00	$ (191.00)
1599	Total Associational Minutes	0.00	1,009.00	1,200.00	(191.00)
1600	Lending Library				
1610	Materials	$ 5.95	$ 127.60	$ 200.00	$ (72.40)
1699	Total Lending Library	$ 5.95	$ 127.60	$ 200.00	$ (72.40)
1700	Associational Officers Training				
1710	Expenses	$ 0.00	$ 110.93	$ 200.00	$ (89.07)
1799	Total Associational Officers Training	$ 0.00	$ 110.93	$ 200.00	$ (89.07)

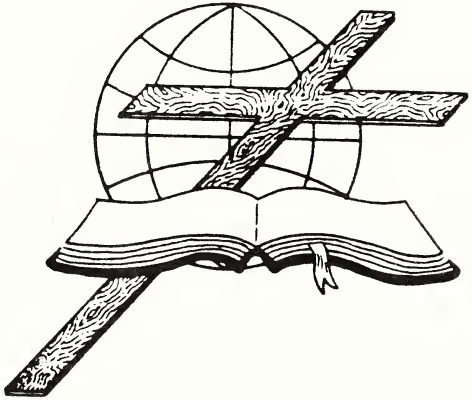
2000	*Mission Development Program				
2100	Mission Ministries Director				
2110	Salary	$ 1,317.63	$ 15,812.00	$ 15,812.00	$ 0.00
2130	Travel	300.00	3,600.00	3,600.00	0.00
2140	Annuity	248.83	2,985.96	2,986.00	(0.04)
2150	Conferences	0.00	250.90	250.00	0.90
2170	Social Security	100.80	1,209.60	1,187.48	22.12
2199	Total Mission Ministry Director	$ 1,967.26	$ 23,858.46	$ 23,835.48	$ 22.98
2200	Office Expense				
2210	Supplies	$ 0.00	$ 95.16	$ 375.00	$ (279.84)
2200	Postage	0.00	400.00	400.00	0.00
2230	Telephone	22.94	449.97	525.00	(75.03)
2231	Food & Clothing	6.90	82.80	50.00	32.80
2235	Total Office Expense	$ 29.84	$ 1,027.93	$ 1,350.00	$ (322.07)
2237	Mission Advance				
2240	Hunger Fund	$ 20.00	$ 1,445.04	$ 4,814.26	$ (3,369.22)
2241	Emergency Fund	0.00	282.46	347.94	(65.48)
2243	Church Missions-Hispanic	116.71	1,400.08	1,400.00	0.08
2244	Mount Olive College BSU	0.00	200.00	200.00	0.00
2299	Total Mission Advance	$ 136.71	$ 3,327.58	$ 6,762.20	$ (3,434.62)
2300	Seasonal Farmwork Ministry				
2311	Salary	$ 0.00	$ 2,700.00	$ 3,400.00	$ (700.00)
2312	Social Security	0.00	153.00	300.00	(147.00)
2313	Travel	0.00	2,223.83	2,100.00	123.83
2314	Meals	0.00	630.71	800.00	(169.29)
2315	Housing	0.00	414.19	800.00	(385.81)
2316	Speakers Expense	0.00	400.00	400.00	0.00
2317	Supplies	1,245.10	1,418.55	300.00	1,118.55
2318	Film Rental	00.00	54.27	70.00	(15.73)

2320	Unforeseen Expenses	753.30	1,534.07	200.00	1,334.07
2399	Total Seasonal F/W Ministry	$ 1,998.40	$ 9,528.62	$ 8,370.00	$ 1,158.62
2400	Deaf Ministry				
2410	Activities	$ 50.00	$ 310.00	$ 600.00	$ (290.00)
2499	Total Deaf Ministry	$ 50.00	$ 310.00	$ 600.00	$ (290.00)
2500	Literacy Ministry				
2510	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 362.08	$ 300.00	$ 62.08
2599	Total Literacy Ministry	$ 0.00	$ 362.08	$ 300.00	$ 62.08
2600	Senior Adult Ministry				
2610	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 974.88	$ 300.00	$ 674.88
2699	Total Senior Adult Ministry	$ 0.00	$ 974.88	$ 300.00	$ 674.88
2700	Mentally Handicapped Ministry				
2710	Activities	$ 181.51	$ 288.56	$ 400.00	$ (111.14)
	Totally Mentally Handicapped	$ 181.51	$ 288.86	$ 400.00	$ (111.14)
2800	Associational Leader				
2801	Training				
2810	Expenses	$ 0.00	$ 143.73	$ 200.00	$ (56.27)
2898	Total Associational				
2899	Leader Training	$ 0.00	$ 143.73	$ 200.00	$ 56.27)
2900	Chaplaincy Ministry				
2910	Expenses	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 25.00	$ (25.00)
2911	Interfaith Witness Ministry	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 100.00	$ (100.00)
2990	Expenses	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 125.00	$ (125.00)
3000	*Church Development*				
3001	Sunday School				
3011	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 249.75	$ 400.00	$ (150.25)

3013	Associational Leader Training	0.00	121.42	200.00	(78.58)
3015	Total Sunday School	$ 0.00	$ 371.17	$ 600.00	$ (228.83)
3020	Discipleship Training				
3021	Activities	$ 67.97	$ 289.61	$ 550.00	$ (260.39)
3023	Associational Leader Training	0.00	0.00	100.00	(100.00)
3025	Total Discipleship Training	$ 67.97	$ 289.61	$ 650.00	$ (360.39)
3030	Women's Missionary Union				
3031	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 328.25	$ 600.00	$ (271.75)
3033	Associational Leader Training	0.00	646.12	600.00	46.12
3035	Total Women's Missionary				
3036	Union	$ 0.00	$ 974.37	$ 1,200.00	$ (225.63)
3040	Brotherhood				
3041	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 226.35	$ 100.00	$ 126.35
3043	Associational Leader Training	0.00	35.00	50.00	(15.00)
3045	Total Brotherhood	$ 0.00	$ 261.35	$ 150.00	$ 111.35
3050	Music				
3051	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 100.00	$ (100.00)
3053	Associational Leader Training	0.00	67.70	50.00	17.70
3055	Total Music	$ 0.00	$ 67.70	$ 150.00	$ (82.30)
3060	Evangelism				
3061	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 150.00	$ 175.00	$ (25.00)
3063	Associational Leader Training	0.00	80.50	25.00	55.50
3065	Total Evangelism	$ 0.00	$ 230.50	$ 200.00	$ 30.50
3070	Media LIbrary				
3071	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	$ 0.00
3073	Associational Leader Training	$ 0.00	$ 16.92	$ 100.00	$ (83.08)
3075	Total Media Library	$ 0.00	$ 116.92	$ 200.00	$ (83.08)
3080	Seminary Extension				
3081	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 50.00	$ (50.00)

3083	Associational Leader Training	0.00	0.00	50.00	(50.00)
3085	Seminary Ext. Revolving FD	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3086	Total Seminary Extension	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 100.00	$ (100.00)
3090	Deacon Training				
3091	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 100.00	$ (100.00)
3092	Total Deacon Training	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 100.00	$ (100.00)
3094	Orientation Committee				
3095	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 50.00	$ (50.00)
3099	Total Orientation Committee	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 50.00	$ (50.00)
3100	Stewardship				
3101	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 60.00	$ (60.00)
3103	Associational Leader Training	0.00	2.68	50.00	(47.32)
3105	Total Stewardship	$ 0.00	$ 2.68	$ 110.00	$ (107.32)
5000	*Fellowship Ministries*				
5100	Ministers Conference				
5110	Speakers Expense	$ 0.00	$ 45.00	$ 50.00	$ (5.00)
5120	Pastor Support	0.00	69.87	50.00	19.87
5130	Associational Leader Training	0.00	0.00	50.00	(50.00)
5199	Total Ministries Conference	$ 0.00	$ 114.87	$ 150.00	$ (35.13)
5200	Annual Meeting				
5210	Expenses	$ 0.00	$ 100.00	$ 300.00	$ (200.00)
5299	Total Annual Meeting	$ 0.00	$ 100.00	$ 300.00	$ (200.00)
6000	*Miscellaneous*				
6001	Miscellaneous				
6100	Unforeseen Expenses	$ 733.00	$ 9,741.04	$ 300.00	$ 9,441.04
6300	NC Sales Tax Paid	197.92	460.08	400.00	60.08
6999	Total Miscellaneous	$ 930.92	$ 10,201.12	$ 700.00	$ 9,501.12
7000	*Special Accounts*				

7001	Special Accounts				
7110	Building Maintenance	$ 261.65	$ 4,329.47	$ 3,750.00	$ 579.47
7200	Building Fund for Basic Need	$ 0.00	$ 69.35	$ 0.00	$ 69.35
7999	Total Special Accounts	$ 261.65	$ 4,398.82	$ 3,750.00	$ 648.82
8000	Total Expenditures	$ 13,194.85	$106,146.48	$104,638.77	$ 1,507.71
9999	Revenues Over Expenditure	$ 2,695.41	$ 16,476.77	$ 0.00	$ 16,476.77



Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Association

1992		**1997**	
1st Day	Mount Olive, First	1st Day	*Corinth Teachey
2nd Day	*Mount Gilead Union Grove	2nd Day	*Kenansville Albertson
1993		**1998**	
1st Day	*Siloam Evergreen	1st Day	Rose Hill
2nd Day	*Turkey Beulah New Hope	2nd Day	*Immanuel Hickory Grove
1994		**1999**	
1st Day	*Piney Grove Mount Vernon	1st Day	*Faison Calypso Poplar Grove
2nd Day	*Sharon Shiloh	2nd Day	*Garland Ingold Center
1995		**2000**	
1st Day	*Rowan White Oak	1st Day	*Island Creek Dobson's Chapel
2nd Day	*Poston Wells Chapel	2nd Day	*Grove Park Brown
1996		**2001**	
1st Day	*Warsaw Calvary	1st Day	Clinton, First
2nd Day	*Bear Marsh Alum Springs Peace	2nd Day	*Magnolia Concord Johnson

* Meeting Place
Other listed churches assisting with meal on respective days

Addition to the Constitution

PROPOSED CHANGE TO BYLAWS

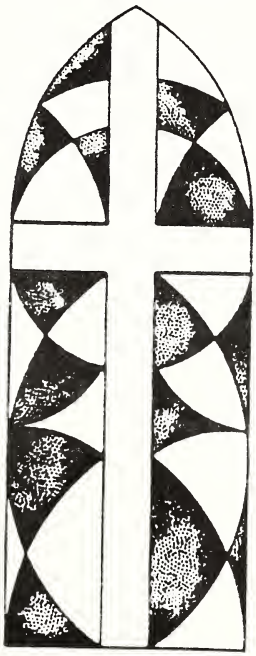
ARTICLE VI, B, 2. Component Programs:

j. RESORT/LEISURE MINISTRIES

The Resort/Leisure Ministries Program shall be composed of five (5) persons whose duties will be to plan, promote, and evaluate Resort/Leisure Ministries pro-

grams, including the development of resort and leisure ministries such as interstate rest stop ministries, flea market ministries, creative arts, special events, and experimental ministries. The Resort/Leisure Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their educational organizations in the development of Resort/Leisure ministries in local communities and the churches participation in Resort/Leisure ministries conducted by the Association through the enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

Respectfully submitted
Violette Phillips, Chairman



Rules of Order

1. At the meeting of the Association, the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associational Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceedings of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officers and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion nor proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Missionary Baptist Churches of Jesus Christ, composing the EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, convinced of the necessity of an association of churches in order to promote fellowship, missions, education, Christian service, the preaching of the gospel, and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in their work, do hereby agree and subscribe to the following articles.

ARTICLE I. NAMES

This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association is, through mutual assistance of member churches, to enhance spiritual growth and development by involvement in missions, education, evangelism, stewardship and fellowship.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

This Association claims to be independent and sovereign in its own sphere, but shall never attempt to exercise any authority over the internal affairs of the churches.

ARTICLE IV. COMPOSITION

This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the general officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, and three messengers from each church with an additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

The Annual Session of the Association shall commence on Monday after the fourth Lord's Day in October. The church year for the churches of the Association shall commence on October 1, and end on September 30.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, the chairman of the Historical Committee, a Treasurer and an Associate Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually except the chairman of the Historical Committee who is the senior member of the Historical Committee. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the Annual Session at which time he is elected.

ARTICLE VII. TRUSTEES

The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

ARTICLE VIII. EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the general officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, the Missions Ministries Director, the directors of Associational Brotherhood, Church Music, Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School, Dicipleship Training, Missions Development Program, pastors, retired pastors in the Association, and two laypersons (men or women) from each church to be elected by the church and whose names shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

ARTICLE IX. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of the officers of the Executive Board, the directors of Assocational Brotherhood, Church Music, Discipleship Training, Missions Development Program, Sunday School, and Woman's Missionary Union, the chairpersons of Evangelism, Media Library, Christian Life, Church Support, Seminary Extension, Ministers Orientation, and Stewardship, the Director of Missions and the Missions Ministries Director.

ARTICLE X. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

The Association shall have a Missions Development Program organization consisting of the Missions Development Director, the Survey Director, the Promotional Director, the component programs representing all mission ministries conducted by the Association, the Mission Ministries Director, a representative of Brotherhood, a representative of Woman's Missionary Union and a representative of Sunday School.

ARTICLE XI. COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such committees as may be deemed necessary for orderly and efficient achievement of the Association's purpose. Members on standing committees shall be on the rotating basis with one-third of the members rotating off each year. Members completing a three-year term shall not be eligible for re-election until one year has passed. A member elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible for election to a full term following the completion of the unexpired term.

ARTICLE XII. CHURCH PROGRAMS

The Association shall organize groups of officers for the five (5) church programs: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Brotherhood.

ARTICLE XIII. VISITORS

The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privilege of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE XIV. MISCELLANEOUS

The Association shall not maintain a fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

ARTICLE XV. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of any Annual Session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present provided the proposed changes have been presented on the first day of the Annual Session.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

A. MODERATOR - The Moderator, on the first day of each Annual Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; and Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Executive Board before the Annual Session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Session, and a Committee on Committees.

It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Executive Board.

B. VICE MODERATOR - It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to preside in the absence of or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the

Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when, during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

C. CLERK - It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each Annual Session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

It shall be the Clerk's duty to report the actions of the Executive Board to the Annual Sessions of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Associational Council to the next meeting of the Board or to the Annual Session of the Association, whichever comes first.

D. ASSOCIATE CLERK - It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

E. TREASURER - It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the Annual Session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

F. ASSOCIATE TREASURER - It shall be the duties of the Associate Treasurer to assist the Treasurer in the performance of the Treasurer's duties as directed by the Treasurer.

ARTICLE II. DUTIES OF TRUSTEES

The Trustees shall be the representative of the Association in legal matters, and shall perform such duties as the Association or the Executive Board may prescribe.

ARTICLE III. EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. OFFICERS - The officers of the Executive Board shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, and Associate Treasurer. The corresponding officers of the Association elected during the last Annual Session of the Association shall serve in these positions on the Executive Board.

B. DUTIES - The Executive Board shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by the body within the bounds of the Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between Annual Sessions of the Association; and it shall have the power to fill any vacancies on the Board during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Executive Board at the Annual Session of the Association. The Director of Missions or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Board in order that the said Board shall be prepared to make a full report to this body.

C. MEETINGS - The Executive Board shall meet once each quarter, other than in the quarter of the Annual Session, at a time and place designated by the Board. The Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board. With proper notice of the meeting being given to all members, and when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the chairman shall declare the Board duly constituted for a regular or called meeting.

ARTICLE IV. COMMITTEES

A. STANDING COMMITTEE - A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.

1. ELECTION OF COMMITTEES: All committee members shall be persons who have demonstrated talent for performing the work of the committee, or who have stated a

willingness to receive training to equip them for the work of the committee.

Standing committees shall be formed from a slate of persons selected, notified, secured to serve, and nominated by the Committee on Committees. The nominees, then, must be elected by the Association in its Annual Session. Special committees shall be recommended when deemed appropriate to perform the business and ministry of the Association, and are subject to the approval of the Executive Board. These committee posts shall be filled by the Committee on Committees from a slate of persons selected, notified, secured to serve, nominated and presented to and elected by the Executive Board. These committees shall have definitely prescribed duties and a definite term of service before they are established.

2. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its Annual Session, for the distribution of all Associational funds and for devising plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the Associational programs. The Stewardship Committee shall lead a program of biblical stewardship education and promotion among the churches and on the Associational level. The Associational Treasurer shall be a member of this committee. The Stewardship Committee shall have the financial records of the Association audited annually. The Associational budget will be on the fiscal year, January 1 - December 31.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an Associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and south-wide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

4. MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE: The Media Library Committee shall be composed of five (5) members duly elected by the Association, and resource personnel as appointed by the Moderator whose duties will include arranging, cataloging and updating materials in the Media Library of the Eastern Baptist Association Conference Center. The Committee will encourage the establishing and promotion of libraries in churches.

5. ASSOCIATIONAL SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE: The Associational Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of three (3) members plus the Seminary Extension Director, who shall serve as chairman and shall be elected annually. Its duties are to include selecting appropriate leaders for the center, planning the work, promoting the work, monitoring the operation, evaluating the work of the center, and developing long-range curriculum plans.

6. PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the Annual Session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

7. ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of six (6) members (pastors and deacons). This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the examination and ordination of deacons and ministers.

8. HISTORICAL COMMITTEE: The Historical Committee shall consist of three (3) members. The committee shall obtain and edit the histories of two churches each year to be included in the minutes, and shall maintain an up-to-date history of the Association. The senior member of the committee shall be the chairman.

9. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for the Associational general officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. This committee

shall also be responsible for forwarding to the Executive Board at their second meeting for approval and to the Association for election, the directors of Brotherhood, Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training, Church Music and Missions Development Program. The Church Development Program directors shall then become members of the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall present to the Executive Board at their third meeting, a complete slate of officers for the five Church Program Organizations and the Missions Development Program.

10. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The Properties Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be the duties of this committee to maintain an up-to-date inventory of all properties and equipment owned by the Association and make recommendations concerning purchase or disposition of properties and equipment.

11. CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE: The Church Support Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The committee will seek to aid three smaller churches each year in areas that the representative churches identify and request. The committee shall be responsible for giving encouragement and support to ministers and church staff in their local church.

12. CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE: The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be the duty of the committee to address family and social issues of concern to the Christian community.

13. MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE: The Ministers Orientation Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to orientate new ministers and church staff persons in all phases of work and ministries of the Association, including budget, calendar and annual minutes.

B. APPOINTED COMMITTEES:

1. CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution and Bylaws and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

2. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to make the Association aware of the rotating system of meeting places, and to recommend to the Association in the Annual Session a place or places for meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to study all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Executive Board and report suitable resolutions at the Annual Session.

4. MEMORIALS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to prepare and present at the Annual Session an appropriate program of memorial for those of our number who have died during the preceding year. These names may be secured from the letters to the Association from the member churches.

5. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to select and nominate persons for the standing committees and shall appoint successors when vacancies occur during the year.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCH PROGRAM DIRECTORS

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association, and shall be responsible for the direction of Vacation Bible School work of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

B. THE ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

C. THE ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program of the Association, cooperating with the Director of Missions, and in keeping with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Woman's Missionary Union of the EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

D. THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

E. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

ARTICLE VI. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

A. PURPOSE - The purpose of the Missions Development Program shall be to lead the Association to address the priority of mission needs in the area.

B. ORGANIZATION

1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, the Survey Director, the Promotional Director, the Mission Ministries Director; the chairpersons of all component programs; and representatives from Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and Sunday School. The Missions Development Program Director shall serve as chairperson. The Missions Development Council shall work with the Mission Ministries Director in discovering, analyzing and presenting to the Association or the Executive Board new opportunities for mission ministries; and in coordination of the mission ministries of the Missions Development Program. Upon determining a new mission ministry is needed, the Missions Development Council shall prepare a written description of the component program containing its composition and functions. Each new component program shall be presented to the Association or the Executive Board for approval.

2. COMPONENT PROGRAMS:

   a. DEAF MINISTRIES - The Deaf Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate mission ministries to hearing-impaired persons. The Deaf Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in the development of ministries to hearing-impaired persons in local communities and in the churches' participation in deaf ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

   b. LITERACY MINISTRIES: The Literacy Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate missions ministries designed to assist non-readers or non-English-speaking persons in developing or improving literacy skills. The Literacy Ministries Program shall provide assistance to the churches through their missionary education organization in development through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

   c. MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES - The Mentally Handicapped Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate ministries to mentally handicapped persons.

The Mentally Handicapped Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to mentally handicapped persons in the local communities and in the churches' participation in mentally handicapped ministries conducted in the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

d. SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES - The Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Program shall be composed of six (6) persons whose duties shall be to plan, promote and evaluate the Association's ministries to seasonal farm laborers. The Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in providing ministries to seasonal farm laborers in local communities and in the churches' participation in seasonal farmworkers ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

e. SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES - The Senior Adult Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate ministries to senior adults. The Senior Adult Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to senior adults in local communities and in the churches' participation in senior adult ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

f. VOLUNTEER CHAPLAIN MINISTRIES - The Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) persons whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Volunteer Chaplain Ministries programs at area hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, industrial areas, correctional facilities (jails-prisons) etc. The Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Program shall provide assistance to the churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, correctional facilities, industrial areas, etc. through enlistment training, and guidance of volunteer chaplains in these ministries.

g. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES - The Christian Social Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote and evaluate the Christian Social Ministries Program at area ministry centers (food, clothing, etc.), in identifying people with special needs in communities, in assisting churches to be on mission by ministering to and meeting human needs while providing a Christian witness, and in the administration of Hunger Funds and Emergency Funds. The Christian Social Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of Christian Social Ministries in local communities and in the churches' participation in Christian Social Ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

h. INTERFAITH WITNESS MINISTRIES - The Interfaith Witness Ministries shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Interfaith Witness Ministries Program by building an awareness of cults and sects, world religions, and other religious groups, providing resources for interfaith witness, and suggesting and leading interfaith witness activities. The Interfaith Witness Ministries Program shall provide

assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to help churches to understand and witness effectively to persons of other religions through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

i. CHURCH EXTENSION - The Church Extension Ministries Program shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote and evaluate the Church Extension Ministries Program by discovering needs for starting churches and developing new congregations and to encourage the association to respond to these needs. The Church Extension Ministries Program shall provide assistance through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to help churches to become aware of the need for new congregations through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

j. RESORT/LEISURE MINISTRIES

The Resort/Leisure Ministries Program shall be composed of five (5) persons whose duties will be to plan, promote, and evaluate Resort/Leisure Ministries programs, including the development of resort and leisure ministries such as interstate rest stop ministries, flea market ministries, creative arts, special events, and experimental ministries. The Resort/Leisure Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their educational organizations in the development of Resort/Leisure ministries in local communities and the churches participation in Resort/Leisure ministries conducted by the Association through the enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

A. PURPOSE - The purpose of the Associational Council shall be to provide a consultative, advisory, and coordinative service to the Association and its various programs and committees.

B. DUTIES - The duties of the Associational Council shall be: provide for communication between Associational officers, organizations, and committees; study church needs in the Association and needs of the people in the area of the Association; propose long-range and short-range goals for the Association; prepare and recommend plans for involving organizations and committees appropriately in attaining goals; review and coordinate plans made by the organizations and committees and relate these to the attainment of goals; evaluate the use of resources; and report through appropriate channels progress made toward attainment of Associational goals. The Council shall exercise general supervision of the work of the Director of Missions. In the event the position of Director of Missions becomes vacant, the Council shall recommend to the Association or the Executive Board for approval, a search committee whose duties shall be to seek prayerfully a person to fill the position.

C. OFFICERS - The officers of the Associational Council shall be the Chairman and the Secretary. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

The Associational Clerk shall be the Secretary. In the absence of the Secretary, the Chairman shall appoint a temporary Secretary.

ARTICLE VIII. BYLAWS CHANGES

These bylaws may be amended on the second day of any Annual Session by a vote of the majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed changes have been presented on the first day of the Annual Session.

Historical Tables

YEAR — PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827 — Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828 — South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1929 — Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830 — Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831 — Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832 — Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833 — Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Cornto
1834 — Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835 — Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836 — Beaver Dam	George Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837 — Well's Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838 — Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839 — Johnson	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840 — Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841 — Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842 — Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843 — Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844 — Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1845 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846 — Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1847 — Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848 — White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849 — Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850 — Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1851 — Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852 — New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853 — Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854 — Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey

1855 — Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856 — Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857 — Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858 — Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859 — Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861 — Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862 — Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863 — Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864 — Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865 — Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866 — Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867 — Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868 — Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869 — Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870 — Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871 — New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872 — Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873 — Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874 — Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875 — Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876 — Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877 — Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878 — New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879 — Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880 — Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881 — Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882 — Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883 — Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884 — Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885 — Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886 — Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887 — Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton

1888 — Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889 — Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890 — Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891 — Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892 — Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893 — Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894 — Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895 — Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896 — Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897 — Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Bone
1898 — Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899 — Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900 — Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901 — Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902 — Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903 — Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904 — New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905 — Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906 — Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907 — Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908 — Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909 — Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910 — Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911 — Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912 — Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913 — Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914 — Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915 — Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916 — Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917 — Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918 — Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	B. T. Vann
1919 — Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920 — Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon

1921 — Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922 — Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923 — Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924 — Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925 — Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926 — Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927 — Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928 — Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929 — Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930 — Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931 — New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932 — Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933 — Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934 — Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935 — Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936 — Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937 — Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938 — Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939 — Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940 — Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941 — Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942 — Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943 — Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944 — Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945 — Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946 — New Hope & Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947 — Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948 — Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949 — Rose Hill & Clinton	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950 — Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951 — Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952 — Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953 — Mount Olive & Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight

1954 — Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T.W. Williams
1955 — Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J.C. Mitchell	H.M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957 — Immanuel & Kenansville	T.W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Turner
1958 — Rose Hill	C.F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Johnson
1959 — Calypso & Ingold	C.F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960 — Island Creek & Grove Park	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L.H. Knott
1962 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963 — Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D.E. Parkerson
1965 — Rowan & Well's Chapel	M.M. Johnson	E.L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.H. Kelley
1967 — Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.A. Thompson
1968 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969 — Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970 — Island Creek & Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M.S. McLain	Anthony Gurganus
1972 — Piney Grove & Mt. Gilead	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	J. Boyce Brooks
1973 — Siloam	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	W.M. Jones
1974 — Mt. Olive & Dobson Chapel	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	Huber Dixon
1975 — Rowan & Shiloh	John Flake	R.B. Little	R.B. Little
1976 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	John Flake	R.B. Little	Willie O. Carr
1977 — Kenansville & Corinth	Anthony Gurganus	Richard Whitley	Vernon Braswell
1978 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Anthony Gurganus	Charles Jolly	Michael Shook
1979 — Island Creek & Calypso	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Joseph Willis
1980 — Garland & Grove Park	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Paul Rose
1981 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	L. Mack Thompson	Lucille Yancey	Donald Coley
1982 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	L. Mack Thompson	Philip Billings	Lauren Sharpe
1983 — Siloam & Turkey	Donald L. Coley	Phillip Billings	Larry Padgett
1984 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Farrell Miller
1985 — Rowan & Poston	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Jerry Kinlaw
1986 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	E.C. Mattocks

1987—Corinth & Kenansville	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	Davis Benton
1988—Rose Hill & Immanuel	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Randal Outland
1989—Faison & Garland	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Charles Kirkland
1990—Island Creek & Grove Park	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	John Maisenhelder
1991—Clinton, 1st & Magnolia	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	Mack Musselwhite

The 1991 Minute Book of the Eastern Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REV. JAMES CAMP

Address: P.O. BOX 712 City: WARSAW State: NC Zip: 28398

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came
ALBERTSON	James Johnson, 515 Boney St., Wallace 28466	Duplin	Y	1986
ALUM SPRINGS	Shelton Justice, Rt. 1 Box 38-A2, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	Y	1980
BEAR MARSH	Darrin Wade, Rt. 2 Box 52, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	Y	1990
BEULAH	Billy Todd, Rt. 5 Box 298, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1987
BROWN	Frank Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1986
CALVARY	R. Graham Elmore, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398	Duplin	Y	1990
CALYPSO	Greg Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325	Duplin	Y	1989
CENTER	J. Albert Pope, Rt. 1 Box 234, Warsaw 28398	Sampson	Y	1986
CLINTON, FIRST	Al Miller, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1988
CONCORD	Dan Sellers, 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466	Duplin	Y	1987
CORINTH	Larry W. King, Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	N	1992
DOBSON CHAPEL	Randy Cowan, Rt. 1 Box 118-A, Magnolia 28453	Duplin	Y	1991
EVERGREEN	David Earl Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 121, Rose Hill 28458	Sampson	Y	1991
FAISON		Duplin	N	
GARLAND	Lloyd Braswell, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441	Sampson	Y	1989
GARNERS CHAPEL		Duplin	N	
GROVE PARK		Sampson	N	
HICKORY GROVE	Johnny Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1986
IMMANUEL	C. Allen Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1988
INGOLD	Danny Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446	Sampson	Y	1988
ISLAND CREEK	Millard Bounds, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	Y	1988
JOHNSON	John J. Hicks, Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	Y	1990
KENANSVILLE	D. Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349	Duplin	Y	1987
MAGNOLIA	John F. Oliver, P.O. Box 96, Magnolia 28453	Duplin	Y	1990
MT. GILEAD	Lynn Bullock, Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1989
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Tony Gurganus, Box 203, Mt. Olive 28365	Wayne	Y	1969
MISSION BAUTISTA	Vincente Rangel, Rt. 1 Box 344, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	Y	1990
MONTE OLIVO				
MT. VERNON	E.C. Mattocks, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328	Sampson	N	1992
NEW HOPE	David Brisson, 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1988
PEACE	Pat Wood, Rt. 1 423-F, Faison 28341	Duplin	Y	1991
PINEY GROVE	Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341	Sampson	Y	1981
POPLAR GROVE	Ray Smith, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	Sampson	Y	1990
POSTON	Billy Blakley, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466	Duplin	Y	1991
ROSE HILL		Duplin	N	
ROWAN	Richard Moretz, 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1990
SHARON	Coleman Thomas, Box 126, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	Y	1987
SHILOH	Norman Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	Y	1988
SILOAM	Tim Register, Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444	Sampson	Y	1984
TEACHEY	Dale Myers, P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464	Duplin	Y	1989
TURKEY	Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393	Sampson	Y	1984
UNION GROVE	Charles Moore, Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1991
WARSAW	James E. Drake, P.O. Box 366, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	Y	1991
WELLS CHAPEL	Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace 28466	Sampson	Y	1985
TOTALS				
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.				

3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 16)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
1912	2	5	N						1		1		1	85	33	118
1902	1	5	N										7	77	22	99
1763	1	5	Y				2		3		5	3	5	218	86	304
1793	1	5	N									2	4	64	4	68
1778	1	5	N			2					2	1	5	127	17	144
1950	3	5	Y		1		1	1	4		7	5	4	65	63	128
1907	3	5	Y		1		2	3	2	2	10	2	5	95	85	180
1905	1	5	Y					4			4		2	69	54	123
1854	5	5	Y		2	3	3	6	6	1	21	16	59	1,081	263	1,344
1825	1	5	N										8	85	44	129
1853	1	5	Y			3					3		4	360	70	430
1864	1	5	N									3	7	134	44	178
1843	1	5	N				1				1		3	80	64	144
1885	3	5	N			2	4	3	3		12	7	9	168	23	191
1867	3	5	Y		1	2	1	1			5	8	4	133	100	233
1926	1	5	N									2		67	4	71
1954	5	5	Y		1	1	2	7		2	13	27	17	427	137	564
1889	1	5	Y										1	114	41	155
1956	4	5	Y				1				1	4	6	404	83	487
1925	2	5	N										3	94	24	118
1802	1	5	Y			1					1		6	233	47	280
1793	1	5	Y									3	4	108	105	213
1837	3	5	N		2			1			3	13	14	178	36	214
1835	3	5	Y									3	11	125	87	212
1834	1	5	N			2	1		1		4	2	3	290	69	359
1863	4	5	Y		1	1	1	1			4	10	25	443	153	596
	1	3	Y			(1)	(1)	(1)			(3)	(5)		(8)		(8)
1910	1	5	N			1	2	5	1		9	3	11	173	36	209
1817	1	5	N					3			3	2	3	86	11	97
1989	3	5	Y				1	2	2		5	4	1	44	8	52
1844	1	5	N									4	3	182	38	220
1880	1	5	N										3	59	39	98
1958	2	5	Y		1		3	3	2		9	10	12	349	74	423
1900	3	5	Y				2				2	1	2	276	133	409
1749	4	5	Y			7	1	4			12	2	7	328	120	448
1860	1	5	Y				1		2		3	4	4	207	61	268
1940	1	5	Y						1		1	1	3	167	71	238
1887	2	5	N										2	85	59	144
1885	2	5	N						1		1	1	2	133	21	154
1908	2	5	Y					2			2	3	6	164	58	222
1915	1	5	Y			3	1	2	1		7	3	4	115	106	221
1856	4	5	N		1	1					2	5	7	527	157	684
1756	1	5	Y			1					1	1	4	173	102	275
					11	30	30	48	30	5	154	158	291	8,392	2,852	11,244
				1	8	42	28	41	22	2	144	135	378	8,050	2,759	10,809

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: TENA JOHNSON

Address: BOX 5252 City: INGOLD State: NC Zip: 28446

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	5 Children enrollment
ALBERTSON	Alyce Kelly, Rt. 1 Box 184, Albertson 28508		5	
ALUM SPRINGS	Wayland Southerland, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365		7	
BEAR MARSH	Tim Bell, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365		18	
BEULAH	Virginia Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 58, Turkey 28393		3	
BROWN	Jimmy A. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328		5	
CALVARY	John Casteen, Rt. 1 Box W-27, Warsaw 28398	3	13	
CALYPSO	Greg Wiggins, Rt. 4 Box 531, Mt. Olive 28365		4	
CENTER	Ray Allen Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland 28441		4	
CLINTON, FIRST	John West, 110 Jefferson St., Clinton 28328		81	
CONCORD	Gary Bell, P.O. Box 725, Rose Hill 28458		13	
CORINTH	Charles Knowles, Rt. 1 Box 123-B, Wallace 28466	10	11	
DOBSON CHAPEL	James P. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 153, Rose Hill 28458		10	
EVERGREEN	Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444		10	
FAISON	Glen Jernigan, Rt. 2 Box 278, Faison 28341	6	8	
GARLAND	Frank Morris, P.O. Box 191, Garland 28441	3	6	
GARNERS CHAPEL	Bernard Jones, Rt. 1 Box 74-G, Mt. Olive 28365		5	
GROVE PARK	John Williamson, Rt. 4 Box 329, Clinton 28328		32	
HICKORY GROVE	Larry Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 144, Clinton 28328		14	
IMMANUEL	Paul Tippett, 203 Bradshaw, Clinton 28328		18	
INGOLD	Gordon Cashwell, P.O. Box 5215, Ingold 28446		2	
ISLAND CREEK	George Brown, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466		14	
JOHNSON	Ellen Bell, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398			
KENANSVILLE	Bert Alabaster, P.O. Box 410, Kenansville 28349	14	36	
MAGNOLIA	Lora Oliver, P.O. Box 96, Magnolia 28453		4	
MT. GILEAD	Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2 Box 110-A, Clinton 28328		20	
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Richard Blackwelder, 110 Smith Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive		39	
MISSION BAUTISTA		(1)	(8)	(6
MONTE OLIVO				
MT. VERNON	Ray Gainey, Rt. 5 Box 246, Clinton 28328		25	
NEW HOPE	Esther Hines, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393		2	
PEACE	Gene Hines, 104 Church St., Calypso 28325		6	
PINEY GROVE	Dewitt King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341		14	
POPLAR GROVE	Grover Miller, Rt. 2 Box 81-A2, Faison 28341			
POSTON	Phillip Stoddart, 4 Washington Cir., Wallace 28466	6	15	
ROSE HILL	Craig Raynor, P.O. Box 517, Rose Hill 28458		10	
ROWAN	Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328		33	
SHARON	Everline Albertson, Chinquapin 28521		11	
SHILOH	Ray Likens, Rt. 1 Box 306-A, Chinquapin 28521		11	
SILOAM	Wayne Cannady, Rt. 1 Box 154-A, Wallace 28466	3	8	
TEACHEY	Josey Wells, Rt. 1 Box 50, Teachey 28464		8	
TURKEY	David Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 29393		22	
UNION GROVE	Raeford Carter, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 349-A, Clinton 28328		15	
WARSAW	Vickie Hood, 106 W. College St., Warsaw 28398		22	
WELLS CHAPEL	Harry Hoover, Rt. 1 Box 17, Harrells 28444		14	
TOTALS		45	598	70
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		49	576	64

56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
(12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Other ongoing Bible study	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of single adults	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	January Bible Study attendance	No. of ethnic S.S. members
5	1	4	12	12			2			48	26	9	27			
9	3	9	28	6			2			81	44	6	41			
11	8	10	35	30			3			135	79		119			
6	2	9	8	5			3			39	30				6	
9	1	7	30	14			2			83	43	2	71			
8	13		23	5	20		3	9		105	66	10	55			2
8		8	7	24		1	3	26		86	58	9	55		12	
4	7		16	2			3			44	30		51			
56	23	117	322	110		60	10	69	110	1,038	488	23	150	25		60
10	2	16	16	6	1		4			82	44	7	67		20	
17	22	27	37	22		3	3			173	92	15	63			
17	6	6	6	22			2			84	47	10	73			
6	2	2	26	14	2		3			70	38	5	47		12	
12	22	4	17	22			4			101	26		68			
8	5	11	28	11		5	3			90	51	8	29		12	2
17	9	4	13	12			4			75	48	4	45			
45	24	48	165	31			4			400	185	21	85		60	
13	9	8	42	27			3			131	60	20	27		15	1
24	9	8	95	24		8	3			216	113	7	56		30	
8	12	18	19	10			4			82	42		34			
16	9	16	20	29	5		7		24	146	67	9	50			
10			28	9			3			59	45	10	47		36	
20	14	44	39	29			4			228	107	14	141		34	1
4	2	9	14	15			2			53	23	3	40		6	
21	18	18	66	25		2	3			198	117	22	80		24	2
33	36	43	110	168		7	6		18	518	230	23	89		63	44
)	(5)		(14)				(1)			(44)	(21)	(5)				(44)
3	10	21	21	27		5	7			165	85	22	115		24	2
1	4	5	9	15			6			42	21	3				
3	7	1	12	9	2		2			46	19	10	18			
3	7	4	46	15			4			116	68	19	105		35	
3	4	2	17	13		2	2			47	25	3				
1	28	36	114	33			5			328	132	28	147		25	24
4	5	28	24	60			2			144	110	4	75			
2	51	43	49	46		21	3		64	365	109	57	75		12	
2	4	14	40	13			2			117	70	6	74			
1		22	21	34			3			121	75	8	86		18	
3	4	14	18	22			4			78	40	12	77			
	9	21	24	17			3			86	45	5	29			
0	16	17	16	24		6	5			137	75	24	70			
1	14	18	33	7			3			113	97	14	57			
1	14	40	35	120			2			286	124	62	100			
8	6	11	45	33			3			132	71	7	48		35	
3	442	743	1,746	1,172	30	120	149	104	216	6,688	3,365	521	2,686	25	479	18
4	398	507	1,687	1,303	32	121	150		173	6,306	3,193		2,399	62		116

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: GENE LAKEY

Address: P.O. BOX 865 City: KENANSVILLE State: NC Zip: 28349

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)
ALBERTSON		
ALUM SPRINGS		
BEAR MARSH		
BEULAH		
BROWN		
CALVARY		
CALYPSO		
CENTER		
CLINTON, FIRST		
CONCORD		
CORINTH	Larry Knowles, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	
DOBSON CHAPEL	Mitchel Williams, Rt. 2 Box 135, Rose Hill 28458	
EVERGREEN		
FAISON		
GARLAND	Lula Marie Wilkes, Rt. 1 Box 143, Garland 28441	2
GARNERS CHAPEL		
GROVE PARK		
HICKORY GROVE		
IMMANUEL	Julia Hansen, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton 28328	5
INGOLD		
ISLAND CREEK		
JOHNSON		
KENANSVILLE	D. Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349	
MAGNOLIA		
MT. GILEAD	Lynn Bullock, Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328	
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Sandy Jackson, 1909 Palm St., Mt. Olive 28365	8
MISSION BAUTISTA		
MONTE OLIVO		
MT. VERNON	Chuck Curtis, 999 Naylor St., Clinton 28328	11
NEW HOPE		
PEACE	Virginia Hines, 104 Church St., Calypso 28325	
PINEY GROVE		
POPLAR GROVE		
POSTON	Eleanor Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 38-A, Wallace 28466	3
ROSE HILL		
ROWAN	Helen Hairr, P.O. Box 427, Clinton 28328	4
SHARON	Pat Bennett, Chinquapin 28521	
SHILOH		
SILOAM		
TEACHEY		
TURKEY	Jane Robinson, P.O. Box 13, Turkey 28393	7
UNION GROVE		
WARSAW		
WELLS CHAPEL	Gene Sandlin, Rt. 1 Box 157-J, Wallace 28466	
TOTALS		40
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		52

	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
(6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	Disciple/youth and Disciple/Life	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
7				5							12	12
5	13	12	3			18			18		69	28
16	26	53	4	2	14		18		48		181	60
			3		12	12			14		41	35
	7	10	1								18	15
			2		8				2		12	10
			2	28							30	25
8	5	24	2		14				10		65	21
2	15		3		50						80	27
			10			10					20	16
9	18	18	4	1	25	1					91	33
						7			7		14	14
6	7	23	2					2			40	29
	23	54	1	6	42		24	9	34		193	39
2			1								3	
5	25		2			45	18		12		125	60
7	14	124	2	13	24			8	31		234	20
			2								2	2
							20				20	20
7	18	43	4	5							80	32
6	9	26	2	5					2		54	10
3	2	20	2								27	12
					10						10	10
5		2							2		16	13
	5	40	2								47	35
5	4	21	3	2					4		39	24
3	191	470	57	67	199	93	80	19	184		1,523	602
3	202	326	49	72	274	49	91	41	155	70	1,494	534

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

87

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: JEAN HATCH

Address: P.O. BOX 837 City: CLINTON State: NC Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
ALBERTSON		
ALUM SPRINGS	Connie Jones, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	
BEAR MARSH	Renee Bell, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365	
BEULAH	Milton Massey, Rt. 1 Box 12, Turkey 28393	
BROWN	Curtis Pope, Rt. 6 Box 504, Clinton 28328	
CALVARY	Russell Killette, Rt. 1 Box 80, Warsaw 28398	
CALYPSO	Tyanna Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325	
CENTER	Joyce Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 135-A, Harrells 28444	
CLINTON, FIRST	Jean Hatch, 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328	
CONCORD	Sandra Boone, Rt. 1 Box 82, Rose Hill 28458	
CORINTH	Lena Benton, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	
DOBSON CHAPEL	Janet Register, Rt. 2 Box 167, Rose Hill 28458	
EVERGREEN	Carol Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444	
FAISON		
GARLAND	Gene M. Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441	
GARNERS CHAPEL		
GROVE PARK	Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328	
HICKORY GROVE	Louise McLamb, Rt. 5 Box 268, Dunn 28334	
IMMANUEL	Joanne Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328	
INGOLD	Bobby H. Lamb, Rt. 1 Box 319, Garland 28441	
ISLAND CREEK	Johnny Norris, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	
JOHNSON		
KENANSVILLE	Gina Hardy, P.O. Box 993, Kenansville 28349	
MAGNOLIA	Rita Brown, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	
MT. GILEAD	Karen Driskill, 102 Barrus Ave., Clinton 28328	
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Barbara Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 137-B, Pink Hill 28572	
MISSION BAUTISTA		
MONTE OLIVO		
MT. VERNON	Leah Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 62-A, Clinton 28328	
NEW HOPE		
PEACE	Louise Turner, P.O. Box 254, Calypso 28325	
PINEY GROVE	Ruth King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	
POPLAR GROVE	Mary King, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	
POSTON	Annette Henderson, Rt. 3 Box 63, Wallace 28466	
ROSE HILL	Linda Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 76-E, Rose Hill 28458	
ROWAN	Lucille E. Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328	1
SHARON	Betty Brant, Chinquapin 28521	
SHILOH	Rifton Raynor, Rt. 2 Box 240, Wallace 28466	
SILOAM	Angelyn M. Burgess, Rt. 1 Box 275, Harrells 28444	
TEACHEY	Jerry Dempsey, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	
TURKEY	Mae Pinyatello, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	
UNION GROVE	Ray Saunders, Rt. 4 Box 289-B, Clinton 28328	
WARSAW	Garry Stuart, 107 N. Frisco St., Warsaw 28398	
WELLS CHAPEL	Geraldine Johnson, P.O. Box 146, Harrells 28444	
TOTALS		9
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		7

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
(6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Misson(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
			21		8		3		32	12
6	7		17				7		42	30
							4		4	
4	4	7	13				5		34	20
			15				3		18	12
			14				5		19	8
			10				2		12	8
33	28	24	62	37	4	10	5	14	240	192
4	5		14				2		25	18
		20	22				4		46	20
2	5	9	20				3		40	20
	1	7	10				3		21	12
		9					2		11	7
2	9	3	15		2		3		34	20
6	12		11				3		32	20
14	12	15	38		3		6		88	50
			20				3		23	17
6	10	12	28	8	3		7		79	60
			10				3		13	10
			20		3		3		26	15
			15		2	5	2		24	8
5	5	19					9		50	40
			12		4		2		18	9
8	5		16		4		8		41	30
13	9	23	30				11		96	74
						2			2	2
3	10		15				1		29	12
			7				3		10	6
4	5		18				4		35	12
			12				2		14	8
			40				7		47	21
			27		4		4		35	35
6	6		31						53	20
6	10		21		3		5		53	35
			14				3		17	12
1			12				4		25	19
			12				4		16	10
5	1	2	8				7		28	14
6	4		11				6		27	20
4	8		27		21		1		61	50
	3	2	12		2		4		23	10
138	159	152	700	45	63	17	163	14	1,543	1,000
126	139	187	732	52	36	6	153	19	1,524	944

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: GLENDA TODD

Address: RT. 5 BOX 298 City: CLINTON State: NC Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years
ALBERTSON		
ALUM SPRINGS	Diana Herring, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	
BEAR MARSH	Arwilda Pate, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365	
BEULAH	Vickie Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 101, Turkey 28393	
BROWN	Ann Peterson, Rt. 3 Box 55-C, Clinton 28328	
CALVARY	Iska Killette, Rt. 1 Box 80, Warsaw 28398	
CALYPSO	Myrtle Joyner, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365	
CENTER	Leona Blackburn, Rt. 1 Box 404, Garland 28441	
CLINTON, FIRST	Tonya Wright, 300 W. Arrowhead Dr., Clinton 28328	
CONCORD	Mary Lee Usher, Rt. 1 Box 86, Rose Hill 28458	
CORINTH		
DOBSON CHAPEL	Betty Brown, Rt. 2 Box 166-A, Rose Hill 28458	
EVERGREEN	Daisy Chestnutt, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	
FAISON	Helen Flowers, P.O. Box 46, Faison 28341	
GARLAND	Mary S. Carter, P.O. Box 334, Garland 28341	
GARNERS CHAPEL	Betty DeLuca, Dudley 28333	
GROVE PARK	Jeanne Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	
HICKORY GROVE	Carroll Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328	
IMMANUEL	Martha Tart, P.O. Box 652, Clinton 28328	
INGOLD	Betsy Carter, Rt. 1 Box 335, Garland 28441	
ISLAND CREEK	Lula Mae Rouse, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	
JOHNSON	Connie Carlton, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	
KENANSVILLE	Macy Brinson, P.O. Box 31, Kenansville 28349	
MAGNOLIA	Inez Rouse, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	
MT. GILEAD	Vonda Williams, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Judy Caveness, 112 E. John St., Mt. Olive 28365	
MISSION BAUTISTA		
MONTE OLIVO		
MT. VERNON	Cindy Falatovich, 410 Beaverdam Rd., Clinton 28328	
NEW HOPE	Lillian Johnson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	
PEACE	Virginia Hines, 104 Church St., Calypso 28325	
PINEY GROVE	Blanche Casey, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	
POPLAR GROVE		
POSTON	Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3 Box 224, Wallace 28466	1
ROSE HILL	Mrs. Garland Carr, Rt. 1 Box 315, Rose Hill 28458	2
ROWAN	Lillian Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328	1
SHARON	Arlene Rhodes, Wallace 28466	
SHILOH	Kay Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521	1
SILOAM	Lynn Sanderson, Rt. 1 Box 193, Rose Hill 28458	1
TEACHEY	Mrs. Willard Fussell, P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464	
TURKEY	Helen Register, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	1
UNION GROVE	Linda Hobbs, Rt. 4 Box 209-A, Clinton 28328	
WARSAW	Carolyn Drew, Rt. 1 Box 185, Warsaw 28398	1
WELLS CHAPEL	Mary J. Bland, P.O. Box 90, Harrells 28444	
TOTALS		22
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		19

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrollment							
Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
1		1		3		5	5		8	3		21
		1		3	10	6			29	4		49
		1		2	1	3			2	3		9
		1		1				2	17	2		21
		1		1					4	4		8
		1		1					8	3		11
		1		1					5	2		7
1	1	2		8	19	24	6	7	102	11		169
		1		1					17	4		21
		1		1					13	2		15
1		1		4	2	8			12	2		24
1		1		4	6	2	6		10	2		26
		1		1					3	4		7
	1	3		4				12	28	3		43
		1		1					12			12
	1	1		5	12	16		10	46	6		90
		1		1					35	2		37
1		1		4	9	7	7		26	4		53
		1		1					10			10
		1		1					10	4		14
	1	2		3				15	12	7		34
1	1	2		7	14	5	7	16	20	8		70
		1		1					23	11		34
	1	1		4	13	12		6	9	6		46
1		1		4	26	15	10		95	5		151
	1	1		4	13	10		9	8	1		41
		1		1					11	4		15
		1		2	3				5	1		9
	1	1		3		11		5	25	2		43
1		4		8	4	14	12		70	5		105
1	1	5		10	14	4	4	14	52	6		94
1	1	1		5	3	12	4	5	21	7		52
		1		2		10			19	1		30
		1		3	11	6			13			30
		1		2	8			7	21	4		40
		1		1					19			19
1	1	1		5	10	6	2	6	7	2		33
		1		1					10	2		12
1	1	1		5	10	11	13	8	78	7		127
1		2		4		6	4		31	1		42
13	12	53		123	188	192	80	122	946	145		1,674
12	12	52		119	141	174	88	115	946	123		1,587

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: GENE PIERCE

Address: 103 DENTON AVE. City: CLINTON State: NC Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
ALBERTSON	
ALUM SPRINGS	Larry Brinson, Seven Springs 28578
BEAR MARSH	
BEULAH	
BROWN	
CALVARY	
CALYPSO	
CENTER	
CLINTON, FIRST	Gene Pierce, 103 Denton Ave., Clinton 28328
CONCORD	
CORINTH	
DOBSON CHAPEL	Wilbur C. Carr, Rt. 2 Box 152-F, Rose Hill 28458
EVERGREEN	Billy Chestnutt, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453
FAISON	Melvin Rogers, P.O. Box 395, Faison 28341
GARLAND	Coleman Carter, P.O. Box 334, Garland 28441
GARNERS CHAPEL	
GROVE PARK	Eddie Wetherington, Rt. 5 Box 29-A, Clinton 28328
HICKORY GROVE	
IMMANUEL	Joseph Tart, P.O. Box 652, Clinton 28328
INGOLD	Perry E. Pope, Rt. 4 Box 92, Clinton 28328
ISLAND CREEK	Johnny Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458
JOHNSON	Harry Phillips, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 117-A, Warsaw 28398
KENANSVILLE	
MAGNOLIA	
MT. GILEAD	John Hendrix, Rt. 1 Box 185-C, Rose Hill 28458
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Angelo San Fratello, Rt. 4 Box 210-B, Mt. Olive 28365
MISSION BAUTISTA	
MONTE OLIVO	
MT. VERNON	Jerry Hairr, Rt. 2 Box 409-AA, Clinton 28328
NEW HOPE	
PEACE	
PINEY GROVE	DeWitt King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341
POPLAR GROVE	
POSTON	Hank McGowan, P.O. Box 7, Watha 28471
ROSE HILL	
ROWAN	Donald Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328
SHARON	
SHILOH	
SILOAM	Charles Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 98, Harrells 28444
TEACHEY	
TURKEY	Terry Cottle, 802 Walking Stick Trail, Clinton 28328
UNION GROVE	Robert Andrasko, Rt. 4 Box 356, Clinton 28328
WARSAW	
WELLS CHAPEL	Bland Carr, Rt. 1 Box 217, Willard 28478
TOTALS	
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	

	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
	8				1				9
					8				8
2		4		10	15	50	60	80	231
			6	6		19			31
	2		2		13				17
					12				12
					11		8		19
7	8				20				35
4	6	4			12				26
					20				20
					18				18
					36				36
4	4								8
2	6	5			5	7			25
5	7	5			27	30	30		104
8	9				2				19
							3		3
	10				8				18
3					12		3		18
2	4	4			14				24
4	2	3			3	8			20
				3	13				16
6	4				3				13
			1	8	12				21
					14		3		17
7	70	25	9	27	279	114	107	80	768
2	46	39	16	16	321	58	92	42	672

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day) 124

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: GARY L. ROUSE

Address: 113 VISTA DR. City: CLINTON State: NC Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
ALBERTSON	John Harper, Rt. 1 Box 296-A, Albertson 28508	19,38
ALUM SPRINGS	Ruth Outlaw, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	18,53
BEAR MARSH	Glen Kornegay, 907 Holloman St., Mt. Olive 28365	35,10
BEULAH	Milton Massey, Rt. 1 Box 12, Turkey 28393	26,56
BROWN	Marie J. Pope, Rt. 6 Box 504, Clinton 28328	33,00
CALVARY	Ruth Dail, Rt. 1 Box 203-G1, Warsaw 28398	46,47
CALYPSO	Glanton Barwick, P.O. Box 165, Calypso 28325	36,83
CENTER	Barbara Smith, Rt. 1 Box 645, Garland 28441	12,10
CLINTON, FIRST	Bill Dunlap, Rt. 1 Box 486-A, Roseboro 28382	381,77
CONCORD	Martha Blanchard, Rt. 1 Box 71, Rose Hill 28458	18,84
CORINTH	Jimmy Matthews, Rt. 2 Box 385-A, Rose Hill 28458	58,71
DOBSON CHAPEL	Janet Register, Rt. 2 Box 169, Rose Hill 28458	33,23
EVERGREEN	James Ezzell, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	34,79
FAISON	Iris Brogden, P.O. Box 67, Faison 28341	35,81
GARLAND	Ina Mae Hales, P.O. Box 162, Garland 28441	40,78
GARNERS CHAPEL	Durham Grady, Rt. 1 Box 123, Mt. Olive 28365	25,29
GROVE PARK	Charles Warren, 110 Underwood St., Clinton 28328	183,90
HICKORY GROVE	Barbara Naylor, Rt. 2 Box 137-E, Clinton 28328	33,56
IMMANUEL	Doris Martin, 1000 Powers St., Clinton 28328	89,87
INGOLD	Betsy Carter, Rt. 1 Box 335, Garland 28441	27,46
ISLAND CREEK	Centelle Hanchy, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	37,07
JOHNSON	Violette Phillips, P.O. Box 727, Kenansville 28349	38,87
KENANSVILLE	Rose Swain, Rt. 2 Box 117-Q, Warsaw 28398	91,93
MAGNOLIA	Alma Martino, P.O. Box 3, Magnolia 28453	30,77
MT. GILEAD	Larry Wiggins, Rt. 2 Box 128-A, Clinton 28328	75,39
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365	220,58
MISSION BAUTISTA	Jenny Jeans, P.O. Box 203, Mt. Olive 28365	(5,616
MONTE OLIVO		
MT. VERNON	Elizabeth Barber, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	50,74
NEW HOPE	Edward Colwell, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	21,21
PEACE	Virginia Hines, 104 Church St., Calypso 28325	24,82
PINEY GROVE	Newitt Norris, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	45,40
POPLAR GROVE	Meredith Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	18,26
POSTON	Elizabeth Rivenbark, 505 W. Westbrook St., Wallace 28466	101,10
ROSE HILL	John Moore, P.O. Box 88, Rose Hill 28458	
ROWAN	Anna Leigh Clack, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	71,60
SHARON	W.L. Brant, Chinquapin 28521	53,00
SHILOH	Berena Alston, Rt. 2 Box 275-A, Wallace 28466	56,87
SILOAM	Robert O. Sanderson, P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444	28,35
TEACHEY	Elwood Fussell, P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464	45,517
TURKEY	Elsie Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	41,503
UNION GROVE	Louise Carter, Rt. 4 Box 301, Clinton 28328	30,952
WARSAW	Charles Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 266-B2, Kenansville 28349	143,380
WELLS CHAPEL	Brenda Bowen, Rt. 2 Box 127-A, Harrells 28444	56,236
TOTALS		2,475,676
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		2,414,787

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
,281	24,668		24,668		12,140	4,876		749	3,711	21,476
,190	21,729	333	22,062		9,658			1,425	6,418	17,501
,469	39,578	14,000	53,578	65,000	24,388	35,000		2,592	23,670	85,650
398	26,962	1,874	28,836		5,870			1,060	21,860	28,790
879	33,879		33,879		26,000			1,200	5,100	32,300
,932	54,405	346	54,751		16,900			1,315	8,307	26,522
,564	38,399	2,594	40,993		19,334			1,122	18,440	38,896
,663	15,768		15,768		7,690			486	5,823	13,999
,016	472,790	69,366	542,156		178,867			22,950	295,643	497,460
,593	27,440		27,440	2,250	11,700		1,151	1,570	6,651	21,072
,524	68,237		68,237		23,780			1,987	6,861	32,628
,204	48,434		48,434		12,300			879	13,307	26,486
,558	42,357	4,364	46,721		14,464			2,096	16,415	32,975
,750	38,563		38,563		26,035			1,754	6,091	33,880
,959	48,739	390	49,129		20,364			1,953	13,293	35,610
,720	28,018	2,400	30,418		13,600			1,497	8,067	23,164
,841	199,749	4,971	204,720		64,010		35,090	8,078	57,685	164,863
,000	37,560	3,300	40,860		25,000			1,368	9,547	35,915
,800	108,671	516	109,187		40,604			5,156	47,058	92,818
,996	37,462		37,462		16,075		2,510	1,206	16,292	36,083
,089	52,163	460	52,623		24,031			2,142	32,792	58,965
,930	50,808	895	51,703		25,817			1,366	15,492	42,675
,099	104,029	7,022	111,051		38,265			5,305	32,422	75,992
,554	36,332		36,332		13,060			1,061	12,315	26,436
,988	92,379		92,379		37,930		16,233	3,624	12,328	70,115
,886	255,469	30,581	286,050		103,721			11,013	63,779	178,513
033)	(7,649)	(30,581)	(38,230)		9,917			113	10,468	20,498
,817	56,563	927	57,490		26,676			4,252	14,867	45,795
,224	23,435	60	23,495		14,245			510	4,280	19,035
145	24,968		24,968		2,487		4,431	872	9,181	16,971
,309	51,710		51,710		30,088			2,066	13,916	46,070
,114	19,383		19,383		11,440		1,389	564	5,683	19,076
,973	105,079		105,079		39,617		12,924	4,511	16,040	73,092
,707	98,707		98,707		4,280			3,200	19,769	27,249
,456	86,058	559	86,617		22,500			8,189	18,351	49,040
,400	67,400		67,400		34,000	8,000		3,000	8,000	53,000
,850	63,725	496	64,221		32,846		1,682	2,107	14,216	50,850
,986	34,336		34,336		19,381			1,481	4,773	25,635
,763	67,280	1,253	68,533		25,000			3,270	29,181	57,451
,908	48,411		48,411		16,726			2,352	16,997	36,075
,698	37,650	2,150	39,800		19,029			1,234	11,622	31,885
,392	174,772		174,772		52,367			6,246	84,539	143,152
,657	61,893	892	62,785		22,595			3,916	17,073	43,584
,282	3,025,958	149,749	3,175,707	67,250	1,194,797	47,876	75,410	132,837	1,058,323	2,509,243
,352	2,824,139	110,085	2,934,224	38,000	1,103,484	97,213	102,700	120,207	1,084,251	2,507,860

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: OTTIS L. KING

Address: RT. 1 BOX 123-H City: WALLACE State: NC Zip: 28466

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSO: Money paid out on new construction during the year	13 CHURCH SPONSO: All other church expenses and mission
ALBERTSON	Douglas Stroud, Box 25, Albertson 28508		
ALUM SPRINGS	Marie K. Harper, Rt. 2 Box 281, Mt. Olive 28365		
BEAR MARSH	Doris Holland, 314 W. Station St., Mt. Olive 28365		
BEULAH	Susie Thornton, 11 Hamilton Dr., Clinton 28328		
BROWN	Sharon S. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328		
CALVARY	Judy Casteen, Rt. 1 Box W-27, Warsaw 28398		
CALYPSO	Pam King, Rt. 5 Box 59-E, Mt. Olive 28365		
CENTER	Leona Blackburn, Rt. 1 Box 404, Garland 28441		
CLINTON, FIRST	Sue Miller, 305 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328		19,7
CONCORD	Mary Lee Usher, Rt. 1 Box 86, Rose Hill 28458		
CORINTH	Betty P. Butts, 108 E. Cavanaugh St., Wallace 28466		
DOBSON CHAPEL	Julia B. Brock, Rt. 2 Box 146, Rose Hill 28458		
EVERGREEN	Annie H. Daniels, Rt. 1 Box 122, Rose Hill 28458		
FAISON	Joe Foss, Rt. 1 Box 27, Faison 28341		
GARLAND	Sandy B. Morris, P.O. Box 552, Garland 28441		
GARNERS CHAPEL	Annie Albertson, Rt. 1 Box 437, Mt. Olive 28365		
GROVE PARK	Janet Jordan, 905 Lake View Dr., Clinton 28328		
HICKORY GROVE	Judy David, Rt. 3 Box 331-D, Clinton 28328		
IMMANUEL	Doris Martin, 1000 Powers St., Clinton 28328		
INGOLD	Sara W. Pope, Rt. 4 Box 92, Clinton 28328		
ISLAND CREEK	Kathaleen Caldwell, P.O. Box 293, Wallace 28466		
JOHNSON	JoAnne West, P.O. Box 502, Warsaw 28398		
KENANSVILLE	Edna Earle Brinson, P.O. Box 8, Kenansville 28349		
MAGNOLIA	Gail C. Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 270-C5, Warsaw 28398		
MT. GILEAD	Judy Barefoot, P.O. Box 175, Turkey 28393		
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	T.E. Shaver, P.O. Box 486, Mt. Olive 28365	16,463	13,8
MISSION BAUTISTA	Jenny Jeans, P.O. Box 203, Mt. Olive 28365		
MONTE OLIVO			
MT. VERNON	Karen J. Pope, Rt. 2 Box 393-A, Clinton 28328		4
NEW HOPE			
PEACE	Ken Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325		
PINEY GROVE	Eloise L. Clifton, Rt. 1 Box 75, Faison 28341		
POPLAR GROVE	Ann Miller, Rt. 2 Box 81-A2, Faison 28341		2,5
POSTON	Glenda Brinson, 515 Forest Ln., Wallace 28466		7,0
ROSE HILL	Tappy H. Murray, P.O. Box 790, Rose Hill 28458		
ROWAN	Judith P. Hairr, Rt. 2 Box 84-A, Clinton 28328		
SHARON	Madeline Norris, Rt. 1 Box 2-E, Chinquapin 28521		
SHILOH	Cathy Jarosewicz, Rt. 2 Box 250-B, Wallace 28466		
SILOAM	Lela M. Harrell, Rt. 1 Box 64, Harrells 28444		
TEACHEY	Mrs. R.C. Jenkins, Rt. 1 Box 352, Teachey 28464		
TURKEY	Carolyn Ezzell, Rt. 1 Box 164-X, Turkey 28393		
UNION GROVE	Louise Carter, Rt. 4 Box 301, Clinton 28328		
WARSAW	Peggy Grice, 309 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398		
WELLS CHAPEL	Joan Ivey, 105 Sunset Dr., Wallace 28466		
TOTALS		16,343	43,63
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		3,750	25,45

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
	148	1,056	120	287	274		63	63	27	478	2,368	2,516
	1,200	700	319	467	749			293	268	90	2,886	4,086
	1,052	600	641	630	1,808		1,790				5,469	6,521
	2,296	1,236	15	60	288			3	32		1,634	3,930
		225		732	572						1,529	1,529
	2,719	922		179	358	1,357					2,816	5,535
	1,020	840	466	355	470						2,131	3,151
	200	576		25	90				3		694	894
796	30,788	8,345	9,298	12,077			310				32,465	83,049
	2,217	1,086	421	300	500						2,307	4,524
	6,454	2,640		907	1,717						5,264	11,718
	3,065	1,994	10	168	510			20	55	73	2,830	5,895
	1,277	1,277	500	645	700	100	200	100	100	556	4,178	5,455
	1,104	1,124		465	94					475	2,158	3,262
	4,418	2,243	341	500	1,220						4,304	8,722
	992	600	240	250	570			45		1,403	3,108	4,100
	18,391	3,678	1,445	2,272	2,779						10,174	28,565
	1,260	1,100	300	190	700				37	1,160	3,487	4,747
	6,779	3,163		1,094	6,787		2,199			2,511	15,754	22,533
	382	300		144	170					106	690	1,072
	1,391	900	235	700	1,100		120			570	3,625	5,016
	1,016	2,283		655	750		15	120		162	3,985	5,001
	5,516	4,598	482	1,628	1,813		160	185	105	3,749	12,720	18,236
	2,662	665	351	196	849		138	147	129	5	2,480	5,142
	8,793	2,198	621	961	2,482		100	120		460	6,944	15,737
183	23,281	8,567	2,315	3,958	5,399		918	472	459	1,212	23,300	76,764
	314	157									157	471
458	5,836	3,045		709	1,525		126				5,405	11,699
	1,000	600		87	705		75			100	1,567	2,567
	1,805	774			145					550	1,469	3,274
	500	582	376	438	848		487			298	3,029	3,529
504	1,200	180			114						294	3,998
034	9,545	3,833	363	1,225	2,068					200	7,689	24,268
	20,429	1,870	385	4,748	8,021		110				15,173	35,602
	6,361	3,180	268	1,120	1,646			83	83		6,380	12,741
	3,600	1,840	530	918	1,245					275	4,808	8,408
	5,600	1,653	263	334	636		203			337	3,426	9,026
	603	1,000	116	404	720		280	105	50	209	2,884	3,487
	4,000	1,400	1,015	2,500	5,222		32		175	2,853	13,197	17,197
	4,150	1,660	370	1,000	1,090			56		420	4,596	8,746
		664		100	100		728	516			2,088	2,088
	8,697	4,634	270	1,495	2,699		879	440	439	1,227	12,083	20,780
	4,665	1,696	430	1,574	2,204		383	225	286	502	7,300	11,965
975	206,726	81,664	15,643	43,727	73,814	1,457	9,316	2,995	2,248	19,981	250,845	517,546
200	184,199	74,718	15,714	37,346	60,010	100	8,530	3,592	1,874	31,443	233,327	446,726

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ending: Sept. 30, 1991

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N = none G = GG F = Forward Program T = Tithers Commitment O = Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions
ALBERTSON			16		5	959	185,000		N			
ALUM SPRINGS				6	3.8	614	80,000		O	Y		
BEAR MARSH	3			3	2	3,354	175,000	65,000	O	Y		
BEULAH			6	7	4	2,342	125,000		O	Y		
BROWN		1	15	3	2	3,300	250,000		O	Y		
CALVARY	2		26	5	2	2,427	275,000		N	Y		
CALYPSO	2			3	2	2,098	341,865		O	Y		
CENTER			6	2	4	2,000	150,000		O	Y		
CLINTON, FIRST	6	7	248	8.2	2.2	34,343	4,000,000		O	Y		
CONCORD			12	10	5	2,200	175,000	1,099	O	Y		
CORINTH		1	8	11	4.5	3,257	636,000		N	Y		
DOBSON CHAPEL			5	9	6	3,272	360,000		O	Y		
EVERGREEN		1		3	3	2,298	565,000		O	Y		
FAISON			18	4	4	2,576	410,000		O	Y		
GARLAND			25	10	5.5	2,726	475,000		N	Y		
GARNERS CHAPEL	2		2	3.5	2	1,630	200,000		O	Y		
GROVE PARK	3	3		10	2	18,599	1,160,000	165,789	O	Y		
HICKORY GROVE				4	4	8,000	40,000		O	Y		
IMMANUEL			40	7.5	3.5	8,309	700,000		O	Y		
INGOLD				7	4	2,475	175,000	2,500	O	Y		
ISLAND CREEK		1	12	2	2	6,000	270,000		N	Y		
JOHNSON				8	6	3,747	561,600		N	Y		
KENANSVILLE	2	8		6.5	5	4,914	280,260		N	Y		
MAGNOLIA		1	6	10	2.5	4,780	475,000		N	Y		
MT. GILEAD	1	1	20	12	4	4,825	461,000		O	Y		
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	1	7	54	10½	4	29,866	1,005,000		GG	Y		
MISSION BAUTISTA			(6)	10	5	785	(6,000)		N	N		
MONTE OLIVO												
MT. VERNON			25	10	6½	3,984	360,000		N	Y		
NEW HOPE		1	10	5	3	1,900	200,000		GG	Y		
PEACE			8	7	3	2,829	50,000		O	Y	4	5
PINEY GROVE		1	8	1	1	3,280	527,000		O	Y		
POPLAR GROVE		1		7	3	1,802	200,000		N	Y		
POSTON	1	1	85	9	4	6,308	968,000	3,120	O	Y		1
ROSE HILL				10.36	2		437,000		N	Y		
ROWAN	1			10	4	6,864	634,000		O	Y		
SHARON		1	25	10	4	5,500	480,000		N	Y		
SHILOH			40	10	4	4,112	315,000		O	Y		
SILOAM			10	3	3	2,831	210,000		O	Y		
TEACHEY			21	12	3	4,690	486,500		O	Y		
TURKEY	1	1	20	10	4	3,589	411,174		N	Y		
UNION GROVE	1		23		.7	1,604	150,000		N	N		
WARSAW		2	60	5	3	15,514	1,704,255		O	Y		
WELLS CHAPEL				11	4	4,222	281,000		O	Y		
TOTALS	26	39	854			230,719	21,439,654	237,504			4	8
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	36	38	972				19,502,592	323,685				8

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									
No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van	N = non TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N = none CPD = C.P. Day CPM = C.P. Month B = both	Weekly evang. visitation	Family Ministry Days	Recreation facility	Christian Life Comm.	Baptist Men's Day	Pastor emp. (apart from ch.)	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Annuity Board protection	Home Mission Study Book	State paper in budget
2	274	287		N			18		N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
5	749	467		N	6		62		N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
	1,808	630		N			75	25	CD	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
	288	60		N	1		23		CD	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
4	572	732		N	4		45		N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
5	358	179		N	28		55	25	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
7	470	355		N		2	50	12	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
6	90	25		N	3		30		N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
44	11,972	7,457	15	R	205		390	110	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
7	500	300		N	2		65		CD	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
	1,717	907		N			115	25	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
2	510	169		N	11		61		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
3	700	645		N	2				N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
28	94			N			35		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
14	1,220	500		N	5		53	24	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
7	570	250		N	10		51		N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
16	2,779	2,272		R		1	180	75	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
2	700	300		N	8		80		CD	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
8	6,787	1,094		N	12		106	48	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
	170	114		N			45		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
5	1,100	700		N	5		72	31	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
7	750	655		N	8		65	50	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
32	1,813	1,628		N	28		144		N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
1	849	196		N			30	12	B	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
7	2,482	961		N	21		125		CD	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
59	5,399	3,958	4	N	46		151	19	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
(43)			(4)	N	(26)		29	13	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
19	1,525	709		N	1		75		N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
2	705	87		N	46		25		N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
4	145			N	3		26	15	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
10	848	438		N	17		75		N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
7	114			N	6		30		N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
12	2,068	1,235		N	20		150	80	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
2	8,021	4,787		N			132		N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
18	1,500	700		N	8		120	25	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
10	1,245	803		N	10		125	50	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
5	636	334		N	8		110	45	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
5	720	404		N			42		N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
1	5,222	2,500		N			52		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
6	1,090	1,000		N	18		80	20	B	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
3	100	100		N			89	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
22	2,699	1,495		N	10		125		CD	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
	1,819	1,191		N	11		88	31	CD	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
392	73,128	40,624	19		563	1	3,509	775											
299	57,974	36,278			570	1	3,328	978											

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

THE ASSOCIATION

Living Our Legacy of Missions

Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred and Sixty-fifth Annual Session

1992 Annual
North Carolina

North Carolina

Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred and Sixty-fifth Annual Session

1827 - 1992

FIRST DAY
October 26, 1992
MT. OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

SECOND DAY
October 27, 1992
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
(Union Grove Assisting)

THEME: "Living Our Legacy of Missions"

MODERATOR: Jimmy Johnson

CLERK: Ottis King

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day - Siloam Baptist Church - October 25, 1993
(Evergreen Assisting)
Second Day - Turkey Baptist Church - October 26, 1993
(Beulah and New Hope Assisting)

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Location: 102 North Center Street

Director of Missions - James H. Camp, 409 Pineview Road, Clinton, NC 28328; O - (919) 293-7077, 1-800-593-7077; H - (919) 590-3592

Interim Mission Ministries Director - Danny Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold, NC 28446; O - 1-800-593-7077; H - (919) 529-4181

Secretary - Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton, NC 28328
O - 1-800-593-7077; H - (919) 592-3044

Table of Contents

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Telephone: 1-800-593-7077

Associational Directory 1
1993 Budget and Anticipated Income 36
Church Contributions to EBA 39
Constitution and Bylaws 48
Historical Tables (1827-1992) 57
History of Mount Gilead Baptist Church 20
History of Union Grove Baptist Church 21
Map of Eastern Association . . . . . Center of Book
Messengers to Annual Session 11
Our Beloved Dead 18
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting 12
Reports:
- Associational Executive Board 21
- Brotherhood 23
- Christian Social Ministries 35
- Church Extension Ministries Committee 33
- Church Music 25
- Committee on Committees 29
- Constitution and Bylaws 48
- Cooperative Program 28
- Deaf Ministries Committee 33
- Deaf Mission, Poston Baptist Church 34
- Discipleship Training 24
- Evangelism 27
- Hispanic Mission, First Baptist Church, Clinton 34
- Hispanic Mission, First Baptist Church, Mount Olive 34
- Interfaith Witness Ministries Committee 30
- Literacy Ministries Committee 33
- Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee 32
- Missions Development Council 30
- Nominating Committee 9
- Properties Committee 26
- Resolutions Committee 17
- Resort/Leisure Ministries Committee 32
- Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Committee 31
- Seminary Extension 28
- Senior Adult Ministries Committee 31
- Sunday School 25
- Vacation Bible School 26
- Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Committee 35
- Woman's Missionary Union 22
- Woman's Missionary Union 83rd Annual Session Minutes 22

Rules of Order 48
Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Baptist Association 48
Statistical Tables 63
Time, Place and Preacher Committee (See Proceedings) 12
Treasurer's Report (as of September 30, 1992) 45

Associational Directory

(All area codes are 919 unless otherwise noted)

Ministers

Albertson . . . . . Jimmy Johnson, 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 285-4206
Alum Springs . . . . . Shelton Justice, Rt. 1 Box 38-A2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7524
Bear Marsh . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 52, Mount Olive 28365; 658-6133
Beulah . . . . . Billy Todd, Rt. 5 Box 298, Clinton 28328; 592-3441
Brown . . . . . Frank Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 564-6060, (H) 592-7156
Calvary . . . . . Graham Elmore, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458
Calypso . . . . . Greg Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
Center . . . . . Albert Pope, Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398; (C) 532-2118, (H) 289-2755
Clinton, First . . . . . Al Miller, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (C) 592-8124, (H) 592-4600
Jean Hatch, Min. of Music, 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; (H) 592-6215
Concord . . . . . Dan Sellers, 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; (C) 289-3718, (H) 285-2431
Corinth . . . . . Larry W. King, Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3928
Dobson Chapel . . . . . Randy Cowan, Rt. 1 Box 118-B, Magnolia 28453; (C) 296-1473, (H) 296-0840
Evergreen . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 121, Rose Hill 28458; (C) 532-4757, (H) 532-2822
Faison . . . . . Paul Rose, Rt. 1 Box 355, Mount Olive 28365; (C) 267-5301, (H) 658-4600
Garland . . . . . Chad Sparks, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; (C) 529-5201 (H) 529-2531
Garner's Chapel . . . . . Tyanna Y. Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
Grove Park . . . . . Michael Shook, 605 North East Blvd., Clinton 28328; (C) 592-3937, (H) 592-3513
Stan Benton, Min. of Music, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-7680
Tena Johnson, Min. of Educa., P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446
Hickory Grove . . . . . Johnny Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328; (C) 564-2591, (H) 564-2495
Immanuel . . . . . Allen Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328; (C) 592-3854, (H) 592-3360
Ingold . . . . . Danny Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181
Island Creek . . . . . Millard Bounds, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606
Johnson . . . . . John J. Hicks, Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398; (C) 293-4757, (H) 293-4980
Kenansville . . . D. Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349; (C) 296-1137, (H) 296-0723
Magnolia . . . . . P.O. Box 96, Magnolia 28453; (C) 289-2217, (H) 289-3378
Mount Gilead . . . . . Lynn Bullock, Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328; 592-6533
Mount Olive, First . . . . . Anthony Gurganus, Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; (C) 658-2062, (H) 658-2351

Mount Vernon . . . . . E.C. Mattocks, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; (C) 533-3164, (H) 533-2251
New Hope . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 286, Turkey 28393; (C) 533-3372
Peace . . . . . Pat Wood, Rt. 1 Box 423-F, Faison 28341; (C) 658-8004, (H) 533-3143
Piney Grove . . . . . Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; (C) 564-6061, (H) 564-4848
Poplar Grove . . . . . Ray Smith, Rt. 1 Box 77-H, Faison 28341; (C) 267-7191, (H) 267-1296
Poston . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466; (C) 285-2439, (H) 285-2476
Todd Horton, Min. of Youth, Assoc. Pastor, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466; 285-2439
Poston Deaf Mission . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466; 285-2476
Rose Hill . . . . . Davis Benton, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458; (C) 289-2250, (H) 289-3882
Rowan . . . . . 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 592-7508, (H) 592-7268
Sharon . . . . . Coleman Thomas, Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; (C) 285-4391, (H) 285-3062
Shiloh . . . . . Norman Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; (C) 285-2636, (H) 285-7403
Siloam . . . . . Tim Register, Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444; (C) 532-4077, (H) 532-4444
Teachey . . . . . Dale Myers, P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; 285-2788
Turkey . . . . . Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; (C) 592-2056, (H) 592-2056
Union Grove . . . . . Charles Moore, Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton 28328; 592-7000
Warsaw . . . . . James E. Drake, P.O. Box 366, Warsaw 28398; (C) 293-4236, (H) 293-7479
Garry Stuart, Min. of Music & Youth, 107 N. Frisco St., Warsaw 28398; 293-3059
Wells Chapel . . . . Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace 28466; (C) 532-4210, (H) 532-4528
White Oak . . . . . Rt. 6, Clinton 28328; (C) 564-2343
Hispanic Mission, C- . . . Israel Tapia, First Baptist Church, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (C) 592-8124, (H) 590-2868
Mision Monte Olivo . . . . . Vicente Rangel, Rt. 1 Box 344, Mount Olive 28365; (H) 658-0226
First Baptist Church - M.O. 28365
Poston Deaf Mission . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466; (C) 285-2439, (H) 285-2476

Other Ordained Ministers

Calvary . . . . . Homer T. Baumgardner (OM), Rt. 2, Faison 28341; 293-7072
Clinton, FBC . . . . Millard M. Johnson (OM) (R), P.O. Box 1093, Clinton 28328; 592-2296
Jim Camp (OM), 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; 590-3592
Evergreen . . . . . Jasper Hinson (OM), Rt. 7 Box 98, Clinton 28328; 592-2088

Grove Park .....James Parson (OM), 1010 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-1670
Eddie Wetherington (OM), Rt. 5 Box 29A, Clinton 28328; 592-2898
Island Creek .....Harvey Blanton (OM), Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2639
Mount Olive, FBC .....Gerald Garris (OM), RFD 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Warsaw ....Mitchell Rivenbark (OM), 509 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7496
John A. Johnson (OM), 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958

Executive Board Representatives

Albertson .....Weldon Rouse, Rt. 1 Box 2, Albertson 28508; 568-3289
Nathan Kelly, Box 184, Albertson 28508; 658-3463
Alum Springs ..Larry W. Harper, Rt. 2 Box 281, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3614
Eugene Outlaw, Rt. 1 Box 137, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3458
Bear Marsh .....Samuel Pipkin, Rt. 5, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2842
Elbert Davis, Rt. 2, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2842
Beulah.....A.B. Carter, Rt. 1 Box 48A, Turkey 28393; 592-3148
Milton Massey, Rt. 1 Box 22A, Turkey 28393; 592-6530
Brown .....Curtis W. Pope, Rt. 6 Box 504, Clinton 28328; 592-5209
Jimmy A. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328; 564-6584
Calvary .....R.T. Southerland, Rt. 2 Box 5, Warsaw 28398; 293-4690
John Casteen, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398; 293-4233
Calypso .....John Koszulinski, Rt. 5, Mount Olive 28365; 658-5223
Lucille Koszulinski, Rt. 5, Mount Olive 28365; 658-5223
Center .....Joyce Hudson, Rt. 1, Harrells 28444; 532-4566
Clinton, FBC .....Dr. & Mrs. J. Cooper Howard, 403 Coharie Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-3388
Concord .....Steve Boone, Rt. 1 Box 82, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3434
Francis Usher, Rt. 1 Box 86, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2681
Ervin Parker (Alt.), Rt. 1 Box 63, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2983
Corinth .....Sam Boone, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2436
Mildred Boone, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2436
Dobson Chapel ....James P. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 153, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3463
Russell Brown, Rt. 2 Box 166A, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2228
Evergreen .....Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Dennis Davis, Rt. 1 Box 110A, Rose Hill 28458; 532-2101
Faison .....Marion & Iris Brogden, Poplar St., Faison 28341; 267-3241
Garland .....Gene Hart, Box 187, Garland 28441; 529-4311
Frank Morris, Box 191, Garland 28441; 529-9161
Garner's Chapel .....Albert Britt, Rt. 1, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3316
Jeff Lindsey, Rt. 2, Mount Olive 28365; 658-6956
Grove Park .....Eddie & Muriel Wetherington, Rt. 5 Box 29A, Clinton 28328; 592-2898
Hickory Grove .....Larry Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 144, Clinton 28328; 564-4593
Gerald Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 331-B, Clinton 28328; 564-6717
Immanuel .....Billy Ellis, Rt. 1 Box 20G, Clinton 28328; 592-7444
John M. Owens, 205 Shields St., Clinton 28328; 592-2511
Ingold .....Bobby H. Lamb, Rt. 1 Box 319, Garland 28441; 529-5961

Perry E. Pope, Rt. 4 Box 92, Clinton 28328; 592-4838
Island Creek . . . . . Harvey Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2639
Eugene Rouse, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3445
Johnson . . . . . Dennis Kirby, P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; 296-0031
Violette Phillips, P.O. Box 727, Kenansville 28349; 296-1038
Kenansville . . . . . Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville 28349; 296-1519
James King, Box 537, Kenansville 28349; 296-1421
Magnolia . . . . . Earl Baker, P.O. Box 7, Magnolia 28453; 289-2223
Mount Gilead . . . . . Bryon Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 592-1666
Johnny Thompson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 592-3475
Mount Olive, FBC . . . . . Albert Landin, 310 W. College St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-9803
J.A. Jones, 407 W. Station St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-3152
Mount Vernon . . . . . Joyce Hairr, Rt. 5 Box 63, Clinton 28328; 533-3913
Delores Quinn, Rt. 2 Box 409-A, Clinton 28328; 533-3480
New Hope . . . . . Raymond Blanchard, Jr., Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3586
Robert Frederick, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3639
Peace . . . . . Ken Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325; 658-8073
James Baker, Lot 7, Greenwood Terr., Mount Olive 28365; 658-4984
Piney Grove . . . . . Blanche Casey, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328; 533-3324
Irene Darden, Rt. 2, Faison 28341; 564-6082
Poplar Grove . . . . . Wilbert Massey, Rt. 2 Box 175A, Faison 28341; 533-3721
Garland Britt, Rt. 2, Faison 28341
Poston . . . . . Aileen Moore, Rt. 3 Box 65, Wallace 28466; 285-3436
Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3 Box 224, Wallace 28466; 285-4739
Rose Hill . . . . . Clarence Brown, P.O. Box 320, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2339
Jeanette Benton, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3882
Rowan . . . . . Donald Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328; 592-3437
Judith P. Hairr, Rt. 2 Box 84A, Clinton 28328; 592-6973
Sharon . . . . . Troy Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466; 285-5254
Margaret Huffman, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3585
T.G. Huffman (Alt.), Chinquapin 28521; 285-3585
Shiloh . . . . . P.A. Maready, Rt. 2 Box 126, Wallace 28466; 285-4316
Wilton Aycock, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3833
Siloam . . . . . R.O. Sanderson, P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444; 532-4211
C.P. Eakins, P.O. Box 7, Harrells 28444; 532-4497
Teachey . . . . . Leland McGill, Box 123, Wallace 28466; 285-2360
A.C. Kenan, Rt. 3 Box 293, Wallace 28466; 285-3291
Turkey . . . . . O.R. Phipps, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3176
H.J. Register, Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393; 533-3845
Union Grove . . . . Raeford Carter, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 349A, Clinton 28328; 592-7222
Glenwood Fryar, Rt. 4 Box 357A, Clinton 28328; 592-8274
Warsaw . . . . . James F. Strickland, P.O. Box 366, Warsaw 28398; 293-4289
John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Wells Chapel . . . . . Harry Hoover, Rt. 1 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Percy Carter, Rt. 1 Box 213A, Willard 28478; 532-4997
White Oak . . . . . Mary Alice Boney, Rt. 6 Box 224, Clinton 28328; 592-4504
Sharon Boone, Rt. 6 Box 212, Clinton 28328; 564-2208

General Associational Officers

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Telephone 1-800-593-7077

Director of Missions . . . . . James H. Camp, P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398; 1-800-593-7077
Moderator . . . . . James Johnson, 515 Boney St., Wallace 28466; 285-4206
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Louis M. Pate, Jr., 102 Meredith St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-6170
Clerk . . . . . Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace 28466; 532-4528
Associate Clerk . . . . . Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848
Treasurer . . . . . Gary L. Rouse, 113 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-7253
Associate Treasurer . . . . . Jo Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 592-3044

Trustees

E.G. Murray, Jr. (1993) . . . . . P.O. Box 636, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2569
Ralph Robinson (1994) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 592-3044
Charlie McCullen (1995) . . . . . P.O. Box 221, Clinton 28328; (W) 592-5191, (H) 564-4166

Denominational Representatives

Baptist Children's Homes . . . . . John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . Millard M. Johnson, P.O. Box 1093, Clinton 28328; 592-2296
Christian Higher Education . . . . . Davis Benton, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3882
Cooperative Program . . . . Albert Pope, Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Annuity Board . . . Eddie Wetherington, Rt. 5 Box 29A, Clinton 28328; 592-2898
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Tyanna Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
Baptist Hospital . . . . Gerald Quinn, Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-4579
Biblical Recorder . . . . Millard Bounds, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606

Church Program Officers

BROTHERHOOD
Director . . . . . Johnny Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; (H) 289-4887, (W) 289-3111
Assistant Director
Baptist Men . . . . . Johnny Matthis, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328; (H) 592-8898
RA Director . . . . . John Brown, Rt. 6, Clinton 28328; (H) 592-7833
Missions Activity

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Director . . . . . Tena Johnson, Box 5252, Ingold 28466; (H) 529-4181, (C) 592-3937

VBS Director . . . . . Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Adult . . . . . Billy Todd, Rt. 5 Box 298, Clinton 28328; 592-3441
Youth
Children: (Older) . . . Becky Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; 296-0723
(Middle) - Kathy Quinn, P.O. Box 864, Kenansville 28349; 296-0420
(Younger) - Shannon Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-3937
Preschool: (Older) . . . . . Kathy Wrenn, 207 Dogwood Dr., Warsaw 28398; 293-3983
(Middle) - Marty Fife, P.O. Box 480, Kenansville 28349; 296-1551
(Younger) - Sylvia Vestal, P.O. Box 85, Kenansville 28349; 296-0603
Outreach . . . . . Joyce Camp, 409 Pineview, Clinton 28328; 590-3592

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Director . . . . . Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349; (H) 296-0723, (C) 296-1137
Adult . . . . . Randy Cowan, Rt. 6 Box 118-B, Magnolia 28453; (H) 296-0840, (C) 296-1473
Youth . . . . . Ann Thigpen, 108 Shield St., Clinton 28328; (H) 592-5768, (C) 592-4153
Children/Preschool . . . . . Jo Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 592-3044
Deacon Ministry . . . . . Randy Cowan, Rt. 6 Box 118-B, Magnolia 28453; (H) 296-0840, (C) 296-1473

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS
Director . . . . . Louise Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453; 532-4769
Assistant Director . . . . . Joanne Overton, P.O. Box 52, Clinton 28328; 592-3360
Enlistment . . . . . Connie Carlton, Rt. 1 Box 257, Warsaw 28398; 293-7106
Secretary . . . . . Gloria Lockerman, 304 Dudley Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-6356
Baptist Women Director . . . . . Janie Thomas, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3062
Assistant BW Director . . . . . Barbara Shook, 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-3513
BYW Director . . . . . Daisy Chestnutt, Rt. 1 Box 299, Magnolia 28453; 532-4632
Assistant BYW Director . . . . Cyndie Falatovich, 410 Beaver Dam, Clinton 28328; 592-8643
Acteen Director . . . . . Jenell Edmundson, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-3152
Assistant Acteen Director . . . . . Regina Kilpatrick, Kenansville 28349; 296-0619
GA Director . . . . . Betty Elmore, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458
Assistant GA Director . . . . . Donna Ellis, 115 Jefferson St., Clinton 28328; 592-7627
Mission Friends Director . . . . Cinda Bass, Rt. 2 Box 99, Clinton 28328; 592-3326
Assistant MF Director . . . . . Angie Bas, Rt. 2 Box 110 BB, Clinton 28328; 592-6085
Mission Action Director . . . . . Peggy Cottle, Rt. 4 Box 122-B, Clinton 28328; 592-6085
Assistant MA Director . . . . . Edith Gurganus, 301 N. Chestnut St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2351

Area Directors:
Clinton . . . . . Inez Peterson, Rt. 7 Box 58, Clinton 28328; 592-4537
Garland/Star . . . . . Betty Sanderson, Box 110, Harrells 28444; 532-4211

Faison/Warsaw . . . Marean Jones, Rt. 1 Box 265, Warsaw 28398; 293-7925
Mount Olive . . . . . Virginia Hines, P.O. Box 86, Calypso 28325; 285-3917
Wallace/Rose Hill . . . . . Betty Butts, 103 E. Cavenaugh St., Wallace 28466; 285-3917

CHURCH MUSIC
Director . . . . . Jean Hatch, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Assistants . . . . . Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-3262
Garry Stewart, 107 N. Frisco St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7496, (C) 293-4236

Associational Missions Development Program

Danny Johnson, Interim Mission Ministries Director
Telephone (O) 1-800-593-7077, (H) (919) 529-4181
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Home Address: P.O. Box 5252, Ingold, North Carolina 28446

Associational Missions Development Program

Danny Johnson, Interim Mission Ministries Director

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL
Director . . . . . Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328; 592-1961
Brotherhood Representative . . . . . Johnny Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 289-4887
WMU Representative . . . . . Peggy Cottle, Rt. 4 Box 122-B, Clinton 28328; (H) 592-6085
Sunday School Representative . . . . Tena Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; (C) 592-3937, (H) 529-3360
Volunteer Chaplain . . . . . Norman Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; 285-7403
Deaf Ministries . . . . . Mary Boney, Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 285-2932
Seasonal Farmwork . . . . . Wayne Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 141-H, Clinton 28328; 533-3364
Literacy Ministries . . . . Florence Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Mentally Handicapped . . . . . Pat Brown, Rt. 7 Box 64, Clinton 28328; 592-3457
Senior Adult . . . . . Eunice Newkirk, Rt. 1 Box 205, Willard 28478; 532-4229
Interfaith Witness . . . . . Randy Cowan, Rt. 1 Box 118-B, Magnolia 28453; (C) 296-1473
Social Ministries . . . . . Danny Johnson, P.O. box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181
Church Extension . . . . . Greg Day, P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
Resort/Leisure . . . . . Eddie King, Rt. 1 Box 214-A, Willard 28478; (W) 592-8996

VOLUNTEER CHAPLAIN MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman . . . . . Norman Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; 285-7403
Billy Todd, Rt. 5 Box 298, Clinton 28328; 592-3441

DEAF MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman . . . . . Mary Boney, Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 285-2932
Ben Hilliard, E. Center St., Rose Hill 28458; 289-3203

Alma Stoddart, 4 Washington Cir., Wallace 28466; 285-8409

SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman ..... Wayne Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 141-H, Clinton 28328; 533-3364
Betty Butts, 103 E. Cavanaugh, Wallace 28466; 285-3917
Jim Drake, 202 E. College St., Warsaw 28398; (C) 293-4236
Shirley Best, Rt. 1 Box 345, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3327
Tommy Dent, Rt. 1 Box 272-C, Warsaw 28398; 289-4182

LITERACY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman ..... Florence Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 2844; 532-4336
Peggy Grice, 309 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Evelyn Tew, Rt. 5 Box 70, Clinton 28328; 533-3290

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman ..... Pat Brown, Rt. 7 Box 64, Clinton 28328; 592-3457
Carol Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Michelle Reynolds, 103 Finch St., Clinton 28328; 592-6767

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman ..... Eunice Newkirk, Rt. 1 Box 205, Willard 28478; 532-4229
Arlene Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28446; 285-5254
Lois Colwell, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3372

INTERFAITH WITNESS MINISTRY COMMITTEE
Chairman ..... Randy Cowan, Rt. 1 Box 118-B, Magnolia 28453; (H) 296-0840
Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349; (C) 296-1137, (H) 296-0723
Pat Wood, Rt. 1 Box 423-F, Faison 28341; 533-3143

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Chairman ..... Danny Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; (W) 1-800-593-7077
Kay Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; 285-7403
Betty Elmore, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 293-7458

CHURCH EXTENSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman ..... Greg Day, P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
Paul Rose, Rt. 1 Box 355, Mount Olive 28365; (C) 267-5301
Vicente and Lollie Rangel, Rt. 4 Box 344, Mount Olive 28365; 658-0226

RESORT/LEISURE MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman ..... Eddie King, Rt. 1 Box 214-A, Willard 28478; 592-8996
Paula Matthis, Rt. 4 Box 347-B, Clinton 28328; 592-5802

SAMPSON CRISIS CENTER
(Interdominational) ..... 102 Sampson St., Clinton 28328; 592-3599
Director ..... Connie Barefoot, 102 Sampson St., Clinton 28328; 592-3599

CHRISTIAN CARING CENTER ..... Main St., Rose Hill 28458
Chairman ..... Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3 Box 224, Wallace 28466; 285-4739

MOUNT OLIVE AREA CHURCHES IN ACTION (ACIA) THRIFT SHOP
(Interdominational) ..... 217 Station St., Mount Olive 28365
Contact Person ..... Mary Louise Redmon, 406 W. Main, Mount Olive 28365; (H) 658-3894

Committees

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Davis Benton, Chairman .....P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3882
E.C. Mattocks .....Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-2251
John A. Johnson .....108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Frank Morris .....Box 191, Garland 28441; 529-9161
Jerry Todd .....P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Charles Moore .....Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton 28328; 592-7000

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS:
Michael Shook .....605 N.E. Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-3937
Violette Phillips .....P.O. Box 727, Kenansville 28349; 296-1038
Dona Cowan.....Rt. 1 Box 118B, Magnolia 28453; 296-0840
Lucille Yancey .....P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328; 592-3080
Ted Lockerman .....304 Dudley Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-6356
Aubrey Quakenbush .....106 Finch St., Clinton 28328; 592-4712

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:
Lynn Bullock, Chairman (1994) .....Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328; 592-3854
Price Knowles (1993) .....115 E. Main St., Rose Hill 28458; 289-3741
(1993) .....
Roger Wells (1995) .....Rt. 4 Box 357D, Clinton 28328; 592-4213
Billy Chestnutt (1995) .....Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453; 532-4632
E.C. Mattocks (1994).....Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-2251

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE:
Frank Turner (1995) .....206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7156
Mary Hester Powell, Chairman (1993) .....606 N. Pine St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4951
Frances Andrews (1994) .....510 W. James St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2674

MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE:
Joyce Camp (1995) .....409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; 590-3592
Cecilia Mattocks (1995) .....Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-2251
Joyce Collins (1993) .....Rt. 4 Box 123-A, Clinton 28328; 592-4012
Dale Myers (1993) .....P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; 285-2788
Faye Sellers (1994) .....200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; 285-2431

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Paul Rose (1995) .....Rt. 1 Box 355, Mount OLive 28365; 658-4600
Jo Neal Robinson (1995) .....Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 592-3044
Millard Bounds (1993) .....Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606
Allen Overton (1993) .....P.O. Box 52, Clinton 28328; 592-3854
Helen Register (1994) .....Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393; 533-3845
Tony Gurganus, Chairman (1994) .....P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062

MINISTERS' ORIENTATION COMMITTEE:
Johnny Armstrong (1995) .....Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328; 564-2495
Ottis King (1993).....Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace 28466; 532-4528
Norman Wheeler, Chairman (1994) .....Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; 285-7403

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:
Gerald Quinn, Chairman (1995) ...Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-4579
Willie Hobbs (1993) .....402 Coharie Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-5489
Charles Jackson (1994).....603 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 592-5307

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:
Al Miller, Chairman (1994) .....P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Gary Rouse (EBA Treasurer).....113 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-7253
Willard Fussell (1993) .....Box 1, Teachey 28464; 285-3180
Ronnie Warren (1993) .....202 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-2413
Richard Moretz (1993) .....202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7268
Jim Drake (1994).....202 E. College St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Gene Hart (1994) .....P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; 529-4311
James Ezzell (1995) .....Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453; 532-4101
Elwyn Murray (1995) .....126 E. Church St., Rose Hill 28458; 289-2569
Greg Day (1995).....P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; 658-5223

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
Coleman Thomas, Chairman (1993) ....Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3062
Greg Day (1994).....P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
Davis Benton (1995) .....Box 459, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2250

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:
Gene Lakey, Chairman (1994) ....P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349; 296-1137
Lynn Bullock (1993) .....Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328; 592-6533
Rifton Raynor (1993) .....Rt. 2 Box 240, Wallace 28466; 285-3808
Elbert Davis (1994).....Rt. 2, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2842
Larry King (1995) .....Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3928
Charles Moore (1995) .....Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton 28328; 592-7000

CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE:
Mack Musselwhite (1993) .....P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; 592-5562
W.S. Wells (1994) .....Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2691
(1995) .....

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE:
Johnny Hicks, Chairman (1993).....Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398; 293-4980
Shelton Justice (1994) .....Rt. 1 Box 38A-2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7524
(1995) .....

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:
Tyanna Day, Chairman (1994) .....P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
Billy Todd (1995).....Rt. 5 Box 298, Clinton 28328; 592-3441
(1993) .....

Messengers

ALBERTSON: Nancy Britt, Jimmy Johnson
ALUM SPRINGS: Shelton Justice
BEAR MARSH: Ethel Pridgen, Laurel Stroud, Darrin Wade, Trudy Wade
BEULAH: Lonnie G. Carter
BROWN: Steve Hulen, Curtis Page, Frank Turner
CALVARY: Robert Southerland, Betty Elmore
CALYPSO: Greg Day
CENTER: J. Albert Pope, Ruth Pope
CLINTON, FIRST: Jim Camp, Evelyn Fussell, Jean Hatch, Roland Heath, J. Cooper Howard, Lina Howard, Jeannie Jackson, Millard M. Johnson, Edith Lee, Alfred Miller, Everett L. Peterson, Inez Peterson, Mark Thomas, Blanche Warren
CONCORD: Sandra Bell, Betty Usher
CORINTH: Inez Baker, Betty P. Butts, Larry King, J.C. Savage, Lillie Mae Savage
DOBSON CHAPEL: Julia Brock, Betty S. Brown, Randy Cowan, Kate Kilpatrick, Eugene Nethercutt, Ruby Rouse, Jamie Bland, Mildred Register
EVERGREEN: David Simmons, Gloria W. Simmons, Jerry Todd, Louise Todd, Jasper Hinson
FAISON: Iris Brogden, Marion Brogden, Paul Rose, Stella Sutton, Betty Rose
GARLAND: Mary S. Carter, Woodrow Jarvis, Alberta Vinson
GARNERS CHAPEL: Randall Albertson, Albert O. Britt, Tyanna Day
GROVE PARK: Annie Laura Hobbs, Alma Parson, James Parson, Alene Powell, Michael Shook, Eddie Wetherington, Muriel Wetherington
HICKORY GROVE: Johnny E. Armstrong, Joyce Warren
IMMANUEL: Jettie Caddis, M.E. Caddis, Shelby J. Dodson, Lexie Lewis, Allen Overton, Joanne Overton, Joe Tart
INGOLD: Danny Johnson
ISLAND CREEK: Millard Bounds, Doris Brown, Mildred Pigford, Dollie Mae Southerland, Juanita Whaley
JOHNSON: Connie J. Hicks, John Hicks, Katie Mae Kirby
KENANSVILLE: Macy Brinson, Gene Lakey, John T. Matthis, Mildred Matthis, Margaret Oakley, Rose A. Swain
MAGNOLIA: Alma Martino, Inez Rouse, Carlton Smith, Jeanette Smith
MT. GILEAD: Herbert Ballance, Johnnie J. Bass, Lynn Bullock, Gertrude Powell, Margaret J. Burke, Pauline Wiggins
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Sadie P. Brock, Erma Goodson, Kenneth Goodson, Anthony Gurganus, Edith Gurganus, Russell Kelly, Norwood M. Kornegay, Mrs. Norwood M. Kornegay, Eunice Landin
MT. VERNON: Jimmy Gainey, Nancy Gainey, Gladys Martin, E.C. Mattocks
NEW HOPE: R.W. Blanchard, Jr., Lillian Johnson, Thelma F. Ware
PEACE: James Baker
PINEY GROVE: Mildred Anders, Blanche Casey, Carol Miller, Farrell Miller
POSTON: Felton Baker, Louise Baker, Billy Blakley, Mary Boney, Aileen Moore
ROSE HILL: Davis Benton, Jeanette Benton, A.R. Teachey, Mildred Teachey, Mary Evelyn Wells, Ruby Wells, William Wells
ROWAN: Donald Pope, Ralph E. Robinson, L.E. Tart, Lucille Yancey
SHARON: Doris Hatcher, Coleman Thomas, Janie Thomas

SHILOH: Wilton Aycock, Flonnie Hunter, Mary Lee Raynor, Kay Wheeler, Norman Wheeler
SILOAM: Mildred Garris, Louise Maynard, Tim Register, Betty M. Sanderson, Robert O. Sanderson, Lizzie Mae Johnson
TEACHEY: Elwood Fussell, Mrs. Elwood Fussell, Dale Myers
TURKEY: Minnie Andrews, Evelyn Chestnutt, Lois McGee, Mack Musselwhite
UNION GROVE: Elsie Alphin, Rodella Batts, Peggy Fryar, Ruby Fryar, Katie Hope, Charles Moore, Sallie Moore
WARSAW: Jim Drake, Helen B. Johnson, John A. Johnson, Gerald Quinn, Rita S. Quinn, Mary Hester Powell
WELLS CHAPEL: Bland Carr, Ruth Carr, Alma Highsmith, Florence Hoover, Ottis L. King, Eunice Newkirk
WHITE OAK: Mary Alice Boney, Aubrey Quakenbush, Sallie Quakenbush

Proceedings

164th Annual Session

of

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LIVING OUR LEGACY IN MISSIONS via DENOMINATIONAL SUPPORT
FIRST DAY - October 26, 1992 - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Registration
2. Musical prelude by Jean Hatch
3. Moderator, Jimmy Johnson, called the Association to order.
4. Tony Gurganus led Messengers and Visitors in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."
5. Tyanna Day read the Scripture from Philippians 4:10-20 and led in prayer.
6. Farrell Miller, Associate Clerk, gave the Registration Report: From 37 churches we have 135 Messengers, eight Alternates, and 11 Visitors. "I move that these present constitute a quorum and we proceed with the business." The motion was seconded and approved.
7. Coleman Thomas moved the adoption of the Program with any changes according to the wishes of the body. The Motion was seconded and approved.
8. Tony Gurganus, on behalf of the Nominating Committee, placed in nomination the names of Ottis King, Clerk, and Farrell Miller, Associate Clerk. The motion was seconded and carried.

9. The Moderator made the following committee appointments:

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER:

Randy Cowan, Ch., Jim Drake and Johnny Hicks

RESOLUTIONS:

Lynn Bullock, Ch., Charles Moore and Mike Shook

MEMORIALS:

Albert Pope, Ch., Millard Bounds and Davis Benton

10. Gary Rouse gave the Treasurer's Report highlighting several items. He moved adoption of the report which was seconded and approved.

11. Ottis King presented the Report from the Executive Board, and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

12. There was no Miscellaneous Business presented from the floor.

13. Al Miller presented as information, the Proposed Budget.

14. Michael Shook presented as information, the Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report.

15. Messengers and Visitors sang "Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine."

16. Social Service Institutions Reports:

A. Baptist Retirement Homes - Millard Johnson

B. Baptist Hospital - Gerald Quinn

C. Baptist Children's Homes

Afton Quinn spoke concerning Baptist Children's Homes' impact made upon people's lives.

17. Anthony Gurganus, host pastor, greeted Messengers and Visitors with pertinent matters of information.

18. There was a brief recess of fellowship.

19. Norman Wheeler recognized new Pastors and Staff with families who have entered the Association since the last Annual Session:

Mike Shook, Pastor, Grove Park

Larry King, Pastor, Corinth

Mark Thomas, Staff, Clinton, First

Tyanna Day, Pastor, Garners Chapel

20. The Body sang "We are Called to be God's People."

21. Agency Reports:

A. *Biblical Recorder*/Christian Literature - Millard Bounds

B. Annuity Board - Eddie Wetherington

C. Christian Higher Education

D. Baptist Foundation

E. Cooperative Program - Ken Batts spoke on behalf of the Cooperative Program and its impact and importance for Baptists.

Each report was followed by a motion to adopt, second and approval.

22. The Hymn "Great is Thy Faithfulness" was sung.

23. Scripture was read from Hebrews 13:1-9 by Ottis King.

24. Norman Wheeler preached the Annual Sermon on "We live in a Changing World."

There is a world of change on the political scene. Many unexpected changes have occurred within our lifetimes. We react to change by resistance or adaptation.

Some change results in disaster, success, or failure. Change is a part of our life. Some things never change: God, Human Nature, the Mission of the Church.

We should thank God for that which does not change.

25. The host pastor gave instructions for the evening meal.

26. Michael Shook dismissed in prayer with Table Grace for the meal which was enjoyed by all.

27. Prior to the Evening Session, Steele Sasser presented a musical prelude.

28. The Moderator, Jimmy Johnson, called the Association to Order.

29. Jean Hatch led the congregation in singing "Churches in Association."

30. Larry King read the Scripture from Matthew 28:18-19 and Acts 1:8 and led in prayer.

31. The Moderator recognized Paul Rose, Pastor, Faison.

32. The congregation sang "Rescue the Perishing."

33. Jimmy Johnson presented the Moderator's Address.

The Association is what the churches make it. The dignity with which we elect messengers makes it what it is. Planning affects the outcome and work of the Association. What we do in our churches will determine our legacy in the Association.

All churches need to support our Association and Baptist State Convention. Service of persons make the Association strong. Christ loved the Church. If we are His we must love the church and Association. The churches are the Association. What kind of signals do we send out about the Association and the work of Christ? Let us work to make the Association what it ought to be.

34. The Chancel Choir, Mt. Olive, First, presented special music, "O How He wants to Come In."

35. Lucille Yancey and Danny Johnson presented the Missions Development Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and approved.

36. Greg Day presented EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HERITAGE, PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE as he led us through historical moments of the past, with a challenge for the future.

37. The second stanza of "I Love to Tell the Story" was sung as an Offertory Hymn.

38. Lucille Yancey gave the Offertory Prayer.

39. The offering was for the BILL LAMB YOUTH EVANGELISM TRUST with the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina.

40. The "Doxology" lifted emphasis upon the offering.

41. Greg Day introduced the Mission Speaker.

42. David Brisson delivered the Missionary Message.

Missions is at the heart of the Southern Baptist Convention. The greatest joy is to tell others about Jesus. We do missions so others can sing "I Have Been Redeemed."

What one can do about missions??:

1. Go - leave it to the Lord to close the door.
2. Help - others to go.
3. Let Go - so others can go: and within your own life.

43. "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me" was sung as a Hymn of Dedication.

44. Davis Benton pronounced the benediction.

(Clerk's note: 39 EBA churches: 139 Messengers, nine Alternates, 19 Visitors, two EBA Staff, two BSC, and two non-EBA churches, for a total registration of 173.)

SECOND DAY - October 27, 1992 - MORNING SESSION

1. Registration.
2. Garry Stuart presented a prelude of piano music.
3. The Moderator, Jimmy Johnson, called the Association to order.
4. Jean Hatch led the congregation in singing "To God be the Glory."

5. Paul Rose read the Scripture from I Corinthians 15:58. Jean Hatch shared a special prayer request, then Paul Rose led in prayer.

6. Farrell Miller gave the registration report: From 38 churches, we have 132 Messengers, three Alternates, and 11 Visitors. "I move that these present constitute a quorum and we proceed with the business." The motion was seconded and carried.

7. The Clerk gave a report on the First-Day proceedings.

8. Lynn Bullock, host pastor, gave greetings to the congregation.

9. The Congregation sang "How Firm A Foundation."

10. Church Program Reports:

A. Sunday School - Danny Johnson
B. Discipleship Training - Gene Lakey
C. Vacation Bible School - Jerry Todd
D. Church Music - Jean Hatch
E. Woman's Missionary Union - Louise Todd
F. Brotherhood - Johnny Blanton

Following each report a motion was made to adopt, second and approval granted.

Richard Brunson delivered a message on the work and presented a challenge for Brotherhood.

11. The Host Pastor gave directions to the facilities and several announcements were made.

12. The Congregation sang "Jesus is Lord of All."

13. There was a brief recess of fellowship and relaxation.

14. Al Miller presented the proposed budget and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded, and following discussion the budget was adopted.

15. Reports of Associational Committees

A. Stewardship - Al Miller
B. Historical - Tim Register
C. Ordination - Millard Bounds
D. Evangelism - Allen Overton
E. Seminary Extension - a motion from the floor to adopt.
F. Media Library - a motion from the floor to adopt.
G. Properties - a motion from the floor to adopt.

Each report was followed by a motion to adopt, second and each report was adopted.

16. The Congregation sang "There is a Name I Love to Hear."

17. Adoption of Reports:

A. Constitution and Bylaws - Michael Shook
B. Nominating Committee - Anthony Gurganus
C. Committee on Committees - Davis Benton

Following presentation, each one made a motion to adopt, which was seconded and adopted.

18. Garry Stuart presented a piano rendition of special music.

19. Frank Turner preached the Doctrinal Sermon.

The Doctrine of Salvation
Hebrews 2:1-10

Salvation has a relation to religion. How shall we escape if we neglect so great salvation. God alone works salvation. Jesus came to seek and to save the lost.

The church is a body of saved persons seeking to follow God's Word. The church in Jesus Christ offers man salvation - not found any place else.

Words of salvation:

1. Redemption - buy back.
2. Atonement - in Christ on the cross, God atoned for our sin.
3. Justification - by the blood of the Lord Jesus Christ.
4. New Birth - new life in Jesus Christ.

The doctrine of Salvation stems from man's need. Man is a sinner. The wages of sin is death. Salvation is provided by God. The only way to salvation is Jesus.

Results of salvation:

1. Victory over sin
2. Victory over death
3. Victory over Hell
4. Peace
5. Possibility of abundant life
6. Heaven

Salvation is by grace through faith. "Ye must be born again." Ye must be saved. Plunge into the stream that flows from Calvary to escape God's judgment.

20. The Congregation sang "Take My Life and Let it Be" as a hymn of decision making and commitment.

21. Reports of Appointed committees:

A. Time, Place and Preacher - Randy Cowan

On October 25, 1993, at Siloam; Al Miller preaching the Annual Sermon with Lynn Bullock as Alternate; on October 26, 1993, at Turkey; Randy Cowan moved the adoption of the report which was seconded and approved.

B. Resolutions - Lynn Bullock

Whereas: The Eastern Baptist Association, completing its 165th Annual Session, October 26 and 27, 1992, with its theme of "Living Our Legacy in Missions," be it resolved:

1. That we express our appreciation to the officers of the Eastern Baptist Association for planning and carrying out the program for this 165th annual session and to all program personalities, messengers and visitors who participated.

2. That we express our appreciation to the host churches, Mt. Olive, First, and Mt. Gilead with Union Grove assisting, for graciously providing their facilities and meals for the meeting.

3. That we express our gratitude to Moderator Jimmy Johnson for his leadership during the past year, and to all the officers and committees who serve our Lord and the Eastern Baptist Association so well.

4. That we express our deep appreciation and prayerful support for our Director of Missions Rev. Jim Camp and his wife, Joyce, as they lead and inspire us in the ongoing work of the Association; that we express our gratitude to Jo Neal Robinson for her fine work in taking care of the many administrative needs of the Association; that we also gratefully acknowledge the work done this year by Rev. Danny Johnson who has faithfully served as Interim Missions Ministries Director.

5. That while we humbly acknowledge the blessings and successes of our ministry during the past year, we shall boldly continue living out our legacy of missions through the power and presence of the Holy Spirit.

Lynn Bullock, Chairman, Michael Shook, Charles Moore

Lynn Bullock made a motion to accept the report which was seconded and accepted.

C. Memorials - Albert Pope

Reading from Revelation 14:13, he commented on the faithfulness of those who have preceded us into eternity. A moment of silent prayer to honor their memory and service was followed by a prayer by Albert Pope.

Albert Pope moved the adoption of the report which was seconded and adopted.

22. Lynn Bullock, host pastor, gave directions for the noon meal.
23. The Moderator expressed thanks for various aspects of Association life.
24. Jim Camp, Director of Missions, gave the MISSION CHALLENGE.
25. The Director of Missions installed the new officers.
26. E.C. Mattocks pronounced the benediction and gave thanks for the noon meal.

(Clerk's note: Second day registration: 39 churches; 135 Messengers, seven Alternates, 25 Visitors, one EBA Staff, one BSC, for a total of 169 registered.)

After deleting duplication registration, the final registration tally from 42 churches is:

Messengers	176
Alternates	8
Visitors	26
EBA staff	1
Non-EBA churches	2
BSC representatives	3
Total registration	216

Resolutions Committee Report

Whereas: The Eastern Baptist Association, completing its 165th Annual Session, October 26 and 27, 1992, with its theme of "Living Our Legacy in Missions," be it resolved:

1. That we express our appreciation to the officers of the Eastern Baptist Association for planning and carrying out the program for this 165th annual session and to all program personalities, messengers, and visitors who participated.

2. That we express our appreciation to the host churches, Mt. Olive, First, and Mt. Gilead with Union Grove assisting, for graciously providing their facilities and meals for the meeting.

3. That we express our gratitude to Moderator Jimmy Johnson for his leadership during the past year, and to all the officers and committees who serve our Lord and the Eastern Baptist Association so well.

4. That we express our deep appreciation and prayerful support for our Director of Missions Rev. Jim Camp and his wife, Joyce, as they lead and inspire us in the ongoing work of the Association; that we express our gratitude to Jo Neal Robinson for her fine work in taking care of the many administrative needs of the Association; that we also gratefully acknowledge the work done this year by Rev. Danny Johnson who has faithfully served as Interim Missions Ministries Director.

5. That while we humbly acknowledge the blessings and successes of our ministry during the past year, we shall boldly continue living out our legacy of missions through the power and presence of the Holy Spirit.

Lynn Bullock, Chairman
Michael Shook, Charles Moore

Our Beloved Dead

ALBERTSON
Roscoe Daniels

ALUM SPRINGS
Emmett Kelly, Deacon

BEAR MARSH
Gordon Merritt
Cora B. Bell
Lula Bell
Graham Rose
Sadie Williams
Ralph Swinson
Elmer Swinson

BEULAH
Milton Creech, Deacon
Vera Cox

BROWN
Ralph Moore
Effie W. Bass
Rosabell Herring

CALVARY
Louise Lane

CALYPSO
Buren Wesley Batson

CENTER
Tommy Johnson

CLINTON, FIRST
Betty Core
Dixie Honeycutt
Mamie Pierce
Mrs. D.J. Rivenbark
Nancy Britt
Elizabeth Bond
Harold Price
Mrs. R. Purdie Spell
Annie Stephenson
Ellie Royall
Jesse Hilliard

CONCORD
Grace Brice
Violet Bell

CORINTH
John Edward Johnson, Deacon
Claude Mack Johnson

DOBSON CHAPEL
Katherine Bostic
Isbelle Sanderson
Irene Brock

EVERGREEN
Mable Kelly

FAISON
Eloise Precythe
Fred Wheless

GARLAND
Elizabeth Smith
Clayton Rich

GROVE PARK
Horace Brewer
Mrs. Odell Turner
Virginia Henly
Callie Welch

HICKORY GROVE
Arzelphia Grantham

IMMANUEL
Nealie Boyette
Lela Mae Thornton
Magdalene Moore
Kathlene Gautier

INGOLD
Winnie Mae Matthis

ISLAND CREEK
Phillip Pierce
Dale Gunther
Viola Carter

JOHNSON
Melvin Pate

KENANSVILLE
Nannie Brinson
Elmore Bell
Thelma King

MAGNOLIA
Lela Quinn Potter
Gertrude Sheffield
J.P. Smith

MT. GILEAD
Ti Spearman
Sally Helen Spearman
Harold Spearman
Eleanor Register
Margaret Fortner
James Allen
Rusell Bradsher

MT. OLIVE, FIRST
Jimmy Brock
Annie Belle Miller
Mamie Jackson
Elsie Tillman
Lida Owens
Talmadge Hargrove
Susie Miller
J.B. Mozingo
L.O. Parker
Virginia Lindsay
Kate S. Porter

NEW HOPE
Arthur Bland
Anna Best

PEACE
J.R. Turner

PINEY GROVE
Jerusha Boyette
Marion H. Darden, Deacon
Manley C. Newton, Deacon
Perry Sewell

POPLAR GROVE
William Hatcher

POSTON
David Boney
Laura Brown
Laura Ramsey
Mary E. King
Doris Anderson
Penny Brinson

ROSE HILL
Linda Knowles
Ethel Knowles
Ralph Sheffield
Mattie Southerland

ROWAN
Tommy Evans
Eva Conner
Juanita Best
Ida Faircloth
Wayland M. Denton
Marie Tart

SHARON
Hilda Parker

SHILOH
Elizabeth Cottle
Lizzie Aycock
Carroll Raynor
Russell Sholar

SILOAM
Norma Johnson
Eddie Jones
Relma Naylor

TEACHEY
John Manley Teachey, Sr., Deacon

TURKEY
Ruth Best
Margaret Moore
Eva Brice
Scott Sykes
Marvin T. Bass

UNION GROVE
Hilda Fryar Parker
Estelle Saunders Carter
Haywood Peterson
Henry Odell Saunders

WARSAW
Ruby Blackmore
Jenny Clark
Thelma Cooke
John Fonville
Glacus B. Murray
Avon Sharpe

WHITE OAK
Eva Kater Faircloth
Omeda Kinlaw
James M. Rich

History of Mt. Gilead Baptist Church

In 1827 the present Eastern Association, bearing the name of Goshen Association, was organized. In 1830 the Baptist State Convention was organized with 272 churches. We believe Mt. Gilead was one of these, for records indicate Baptists were worshipping here in 1842.

The original meeting house burned down, and following a disagreement among the members on the doctrine of Universalism, Jimmy Vann gave the current church site on which a wood-frame building was constructed in 1848. The Association met here for the second time in 1849.

The Association's name was changed from Goshen to Union, but because of the Civil War this name was deemed unacceptable and the name was changed again, this time to our current name. Once again the Association met at Mt. Gilead in 1862.

In the late 1800s and early 1900s Mt. Gilead began to demonstrate its "mission-mindedness" by sponsoring three missionaries to China: Rev. W.E. Crocker, Rev. T.L. Blalock, and Rev. Dave Herring. The Association met for the fourth time at Mt. Gilead in 1901.

Under the leadership of Dr. R.F. Marshburn our current sanctuary was erected in the 1940s and dedicated in 1950. The year 1950 also marked the fifth time the Association met at Mt. Gilead. The parsonage was constructed during the 1950s.

During the ministry of Rev. B.C. Lamb, the Church progressed to being a three-quarter time Church in 1967 and a new educational building was constructed to meet the needs of our growing church. During the ministry of Rev. Graham Elmore the Steeple was added to the sanctuary in 1971 and in 1974 the sanctuary was completely renovated. The Association met here for the sixth time in 1972, and the seventh time in 1982.

Our current pastor, Dr. Lynn M. Bullock, was called here in 1989. While he has served as pastor the educational building has been increased to meet our growing needs, a Church Parlor has been established, an additional acre of land has been cleared for future needs, a sound-system has been installed, a gym-set has been constructed, and we have just completed an extensive renovation of the downstairs-area of our sanctuary. The Church once more indicated its interest in missions by sending Dr. Bullock to Brazil in June 1992 with an evangelistic team from the Wilmington and Johnson Associations. Last year our Church contributed approximately one-sixth of its receipts to mission work. We look forward to hosting the Association for the eighth time on October 27, 1992. Much has been accomplished in the 160 year history of our Church, but our vision of the future must not be dimmed by our obsession with the past. Our fields are still white until harvest, we must continue to work until Jesus Comes!

History of Union Grove Baptist Church

Union Grove Baptist Church was established in 1914; however, it was not called Union Grove at that time. Across the road from the church stood a one-room schoolhouse which was called Eurkea, so before the church was actually given a name, it was simply called Old Eureka, because of the little school across the road. The church was later given the name Hickory Grove. Sometime later the name was changed to Union Grove, reason being that somewhere around Clinton there was another Hickory Grove Church. On January 13, 1918, the church was officially named Union Grove.

In the beginning of the church different speakers were used; later Alex Peterson and Ralph Fryar preached quite often, although they were never called. Our church does not have many records because of a fire, but some members recall some of the preachers, according to the information, a Mr. Dobson, Mr. Cambell, Mr. Britt, Mr. B.S. Early, E.C. Watson, Mr. Carroll and Mr. Fred Hall served as pastors. In 1948 Rev. L.L. Barnes from Elizabethtown, North Carolina was called as pastor. He preached in the old church, and in 1949, he along with members of the church built the present day Union Grove. Mr. Barnes at some time left Union Grove to help establish Harris Creek Baptist Church near Jacksonville, North Carolina. There was a period of three, maybe four years when Mr. Barnes was gone. The church called a Mr. Gibson Lockerman and E.L. Anderson.

Mr. L.L. Barnes later returned, the church again hired him as pastor; he remained pastor until March 23, 1986.

Other pastors include: Rev. Mitchell Nance, March 30, 1986; Rev. James Flowers, November 1987; Rev. Charles Moore, August 1991.

Rev. Charles Moore continues to be pastor of Union Grove Baptist Church.

Executive Board Meetings

At each of the meetings the usual committee and program reports were given. Jimmy Johnson, Moderator, presided at each of the regular meetings.

At the January 21, 1992 meeting at Kenansville 34 churches were represented. Glen Holt, President, Baptist State Convention, was introduced. New pastors in the Association are E.C. Mattocks and Billy Blakley. Money is being raised for the Hispanic Mission at Clinton. Plans were announced for a PraiSing. Requests for 1993 Cooperative Agreement funds were approved.

The April 21, 1992 meeting at Union Grove noted 31 churches represented. The Nominating Committee presented nominations for the Directors of Church Programs. Danny Johnson was elected Interim Missions Ministry Director. Support was approved concerning the "Bill Lamb Evangelistic Fund" to support Youth Evangelism in the Association. Ryszard Gutkowski from the Baptist Union of Poland is to arrive soon. The Moderator appointed the Constitution and Bylaws Committee. A recommendation from Calvary Baptist Church concerning the actions of Pullen Memorial Baptist Church and Binkley Memorial Baptist Church in regards to homosexuals was approved. Jo Neal Robinson was recognized in regrads to Secretary's Week.

The July 21, 1992 meeting at Dobson Chapel saw 26 churches represented. The Moderator named the Committee on Committees. New pastors are Davis Benton, Tyanna Day and Paul Rose. Services for Hispanics have begun at Sharon Baptist Church. The Bill Lamb Trust Fund has been established with the Baptist Foundation.

Respectfully submitted,
Ottis L. King, Clerk

Woman's Missionary Union

This has been another active year for the Woman's Missionary Union. The Baptist Women's Annual Prayer Retreat was held at the Bear Marsh Church, Mrs. Sarah Johnson, leading. This January meeting had representatives from 16 churches (over 100 people) to enjoy this time together.

The 83 Annual Session at First Baptist, Clinton had as guest speaker Mrs. Paula W. O'Bryant, who shared with us regarding her job as State Acteen/Mundo Vista Coordinator. Paula is a former GA from First Church, Clinton. Guest Missionaries were the Rev. and Mrs. Charles Wiggs, Emeritus, Missionaries to South Korea.

BYW held the Annual Picnic for Seasonal Farmworkers in July. We all enjoyed the fun and fellowship.

Many activities have already been planned for next year and I wish the new WMU Leadership God's blessing.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenda Strickland Todd

WMU Eighty-third Annual Session Minutes

The 83rd Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union, Eastern Baptist Association, met Thursday, April 9, 1992, at First Baptist Church, 408 College Street, Clinton, North Carolina.

The afternoon session began with the call to order and invocation by Glenda Todd followed by the singing of "O Zion Haste" by the congregation. Tonya Wright welcomed the session to First Baptist and Jane Kaleel introduced the afternoon's speaker, Paula Williamson O'Briant. Mrs. O'Briant brought an inspiring message on missions.

After the benediction and blessing the session adjourned for the evening meal.

The evening session began with the call to order and invocation followed by the congregational singing of "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me." Joyce Camp made the announcements and led the session in the Prayer Calendar.

The business session included the following matters:

1. An offering was taken for three hispanic students enrolled at the Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary in San Antonio, Texas.
2. Edith Gurganus, Mission Action Director, made a report on training events held during the year. She also expressed appreciation for support of the ministry to N.C. Correctional Institute for Women.
3. Blanche Casey extended an invitation for the WMU Annual Session to meet with Piney Grove Baptist Church in 1993.

Following the business the following officers were nominated and elected. The installation of the officers was by Inez Peterson. Officers for the 1992-1993 year are:

Director ..... Louise Todd
Assistant WMU Director ..... Jo Ann Overton
Enlistment ..... Connie Carlton
Secretary ..... Gloria Lockerman
Baptist Women's Director ..... Janie Thomas
Assistant Baptist Women's Director ..... Barbara Shook
Baptist Young Women's Director ..... Daisy Chestnutt
Assistant BYW Director ..... Cindy Falatovich

Acteen Director . . . . . Jenell Edmundson
Assistant Acteen Director . . . . . Regina Kilpatrick
Girl's In Action Director . . . . . Betty Elmore
Assistant GA Director . . . . . Donna Ellis
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Cinda Bass
Assistant Mission Director . . . . . Angie Bass
Mission Action Director . . . . . Peggy Cottle
Assistant Mission Action Director . . . . . Edith Gurganus
Area Directors:
Clinton . . . . . Inez Peterson
Garland/Star . . . . . Betty Sanderson
Faison/Warsaw . . . . . Marean Jones
Mount Olive . . . . . Virginia Hines
Wallace/Rose Hill . . . . . Betty Butts

Special music was presented by the Victory Trio of First Baptist Church, Clinton.

Joyce Camp introduced our guest speakers, Rev. and Mrs. Charles Wiggs. The Wiggs brought an inspiring message concerning their work in Korea.

The congregation sang the closing hymn, "We've A Story to Tell" followed by the closing remarks by Glenda Todd and the benediction by Louise Todd.

Future hosts for the annual session listed in the program are:

1993 Piney Grove
1994 Warsaw
1995 Kenansville and Dobson Chapel
1996 Rose Hill

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Billy Todd, Director
Mrs. Ted Lockerman, Secretary

Brotherhood Report

Our Brotherhood had a good year in the Eastern Baptist Association in 1991-92. Both men and boys studied and experienced mission activity. The annual Baptist Men's Rally, which was held at Island Creek Baptist Church on January 25 was a success. Over 200 boys, men and their wives enjoyed barbeque dinner. Reverend Jesse Crook, an evangelist from Thomasville, gave everyone present something to think about for a long time. This was a great kick-off for Baptist Men's Day in the churches.

The Seasonal Farmworker Ministry could not function without the leadership of many of our Baptist men. They have done an excellent job this summer and this is becoming a year-round need.

We were pleased to host Rysyard Gutkowski, the General Secretary of the Baptist Union of Poland, April 25 through May 3. Many of our people heard and were exalted from his presence among us. He spoke in 12 churches and to six schools and civic groups.

The Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Van was at FBC, Clinton, EBA, and Mt. Vernon Baptist Church in July. Many of our Hispanic people were treated to medical and dental services.

We have been a part of the Zone 3 planning meetings held each quarter. Our Baptist Men will be ready for a mission challenge in the future. In the coming year we hope to construct a church building for the Hispanic Mission in Clinton, and to organize a team that will train and be ready to staff the Baptist Disaster Van.

Gene Pierce
Brotherhood Director

Discipleship Training Report

During the 1991-92 Associational year, the Discipleship Training program of Eastern Baptist Association assisted churches and pastors in accomplishing tasks of reaching and equipping persons for discipleship and personal ministry by:

1. Sponsoring "M" Night, November 18, 1991, at Sharon Baptist Church. Well known author and storyteller Robert Hastings of Springfield, Illinois was the keynote speaker.
2. Sponsoring an Associational Annual Doctrine Study for adults, March 2 and 9, 1992, at Turkey Baptist Church. Dr. Dean Martin of Campbell University taught the 1992 Annual Baptist Doctrine "The Doctrine of the Bible."
3. Sponsoring the Deacon Leadership Conference, March 30, 1992, at Rose Hill Baptist Church. Rev. Bryan Chestnutt, pastor of Page Road Baptist Church in Durham, was the conference leader.
4. Hosting a New Church Member Training Conference, April 13, 1992, at First Baptist Church, Mt. Olive. Conference leaders were Ray Hodge, Discipleship Training Department, BSSB, and Maurice Cooper, Discipleship Training Director, BSC.
5. Conducting the Associational Children's and Youth Bible Drills, April 26, 1992, at Immanuel Baptist Church. Twelve churches participated for a total of 48 children and three youth.
6. Sending Gene Lakey to the State Key Leadership Conference, May 4-5, at the N.C. Baptist Assembly at Caswell.
7. Sending members of the Associational Discipleship Training Team, August 28-29, 1992, to the N.C. Baptist Assembly for associational leader training.
8. Providing information, training and consultation during Associational Key Leadership, August 31, 1992, at Warsaw Baptist Church.
9. Sponsoring an Associational Bible Drill Training and Update Conference for new and experienced Bible drill leaders, September 26, 1992, at Rowan Baptist Church.
10. Providing personal consultation on beginning, expanding and strengthening Discipleship Training in local churches.

A special word of thanks goes to two of our team members, Danny Johnson and Nancy Outlaw, who will not be serving on the DT Team next year. They contributed greatly and will be missed. However, with excitement we welcome two new members to the team: Ann Thigpen, Youth Consultant, and Randy Cowan, Adult and Deacon Consultant.

Respectfully submitted,
Gene Lakey

Sunday School Report

Sunday School is very important to our churches. If we believe in the Great Commission, we must belive in Sunday School. As pastors, staff members and as members, we must equip ourselves to do the best job we can. The Associational ASSISTeam has worked very hard to get the message across to the people that we as Christians need to be more committed to spreading the gospel. ASSIST stands for - Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team.

This year our Breakthrough theme is **BREAKTHROUGH: EQUIP TO WIN.** Is your church reaching and teaching people? This is the purpose of Sunday School (to reach the lost and to equip the saints). Many times we halfway teach and very seldom do we reach. Where does your church stand?

The ASSISTeam has been busy this past year. Here is a list of some of the things that we have provided for you:

1. The Vacation Bible School ASSISTeam went to Bladenboro for training.
2. We had two Vacation Bible School Clinics available for the churches. We had 18 churches participating.
3. The ASSISTeam went to Caswell for training.
4. The ASSISTeam went to Cary for Sunday School Training.
5. We provided Sunday School Training at Key Leadership.
6. The ASSISTeam taught the Book *Teach People the Bible.* This was a two night conference held at Grove Park Baptist Church. Eleven churches participated in this conference.
7. The ASSISTeam has talked with many churches one on one about their Sunday School. People want help in all areas. If you would like for someone to come and talk to you about getting the most out of your Sunday School, contact the EBA office.

I want to thank the ASSISTeam for all of their hard work and their commitment to reaching and teaching. May God bless each of you.

Respectfully submitted,
Tena Johnson, Director

Church Music Report

In November 1991 the Tuesday evening session of the Baptist State Convention was devoted to a PraiSing, premiering the new *Baptist Hymnal.* Several choir members from our association participated in the mass choir.

In March 1992 our association sponsored a PraiSing to inform our churches about the new *Baptist Hymnal.* Charles Storey, director of the Church Music Department of the Baptist State Convention, directed this service of responsive readings and hymns.

The Evangelism Rally on September 21, 1992, featured an associational choir led by Stan Benton and accompanied by Garry Stuart.

In addition, nearly all of our churches reported music leadership and members on the annual letter.

The Eastern Association was represented at the Volunteer Music Director's Retreat at North Carolina Baptist Assembly.

Let us continue to tell others about our wonderful Lord by singing praises about Him, His power and glory, and His coming again.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Hatch

Properties Committee Report

The building and equipment has served us well during 1992. The use of the office and storage building has been very useful to many in our Association.

During the coming year, we will need to give some thought to updating our office to make it more useful to more of our people.

Respectfully submitted,
J.B. Herring, Chairman

Vacation Bible School Report

Two training sessions were held, one at Rose Hill Baptist Church and the second one at Grove Park Church.

Church	Enroll-ment	Avg. Att.	No. Days	Hours Daily	Prof. Faith	Achievement Level
Albertson		NO BIBLE SCHOOL				
Alum Springs	52	48	5	2	1	Standard
Bear Marsh	111	85	6	2	1	Standard
Beulah	17	13	5	1½	0	*
Brown	60	57	5	2	0	Standard
Calvary	49	42	5	2	0	Standard
Calypso	56	46	6	2	0	*
Center	54	50	5	2½	6	Standard
Clinton, FBC	163	133	5	2	3	Standard
Concord	78	64	5	2½	3	Standard
Corinth	53	53	5	3	0	Standard
Dobson Chapel	67	65	5	2½	0	Standard
Evergreen	57	52	5	3	0	Standard
Faison						
Garland	70	63	5	3	0	*
Garner's Chapel	71	64	6	2	0	*
Grove Park	136	110	5	2½	0	Standard
Hickory Grove	50	38	*	*	0	*
Immanuel	77	67	5	2	0	Standard
Ingold	43	39	4	2½	0	Standard
Island Creek	46	37	5	2	0	Standard
Johnson	64	49	5	2	0	*

**Kenansville (Community)	78	75	5	2½	0	*
Magnolia						
Mount Gilead	72	70	5	2	0	Standard
Mount Olive, FBC	85	75	5	3	0	Standard
Mount Vernon	97	87	5	2½	0	Standard
New Hope		NO BIBLE SCHOOL				
Peace	37	30	4	2	0	*
Piney Grove	97	76	5	2	0	Standard
Poplar Grove	22	22	3	3	2	*
**Poston	200	154	5	3	18	*
Rose Hill	116	109	5	3	0	Standard
Rowan	112	92	5	3	0	Advanced
Sharon	65	61	5	2½	0	Standard
Shiloh	75	79	5	3	0	*
Siloam	67	52	5	3	0	Standard
Teachey	50	42	5	3	0	Standard
Turkey	78	69	5	2½	0	Standard
Union Grove	39	35	5	2	1	*
Warsaw	83	69	5	2	0	*
Wells Chapel	55	45	5	2½	0	*
White Oak	27	23	5	2	0	Standard

* - Unspecified

** - Backyard Bible Club (Poston) 27 enrolled; 13 prospects discovered.
(Kenansville) 5 BYBC - Total Enrollment 189

Evangelism Committee Report

The Annual Evangelism Rally was a success. The attendance for the evening rally was 224 which was not as large as prior years, but there was a wonderful spirit among the people.

We were blessed by a joint choir from churches in our association under the direction of Stan Benton. Dr. Tom Jenkins, Mission Director, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was our Evangelist. Dr. Jenkins emphasized the fact that we are all ministers of God and that God has gifted us with spiritual gifts to use in our ministry.

Again this year, we had an afternoon session. It was held at the Grove Park Baptist Church. Dr. Jenkins spoke on the topic, Pastor's Equippers.

The Evangelism Committee and Discipleship Training have scheduled four two hour sessions on the following topics for the 1992-93 Association year: Evangelism and the Preschooler, Evangelism and Children, Evangelism and Youth, and Evangelism and Adults.

Respectfully submited,
Allen Overton

Cooperative Program Report

How have Southern Baptists financed six seminaries, Home Mission Board, and the largest Foreign Missions Program the world has ever known?
In North Carolina, Baptists have the largest church organization in the state, Retirement Homes, Children's Homes and a Baptist Hospital. YES - it costs money! Where does all the money come from? The Baptist people place their tithes and offerings on the altar for the Lord, to be used. Our first step is to return to the Lord what is His!

The Churches of Eastern Baptist Association still choose to use the Cooperative Program to support our work all over the world.

As you know, the Cooperative Program has some questions about the future. Many churches outside the Eastern Association have chosen alternate plans to support our Baptist work. Only the future will tell us what that will mean. Some individuals have chosen to send their money directly to the Agency or Institution. Baptists feel they have lost some of the control of the church funds.

Some Cooperative Program dollars come back to the Eastern Baptist Association to fund our mission work. Our local churches have contributed as much as six percent of their offerings for the support of your Associational work. Whatever comes to the Association is controlled by the Churches that make up the Association. People from our local churches must give direction to each and every dollar given. Those church that choose, also give direction to the Cooperative Program dollar.

The Cooperative Program way has its liability; yet, it is the most effective way to get God's work done at home and around the world. Let's look at ways we may improve the process!

Respectfully submitted,
Albert Pope

Seminary Extension

One of the purposes of Seminary Extension is to help meet ministry needs in the association. Seminary Extension also helps to train not only pastors but laypersons serving in church leadership roles.

It is my hope that there will be enough interest in sponsoring Seminary Extension courses on a regular basis. I have a catalogue to share with anyone who would like to explore the topics of courses. We have qualified persons in our association to teach these courses.

I have also learned that, even though Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary may or may not accept Seminary Extension credit, Campbell University will accept all courses for credit toward a degree program.

If anyone wishes further information about Seminary Extension, please call Joyce Camp at 590-3592.

Joyce Camp, Chairman

Committee on Committees Report

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Lynn Bullock - Chrmn. (1994)
Price Knowles (1993)
Darrin Wade (1993)
Roger Wells (1995)
Billy Chestnut (1995)
E.C. Mattocks (1994)

MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE
Joyce Camp (1995)
Joyce Collins (1993)
Dale Myers (1993)
Faye Sellers (1994)
Cecila Mattocks (1995)

MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE
Norman Wheeler - Chrmn. (1994)
Ottis King (1993)
Johnny Armstrong (1995)

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
Al Miller - Chrmn. (1994)
Gary Rouse (EBA Treasurer)
Willard Fussell (1993)
Ronnie Warren (1993)
Richard Moretz (1993)
Jim Drake (1994)
Gene Hart (1994)
James Ezzell (1995)
Elwyn Murray (1995)
Greg Day (1995)

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
John Hicks - Chrmn. (1993)
Shelton Justice (1994)
Gloria Simmons (1995)

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
Tyanna Day - Chairman (1994)
Billy Todd (1995)
Billy Blakely (1993)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Tony Gurganus - Chrmn. (1994)
Millard Bounds (1993)
Allen Overton (1993)
Helen Register (1994)
Jo Neal Robinson (1995)
Paul Rose (1995)

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
Gerald Quinn - Chrmn. (1995)
Willie Hobbs (1993)
Charles Jackson (1994)

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Coleman Thomas - Chrmn. (1993)
Gregory Day (1994)
Davis Benton (1995)

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Gene Lakey - Chrmn. (1994)
Lynn Bullock (1993)
Rifton Raynor (1993)
Elbert Davis (1994)
Larry King (1995)
Charles Moore (1995)

CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE
Mack Musselwhite (1993)
W.S. Wells (1994)
David Simmons (1995)

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE
Mary Hester Powell - Chrmn. (1993)
Frances Andrews (1994)
Frank Turner (1995)

Respectfully submitted,
Davis Benton, Chairman
John A. Johnson, E.C. Mattocks
Charles Moore, Frank Morris, Jerry Todd

Missions Development Council

Missions Development foci include the following ministries: Volunteer Chaplaincy, Seasonal Farmworkers, Literacy, Mentally Handicapped, Senior Adult, Interfaith Witness, Church Extension, Christian Social Ministries, and the newest component program: Resort/Leisure Ministries. Additionally, there are two very important church-type missions.

The council is comprised of chairs of the various mission ministries committees, along with a representative each of WMU and Brotherhood. The committees plan and perform, coordinating with the Council. The council held regular quarterly meetings and special meetings as needed during 1992-93, budgeting, planning, implementing and supporting the missions activities of the association.

1993 Cooperative Agreements by and between EBA and the Baptist State Convention were approved at the 1991 annual meeting of the Association. Support of the churches is necessary and greatly appreciated.

Mission Ministries Director Cathy Hopkins resigned to assume a position with the Baptist State Convention. Ingold pastor Rev. Danny Johnson currently serves as interim.

William Ortega resigned his work with Hispanic Mission, FBC, Clinton, and moved to Mecklenburg Association.

Missions Development continues to be strong on the Eastern Baptist Association agenda in an effort to meet ever-increasing and changing needs.

Component program and church-type missions reports may be found elsewhere in this book of reports.

Lucille Yancey, Director

Interfaith Witness Report

The Interfaith Witness Committee sent two of its three members to Caraway Conference Center last April to study Islam and the New Age movement. The first "awareness conference" for the association was held in September at Mount Gilead featuring studies in the previously mentioned areas.

Two more awareness conferences are scheduled: the first for the new year will be on February 4 featuring Jehovah's Witness and Islam and in the spring a conference will be held highlighting Jehovah's Witness and New Age.

Videos are available through the EBA which may enlighten Christians to the beliefs of a variety of cults and religions. Also, "Interfaith Witness Belief Bulletins" are available through the EBA, the IFW committee, or the Home Mission Board's IFW Department.

The next state wide IFW Associate training conference is scheduled for April 2-3, 1993, in Hickory, N.C.

Respectfully submitted,
Randy Cowan, Chairman

Senior Adult Ministries Committee Report

The Senior Adult Ministry of the Eastern Baptist Association has continued to create interest among our people with some challenging events.

The highlight of the year being the Annual picnic in the park in September and the Spring rally in March.

Both events were well attended in number and with a large number of our Eastern Baptist Association churches participating.

For the September 26 picnic, we enjoyed hearing Reverend Thurman Allred with "His Many Hats," and also, Reverend Dale Blake with outstanding music and song. About 175 attended.

Always the Spring Rally is held in a given church and sponsored by the host church.

We were privileged this year to be hosted by Sharon Church, Chinquapin, with Shiloh Baptist Church, assisting.

We were honored to have Reverend Bill House of Nashville, Tennessee, who is Senior Adult Consultant of the Home Mission Board to speak to us. He also conducted a workshop in the evening.

The "Sounds of Music" of Wallace were with us and presented a wonderful time of music and song. They were well received and enjoyed immensely.

During the year, the committee, consisting of Eunice Newkirk, Eunice Landin, and Arlene Rhodes, met many times with our Director of Missions and Reverend Danny Johnson.

We promoted many ideas of interest for Senior Adults with the hope that more seniors will join us for better "golden years" and the find of sharing that will honor our Lord.

We now have plans for a Caraway Retreat October 19-21.

Also, we are hopeful some of us will be attending the National Convention for Senior Adults in Atlanta, Georgia in April 1993.

Our resources are many - Our blessings are too! Let's continue to share . . . . Come join us!

Respectfully submitted,
Eunice Newkirk, Chairman

Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Committee Report

Season Farmworkers Summer Ministry reported 122 professions of faith. Sixty Bibles, 55 New Testaments and 359 Health Kits were distributed by summer missionaries, 16 Backyard Bible Clubs were held in camps and migrant summer schools, reaching 190 children.

Summer missionaries were Juvenal Gonzalez, Marcos and Judith Galicia, all of Mexico, and students from the Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary in San Antonio, Texas. Christian Service Corps Volunteers and mission groups from outside EBA: Bernice Smith of Jackson and Elwin Goodfellow of Roanoke Rapids; FBC, Salisbury; Bread of Life Baptist Church Acteens Activators, Mocksville, NC; FBC Acteens Activators, Douglasville, GA; and groups from EBA: Kenansville Baptist Church BYW; Garner's Chapel Baptist Church Youth Choir. North Carolina Baptist Men Medical/ Dental Van ministered to needs of 81 people, five of those made professions of faith in Christ.

Many EBA churches served refreshments for our night worship services, prepared health kits, donated food, clothing, money for Bibles, as well as many varied other items. All of these things are greatly appreciated.

Another ministry to Hispanics in the Chinquapin area was begun this summer through the implementation of a Saturday Night Worship Service which is continuing as a vital ministry in that area. Sharon, Shiloh, Dobson Chapel and Island Creek Churches have demonstrated concern and support for this very much-needed ministry.

Revs. William Ortega of the Clinton Mission and Vicente Rangel of the Mount Olive area, continue effective ministries throughout the year. We regret, however that William Ortega has resigned and moved to the Charlotte area to pastor a church there. We are thankful to William for his dedicated service to EBA.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Wilson, Chairman

Resort/Leisure Ministries Committee Report

R/LM Committee is a new ministry aimed at targeting areas like the Rest Stop on I-40. Many people vacationing or traveling can be ministered to through this work.

Respectfully submitted,
Eddie King, Chairman

Mentally Handicapped Ministries

The highlight of our year was Happiness Retreat at Camp Caraway. This year 29 campers plus seven chaperones attended, thanks to Sampson County Association for the Handicapped, St. Paul's Episcopal Church Women, WMU, Brotherhood and friends of the handicapped.

The Halloween Carnival was held at FBC, Clinton in October. Fellowship, games, puppets and refreshments were enjoyed.

The Christmas Banquet was attended by 60 individuals. Mission Action Group of FBC, Clinton prepared a delicious meal. After the Christmas story and carols, Paula and Steve Matthis entertained with puppets before Santa arrived.

"Spring Fling" at Campbell University was enjoyed by 27 clients and seven chaperones. Activities included games, arts, crafts, swimming, picnic and fellowship.

There are Sunday School Classes especially for the handicapped with a new one forming at Dobson Chapel.

Several missionary groups have had parties and activities for Skilled Creation residents.

Most Associational activities are carried out with residents of four group homes, six Heritage Care residents and several at-large handicapped persons. If you know a handicapped person that would benefit from these activities, let us know.

Pat Brown, Chairman
Carol Todd, Michelle Reynolds

Deaf Ministries Committee Report

The Deaf Mission at Poston Baptist Church is alive and well - the Annual Thanksgiving Banquet was well-attended by 110 people. The Poston Baptist Church is very supportive of the Deaf Ministry. One of the mission's members, Ben Hilliard, has served as Vice-President to the North Carolina Baptist Conference for the Deaf 1991-1992.

We have not been successful in involving any of the other churches in the Association in the ministry to the deaf.

We are planning the Annual Thanksgiving Banquet which will be held in Coley Hall, Poston Baptist Church, Tin City on November 21 at 5 P.M.

We will be glad to help any church that would be interested in beginning a ministry to the deaf.

Mary Boney, Chairman

Church Extension Ministries Report

The Church Extension Committee has had the opportunity to work with the New Work Committee of First Baptist Church of Mount Olive as well as with representatives of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Attempting to fulfill the 1990 Associational Strategy Planning Committee Report IV, Association: Community, Goal #2 Establish a Mission Church in Mount Olive, the Church Extension Committee, in conjunction with Associational, State Convention, and local church representatives, participated in a PROBE study in the Mount Olive area. The results of the PROBE study are now under consideration by First, Mount Olive's Mission Development Council. Please keep this possibility of a mission field in your prayers. The fields are white unto the harvest! Let us be ready to go and to reap of the harvest!

Respectfully submitted,
Greg Day, Chairperson

Literacy Ministries Committee Report

The Literacy Committee has met regularly during the past year.

Three people from Eastern Baptist Association: Florence Hoover, Evelyn Tew and Peggy Greer, attended the Literacy Conference at Caraway in October 1991.

Work is continuing with the Spanish students and adults. Tutors that were trained at Sampson Community College are helping through the GED Program with reading, writing and the English Language at the College.

Tutors try to encourage their student or students, and be a friend, and also a Christian witness.

More help is needed with this urgent need! More people are becoming aware of the problem. Wouldn't you like to be a Literacy Volunteer???

Respectfully submitted,
Florence Hoover

Hispanic Mission Report

Clinton First Baptist Church

God blessed the Hispanic work throughout the year of 1992. Nine people united with the fellowship by baptism after making their professions of faith in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior. The Sunday School grew to an enrollment of 90.

The mission ordained two deacons and licensed one minister to preach the gospel. Progress continued in the plans to construct a church building on McKoy Street in Clinton on property donated by a member of the First Baptist Church. The building fund has grown to over $45,000. Plans are to begin construction early in 1993 with volunteers from our association and across the state.

William Ortega resigned as pastor in September to accept the call to a work in Charlotte, N.C. He and his lovely family were greatly used of our Lord in this work, and they will be missed by our entire association. Our prayers go with them.

We are grateful to the churches of our association for their support of this great work.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred Miller, Pastor
Clinton First Baptist Church

HISPANIC MISSION, MOUNT OLIVE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

In January 1992 we were having an average attendance of 35. In February we had eight baptisms. We have had 26 professions of faith this year.

An Evangelism Rally was held in June 1992.

In April Sunday School was begun with our own Hispanic teacher.

We have had a preaching point in Mount Vernon Baptist Church for the summer migrant workers; we have also had a one-day camp for the young people.

At this time we have prayer service each Friday night, meeting in different homes.

We attended the National Language Conference in Orlando, Florida.

We are now attending the Eastern Baptist Association Pastor/Spouse Conference once a month. We attended the New Age Conference at the Mount Gilead Baptist Church.

The church has at least eight people taking music lessons.

A survey has begun of the area for permanent residents; in the future, members of the church will visit these families.

We are assisting with the Chinquapin Hispanic Worship Services on Saturday night.

Respectfully submitted,
Vicente Rangel, Pastor

Poston Baptist Deaf Mission

Planning for our annual Thanksgiving Banquet began our church year. Several of our members gathered to make table ornaments for the supper. Eighty people were expected for our banquet. Approximately 110 attended. Travis Moger delivered the Thanksgiving message. All enjoyed the meal and fellowship that followed.

For Christmas we met at the Chinese restaurant for lunch following the morning worship service. Fifteen attended this party.

Our mission joined in with the hearing-church for a Valentines/Sweetheart Banquet. The program was interpreted for our group.

T.I.C. was attended by nine members. This is a three-day spiritual retreat held annually at Camp Caraway.

Our Spring/Summer activities included a cookout at Jo Wise's home. Many of our members fished while waiting for supper time to arrive. Several of our members traveled with the Senior Adults of our church to Fort Fisher for a day of swimming. We visited the aquarium while at Fort Fisher. Ronda Taylor hosted a swimming party/cookout as a farewell party to one of our members, Jon Kennedy. Jon left this fall to attend Gallaudet University.

Plans are now being made for our Thanksgiving Banquet for 1992. Wendy Taylor's signing hands choir will be presenting the program. They led our worship this Spring and inspired us all.

We added one new member to our Sunday School. Chris Tucker accepted Jesus Christ as his personal Lord and Savior and has joined with us for Sunday School. He is praying about following the Lord in believer's baptism.

We have averaged 12 in Sunday School and worship services. Our growth is slow, but we thank God for growth whether great or small. With the arrival of Billy and Pat Blakely to our mission, full time as Pastor of Poston Baptist Church, all services are interpreted for the deaf.

Billy Blakely, Pastor

Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Committee Report

Volunteer Chaplains are needed to serve in nursing homes, retirement homes, hospitals, jails and prisons in the EBA area.

These services would include leadership in worship, Bible study, memorial services and spiritual counseling. Some of these services are presently being provided but there is still a great need for this ministry in our associational area. Loving people and being willing to share time with them are the only qualifications needed.

Respectfully submitted,
Danny Johnson, IMMD

Christian Social Ministries Report

Christian Social Ministries Committee is ready and willing to assist our EBA churches or individuals in meeting the physical, social and spiritual needs of people in crisis. Two funds - Hunger Fund for food and Emergency Fund for various emergencies have been established for some time to aid in this ministry. Gifts to perpetuate these funds are welcome and appreciated.

Giddensville Clothing Closet has been closed. EBA Storage building now serves as a Clothing Closet and Food Pantry. Other services are offered through: Christian Caring Center, Main Street, Rose Hill (participating churches: Poston, Island Creek and Corinth), Sampson Crisis Center (Interdominational), 102 Sampson Street, Clinton (EBA participating churches: Rowan, FBC Clinton, Grove Park, Mount Vernon, Ingold, Immanuel, Turkey, Mount Gilead and New Hope); Mount Olive Churches in Action (Interdenominational), 217 Station Street, Mount Olive, (FBC Mount Olive participates).

Respectfully submitted,
Danny Johnson, IMMD

1993 Anticipated Income

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

January 1 - December 31, 1992 & 1993

		1992	1993	Change	% Change
900	Churches, Regular Contributions	$ 93,467	$ 99,287	$ 5,820	6.2
902	Churches - EBA Minutes	1,500	1,500	-	-
904	Baptist State Convention Cooperative Agreements	27,650	24,550	(3,100)	-11.2
908	Copier Fees	150	150	-	-
912	Interest Revenue	750	750	-	-
914	Churches - Special Gifts	2,000	2,000	-	-
915	Individuals - Special Gifts	500	500	-	-
916	Sales Tax Refund	600	600	-	-
917	Hunger & Emergency Funds				
920	Herman Coker Trust Fund				
921	John Flake Trust Fund				
918	Other Receipts		1,200	-	-
919	State Missions Offering	1,500	1,500	-	-
TOTAL REVENUES - ANTICIPATED INCOME		$128,117	$132,037	$ 3,920	3.1

ESCROW AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

	World Missions Conference	$ 1,200	$ 1,200		
	Clinton Hispanic Mission Building Fund	16,000	16,680		
917	Hunger Funds				
	Emergency Funds				
920	Herman Coker Trust Fund				
921	John Flake Trust Fund				
	1993 Cooperative Agreement To be provided through the State Baptist Convention				
	Missions Ministries Staff Salary	11,500	10,500	(1,000)	-8.7
	Hispanic, Mt. Olive	5,500	5,500	-	-
	Hispanic, Clinton	4,000	3,000	(1,000)	-25.0
	Summer Missionaries	5,100	4,000	(1,100)	-21.6
	Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries	800	800	-	-
	Deaf Mission, Poston	750	750	-	-
		$ 27,650	$ 24,550	$(3,100)	-11.2

1993 Budget

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

APPROVED: This 1993 Budget was approved by the Stewardship Committee, and was also approved by the EBA Annual Session on October 27, 1992 at Mount Gilead Baptist Church.

EXPENDITURES - ANTICIPATED

January - December 1993

ADMINISTRATION	1992	1993	$ Change	% Change
PERSONNEL				
1110 DOM Salary	$ 14,100	$ 14,805	$ 705	5.0
1120 DOM Housing	10,000	10,500	500	5.0
1140 DOM Annuity	3,400	3,600	200	5.9
1170 DOM SS Offset	2,300	2,415	115	5.0
2110 MMD Salary	18,300	18,300	-	-
2140 MMD Annuity	2,986	2,986	-	-
1210 Secretary Salary	9,600	10,080	480	5.0
	60,686	62,686	2,000	3.3
STAFF SUPPORT				
1150 DOM Insurance	6,048	6,550	502	8.3
1130 DOM Travel	4,400	4,576	176	4.0
2130 MMD Travel	3,600	3,600	-	-
1160 DOM Conference & Conventions	1,000	1,000	-	-
2150 MMD Conference & Conventions	250	250	-	-
1220 SS Secretary	720	770	50	6.9
2170 SS MMD	1,400	1,400	-	-
	17,418	18,146	728	4.2
OFFICE EXPENSE				
1310 Repairs	600	600	-	-
1320 Copier Service	1,000	1,000	-	-
1330 Supplies	1,500	1,500	-	-
1340 Printing	1,500	1,800	300	20.0
1350 Postage	2,000	2,200	200	10.0
1360 Telephone	1,600	2,800	1,200	75.0
1410 Equipment Purchases	1,500	1,500	-	-
1510 Association Minutes	1,500	1,500	-	-
7110 Building & Grounds Maintenance	3,500	3,500	-	-
6300 Sales Tax	400	400	-	-
	15,100	16,800	1,700	11.3
MISSIONS				
2231 Christian Social Ministries	120	50	(70)	-58.3
2244 Baptist Student Union	300	300	-	-
CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS				
2243 Hispanic, Clinton	5,500	5,000	(500)	-9.1
2246 Hispanic, Mt. Olive	9,000	9,000	-	-
2247 Hispanic Seminary Fund		1,200	1,200	-
2245 Deaf Mission, Poston	750	750	-	-
	15,670	16,300	630	4.0

Whatever is received is spent
2240 Hunger Fund
2241 Emergency Fund

		1992	1993	Change	% Change
SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES					
2311	Salaries	4,400	4,400	-	-
2312	FICA	300	300	-	-
2313	Travel	2,100	2,100	-	-
2314	Meals	800	800	-	-
2315	Housing	800	800	-	-
2316	Speakers	400	400	-	-
2317	Supplies	300	300	-	-
2318	Film Rental	70	70	-	-
2320	Miscellaneous	200	200	-	-
		9,370	9,370	-	-
OTHER MINISTRIES					
2410	Deaf Ministries	750	800	50	6.7
2510	Literacy Ministries	600	600	-	-
2610	Senior Adult Ministries	450	650	200	44.4
2710	Mentally Handicapped Ministries	300	600	300	100.0
2810	Missions Development Training	200	200	-	-
2910	Chaplaincy Ministries	25	25	-	-
2911	Interfaith Witness Ministries	200	100	(100)	-50.0
2830	Missions Development Council	25	25	-	-
2840	Church Extension Ministries	25	25	-	-
		2,575	3,025	450	17.5
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT					
3011	Sunday School	965	965	-	-
3021	Discipleship Training	675	1,150	475	70.4
3031	WMU	1,150	1,150	-	-
3041	Brotherhood	100	100	-	-
3051	Music	435	435	-	-
3061	Evangelism	200	400	200	100.0
3071	Media Library	530	250	(280)	-52.8
3081	Seminary Extension	50	50	-	-
3095	Orientation Committee	50	50	-	-
3101	Stewardship Committee	60	60	-	-
		4,215	4,610	395	9.4
	FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES				
5110	Ministers Conference	100	100	-	-
5120	Ministers Wives Conferences	50	50	-	-
5210	Annual Meeting	400	400	-	-
		550	550	-	-
	MISCELLANEOUS				
6000	Miscellaneous	300	300	-	-
6100	Designated				
1710	Key Leadership Conference	250	250	-	-
		550	550	-	-
TOTAL BUDGET		$126,134	$132,037	$5,903	4.7

Church Contributions to Associational Missions

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1990	% of Total	1991	% of Total	NINE MONTHS ENDED 9/30/92	% of Total
Albertson	868.37	1.1	1,103.50	1.3	700.33	1.1
Alum Springs	500.00	0.7	700.00	0.8	720.00	1.1
Bear Marsh	650.00	0.9	600.00	0.7	450.00	0.7
Beulah	388.72	0.5	1,521.74	1.8	747.64	0.7
Brown	100.00	0.1	225.00	0.3	225.00	0.3
Calvary	1,101.16	1.4	1,268.96	1.5	1,984.08	3.0
Calypso	840.00	1.1	858.75	1.0	630.00	1.0
Center	122.05	0.2	576.35	0.7	0.00	0.0
Clinton, FBC	8,103.38	10.6	8,376.32	10.0	6,401.13	9.8
Hispanic, Clinton	347.21	0.5	54.99	0.1	0.00	0.0
Concord	1,213.73	1.6	1,164.38	1.4	768.40	1.2
Corinth	2,753.39	3.6	2,362.19	2.8	2,293.37	3.5
Dobson's Chapel	2,040.02	2.7	1,999.01	2.4	1,615.30	2.5
Evergreen	1,500.00	2.0	900.00	1.1	1,200.00	1.8
Faison	1,635.00	2.1	991.00	1.2	894.00	1.4
Garland	2,061.48	2.7	2,288.60	2.7	1,846.00	2.8
Garner's Chapel	600.00	0.8	750.00	0.9	600.00	0.9
Grove Park	3,496.73	4.6	3,706.40	4.4	3,100.56	4.7
Hickory Grove	1,275.00	1.7	1,100.00	1.3	825.00	1.3
Immanuel	3,278.71	4.3	3,281.99	3.9	2,552.11	3.9
Ingold	150.00	0.2	300.00	0.4	390.00	0.6
Island Creek	900.00	1.2	900.00	1.1	675.00	1.0
Johnson	1,616.48	2.1	2,208.55	2.6	1,659.42	2.5
Kenansville	3,987.04	5.2	4,673.13	5.6	3,621.96	5.5
Magnolia	676.19	0.9	634.70	0.8	516.42	0.8
Mount Gilead	2,113.00	2.8	2,798.00	3.3	1,200.00	1.8
Mount Olive, FBC	7,081.52	9.3	8,553.65	10.2	6,508.09	9.9
Hispanic, Mt. Olive	-	-	258.16	0.3	474.85	0.7
Mount Vernon	2,544.78	3.3	3,281.03	3.9	3,136.56	4.8
New Hope	600.00	0.8	600.00	0.7	600.00	0.9
Peace	713.40	0.9	739.73	0.9	577.89	0.9
Piney Grove	300.00	0.4	664.50	0.8	450.00	0.7
Poplar Grove	480.00	0.6	440.00	0.5	360.00	0.6
Poston	3,809.04	5.0	3,872.72	4.6	3,143.34	4.8
Rose Hill	1,800.00	2.4	2,000.00	2.4	1,485.00	2.3
Rowan	3,180.00	4.2	3,082.44	3.7	874.91	1.3
Sharon	1,664.00	2.2	1,856.00	2.2	928.00	1.4
Shiloh	1,594.00	2.1	1,669.00	2.0	1,377.00	2.1
Siloam	1,000.00	1.3	1,000.00	1.2	1,000.00	1.5
Teachey	1,405.20	1.8	1,164.93	1.4	1,499.99	2.3
Turkey	1,605.95	2.1	1,710.27	2.0	1,402.23	2.1
Union Grove	600.00	0.8	644.00	0.8	600.00	0.9
Warsaw	4,055.95	5.3	4,560.33	5.4	3,618.56	5.5
Wells Chapel	1,505.53	2.0	2,290.27	2.7	1,170.80	1.8
White Oak	-	-	-	-	900.00	1.4
	$76,257.03	100.0	$83,730.49	100.0	$65,722.94	100.0

Treasurer's Report - Nine Months

Balance Sheet

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

All Funds & Depts. as of 09/30/92

ASSETS

CASH & CASH INVESTMENTS		
General Fund Checking	$18,184.77	
Cash Investments	$22,228.81	
Reserve Funds	$13,909.61	
TOTAL CASH & CASH INVESTMENTS		$54,323.19
TOTAL ASSETS		$54,323.19

LIABILITIES, FUND PRINCIPAL & DESIGNATED FUNDS

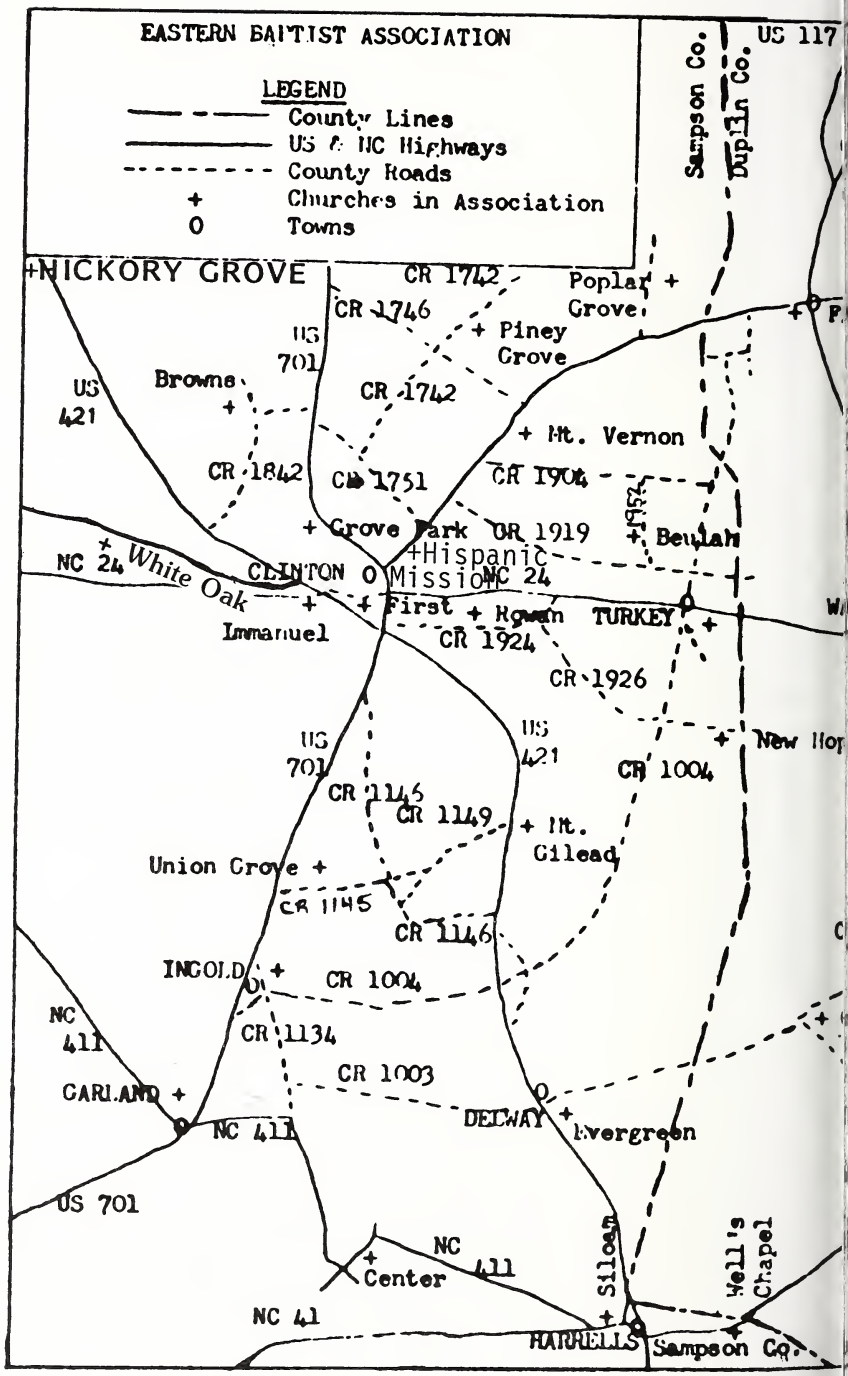
LIABILITIES		
Payroll Taxes Payable	$ 858.78	
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$ 858.78
FUND BALANCES		
Reserve Funds	$15,707.06	
General Fund Beginning	$32,319.37	
EXCESS CASH REC'D YTD	$ 5,437.98	
TOTAL FUND BALANCES		$53,464.41
TOTAL LIABILITIES, FUND PRINCIPAL & DESIGNATED FUNDS		$54,323.19

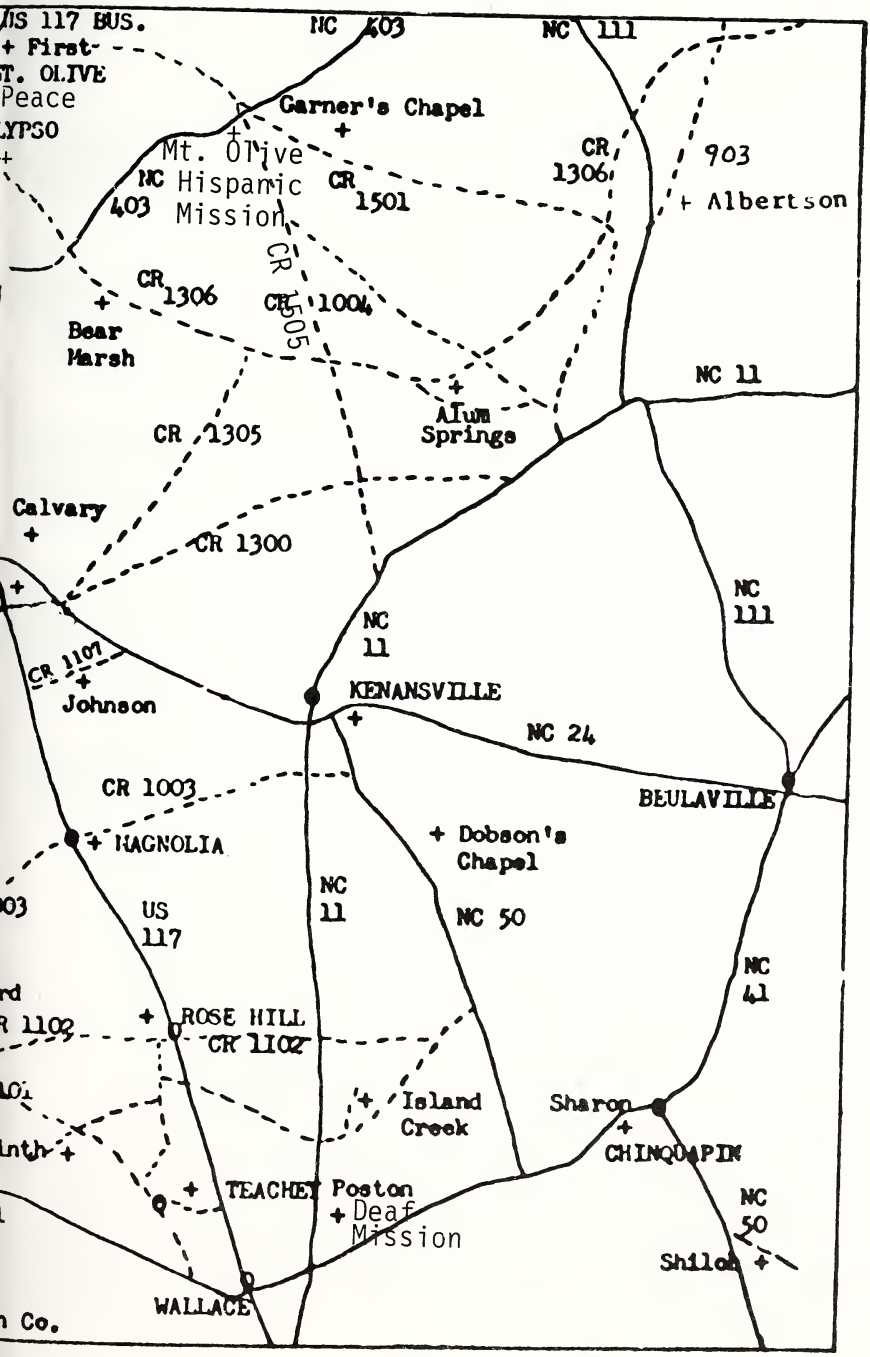
Detailed Analysis of Revenues and Expenses

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

For (12/12) Nine Months - All Funds and Depts. Report Date 09/30/92

Account	Current Mo. (This Year)	Year-to-Date (This Year)	Budget to Date	Over (+) Budg. - Yr.	Annual Budget	Year to Date (Last Year)
INCOME						
REVENUES						
000900 Church Contributions	7,992.61	65,722.94	70,100.28	4,377.34	93,467.00	61,631.12
000902 Church EBA Minutes	.00	276.50	1,125.00	848.50	1,500.00	300.00
000904 BSC Cooperative Agreement	1,258.00	16,657.78	20,737.53	4,079.75	27,650.00	24,701.58
000908 Copier Fees	20.00	41.60	112.50	70.90	150.00	142.48
000912 Interest Revenues	73.04	2,845.13	562.50	2,282.63 +	750.00	.00
000914 Churches - Special Gifts	.00	2,011.42	1,500.03	511.39 +	2,000.00	.00
000915 Individuals-Special Gifts	.00	75.00	375.03	300.03	500.00	150.00
000916 Sales Tax Refund	.00	322.46	450.00	127.54	600.00	503.37
000917 Hunger & Emergency Funds	.00	101.46	.00	101.46 +	.00	.00
000918 Other Receipts	704.48	4,806.65	.00	4,806.65 +	.00	6,435.27
000919 State Missions Offering	.00	.00	1,125.00	1,125.00	1,500.00	.00
000920 Herman Coker Trust Fund	.00	137.61	.00	137.61 +	.00	138.69
000921 John Flake Trust Fund	.00	203.14	.00	203.14 +	.00	.00
TOTAL REVENUES	9,978.13	93,201.69	96,087.87	2,886.18	128,117.00	94,002.51
TOTAL INCOME	9,978.13	93,201.69	96,087.87	2,886.18	128,117.00	94,002.51
EXPENSES						
PERSONNEL						
001110 DOM Salary	1,175.00	10,575.00	10,575.00	.00	14,100.00	10,125.00
001120 DOM Housing	833.33	7,499.97	7,499.97	.00	10,000.00	5,985.00
001140 DOM Annuity	.00	849.00	2,549.97	1,700.97	3,400.00	2,547.00
001170 DOM SS Offset	191.67	1,725.03	1,725.03	.00	2,300.00	1,724.94
001210 Secreatary, Salary	800.00	7,200.00	7,200.00	.00	9,600.00	6,899.94
002110 MMD Salary	1,000.00	8,575.00	13,725.00	5,150.00	18,300.00	13,199.94
002140 MMD Annuity	.00	746.49	2,239.47	1,492.98	2,986.00	2,239.47
TOTAL PERSONNEL	4,000.00	37,170.49	45,514.44	8,343.95	60,686.00	42,721.29


EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
US & NC Highways
County Roads
Churches in Association
Towns
Sampson Co.
Duplin Co.
US 117
HICKORY GROVE
CR 1742
CR 1746
Poplar Grove
Piney Grove
US 701
US 421
Browns
CR 1742
Mt. Vernon
CR 1842
CR 1751
CR 1904
Grove Park
CR 1919
Beulah
NC 24
White Oak
CLINTON
Hispanic Mission
NC 24
First
Rowan
TURKEY
Immanuel
CR 1924
CR 1926
New Hop
US 701
US 421
CR 1004
CR 1146
CR 1149
Mt. Gilead
Union Grove
CR 1145
CR 1146
INGOLD
CR 1004
NC 411
CR 1134
CR 1003
GARLAND
NC 411
DELWAY
Evergreen
US 701
NC 411
Center
Sloan
Wells's Chapel
NC 41
HARRELLS
Sampson Co.


US 117 BUS.
First
T. OLIVE
Peace
LYPSO
NC 403
NC 111
Garner's Chapel
Mt. Olive
Hispanic
Mission
NC
403
CR
1501
CR
1306
903
Albertson
CR
1306
CR 1004
CR 505
Bear
Marsh
NC 11
Alum
Springs
CR 1305
Calvary
CR 1300
NC
111
NC
11
CR 1107
Johnson
KENANSVILLE
NC 24
CR 1003
BEULAVILLE
MAGNOLIA
Dobson's
Chapel
NC
11
NC 50
US
117
NC
41
ROSE HILL
CR 1102
Island
Creek
Sharon
CHINQUAPIN
TEACHEY
Poston
Deaf
Mission
NC
50
Shiloh
WALLACE

STAFF SUPPORT						
001130 DOM Travel	245.39	3,537.25	3,300.03	237.22 +	4,400.00	3,026.54
001150 DOM Insurance	477.05	4,168.45	4,536.00	367.55	6,048.00	3,660.27
001160 DOM - Conf. & Conventions	.00	1,004.61	749.97	254.64 +	1,000.00	514.06
001220 FICA Secretary	61.20	550.80	540.00	10.80 +	720.00	496.80
002130 MMD Travel	186.85	1,790.18	2,700.00	909.82	3,600.00	2,700.00
002150 MMD Conf. & Conventions	.00	.00	187.47	187.47	250.00	244.98
002170 FICA MMD	.00	349.98	1,050.03	700.05	1,400.00	945.96
TOTAL STAFF SUPPORT	970.49	11,401.27	13,063.50	1,662.23	17,418.00	11,588.61
OFFICE EXPENSE:						
001310 Repairs	.00	.00	450.00	450.00	600.00	534.75
001320 Copier Service	.00	370.09	749.97	379.88	1,000.00	910.57
001330 Supplies	176.79	514.83	1,125.00	610.17	1,500.00	835.56
001340 Printing	225.00	1,230.08	1,125.00	105.08 +	1,500.00	998.00
001350 Postage	214.79	1,248.22	1,500.03	251.81	2,000.00	1,621.70
001360 Telephone	211.07	934.77	1,199.97	265.20	1,600.00	1,132.25
001410 Equipment Purchases	131.24	754.44	1,125.00	370.56	1,500.00	168.27
001510 Association Minutes	.00	1,277.00	1,125.00	152.00 +	1,500.00	1,232.00
006300 Sales Tax Paid	37.07	261.31	299.97	38.66	400.00	439.15
007110 Building & Grounds Maint.	158.84	2,163.03	2,625.03	462.00	3,500.00	7,084.96
TOTAL OFFICE EXPENSE	1,154.80	8,753.77	11,324.97	2,571.20	15,100.00	14,957.21
MISSIONS						
002231 Christian Social Ministry	.00	38.21	90.00	51.79	120.00	76.32
002240 Hunger Fund	.00	258.17	.00	258.17	+ .00	796.08
002241 Emergency Fund	74.00	276.04	.00	276.04	+ .00	275.35
002243 Hispanic Mission, Clinton	458.33	4,124.97	4,124.97	.00	5,500.00	5,208.03
002244 Baptist Student Union	.00	.00	225.00	225.00	300.00	.00
002245 Deaf Mission, Poston	.00	.00	562.50	562.50	750.00	.00
002246 Hispanic, Mount Olive	769.67	6,767.03	6,750.00	17.03 +	9,000.00	5,664.00
002247 Hispanic Seminary Fund	.00	666.60	.00	666.60 +	.00	.00
TOTAL MISSIONS	1,302.00	12,131.02	11,752.47	378.55	+ 15,670.00	12,019.78
SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRY						
002311 Salaries	.00	4,693.28	4,400.00	293.28 +	4,400.00	4,198.40
002312 FICA	.00	134.61	300.00	165.39	300.00	49.60
002313 Travel	150.00	1,708.19	2,100.00	391.81	2,100.00	2,898.88
002314 Meals	.00	804.00	800.00	4.00 +	800.00	800.00

002315 Housing	82.21	915.82	800.00	115.82 +	800.00	1,061.96
002316 Speakers	.00	360.00	400.00	40.00	400.00	400.00
002317 Supplies	207.33	637.42	300.00	337.42 +	300.00	215.25
002318 Film Rental	.00	68.35	70.00	1.65	70.00	70.00
002320 Miscellaneous	75.00	220.68	200.00	20.68 +	200.00	885.82
TOT. SEAS. FARMWRKRS. MIN.	514.54	9,542.35	9,370.00	172.35 +	9,370.00	10,579.91
OTHER MINISTRIES						
002410 Deaf Ministries	.00	286.00	562.50	276.50	750.00	470.00
002510 Literacy Ministries	50.00	60.00	450.00	390.00	600.00	1,154.41
002610 Senior Adult Ministries	125.00	200.00	337.50	137.50	450.00	270.88
002710 Mentally Handicapped Min.	.00	200.00	225.00	25.00	300.00	123.00
002810 Missions Develop. Training	.00	15.00	150.03	135.03	200.00	.00
002830 Missions Develop. Council	.00	9.02	18.72	9.70	25.00	12.97
002840 Church Extension Ministry	.00	.00	18.72	18.72	25.00	.00
002910 Chaplaincy Ministries	.00	.00	18.72	18.72	25.00	.00
002911 Interfaith Witness	.00	161.42	150.03	11.39	+200.00	94.23
TOTAL OTHER MINISTRIES	175.00	931.44	1,931.22	999.78	2,575.00	2,125.49
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT						
003011 Sunday School	310.58	831.44	723.78	107.66 +	965.00	720.96
003021 Discipleship Training	.00	520.80	506.25	14.55 +	675.00	232.46
003031 Woman's Missionary Union	104.63	855.72	862.47	6.75	1,150.00	305.69
003041 Brotherhood	.00	1,318.75	74.97	1,243.78 +	100.00	406.01
003051 Music	.00	50.00	326.25	276.25	435.00	.00
003061 Evangelism	97.89	97.89	150.03	52.14	200.00	264.15
003071 Media Library	32.40	120.23	397.53	277.30	530.00	69.06
003081 Seminary Extension	.00	.00	37.53	37.53	50.00	.00
003095 Orientation Committee	.00	.00	37.53	37.53	50.00	.00
003101 Stewardship Committee	.00	.00	45.00	45.00	60.00	.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	545.50	3,794.83	3,161.34	633.49 +	4,215.00	1,998.33
FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES						
002820 World Missions Conference	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	4,729.57
005110 Ministers' Conference	.00	25.00	74.97	49.97	100.00	10.45
005120 Ministers' Wives Confers.	.00	.00	37.53	37.53	50.00	.00
005210 Annual Meeting	.00	.00	299.97	299.97	400.00	.00
TOTAL FELLOWSHIP MINIS.	.00	25.00	412.47	387.47	550.00	4,740.02

MISCELLANEOUS						
001710 Key Leadership Expenses	100.00	201.61	187.47	14.14 +	250.00	193.44
003013 Assoc. Leader Training	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	22.37
006000 Miscellaneous	.00	884.96	225.00	659.96	+300.00	.00
006100 Designated	246.97	2,926.97	.00	2,926.97 +	.00	5,945.51
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	346.97	4,013.54	412.47	3,601.07 +	550.00	6,161.32
TOTAL EXPENSES	9,009.30	87,763.71	96,942.88	9,179.17	126,134.00	106,891.96
NET TOTALS	968.83	5,437.98		6,292.99		12,889.45-

Y-T-D Sources and Uses of Funds

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

All Funds & Depts. - Report Date 09/30/92

SOURCES OF FUNDS

REVENUES			
Church Contributions	65,722.94		
Church EBA Minutes	276.50		
BSC Cooperative Agreement	16,657.78		
Copier Fees	41.60		
Interest Revenues	2,845.13		
Churches-Special Gifts	2,011.42		
Individuals-Special Gifts	75.00		
Sales Tax Refund	322.46		
Hunger & Emergency Funds	101.46		
Other Receipts	4,806.65		
State Missions Offering	.00		
Herman Coker Trust Fund	137.61		
John Flake Trust Fund	203.14		
TOTAL REVENUES		93,201.69	
TOTAL SOURCES OF FUNDS		93,201.69	
			93,201.69

APPLICATION OF FUNDS

TOTAL PERSONNEL	37,170.49	
TOTAL STAFF SUPPORT	11,401.27	
TOTAL OFFICE EXPENSE	8,753.77	
TOTAL MISSIONS	12,131.02	
TOTAL SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MIN.	9,542.35	
TOTAL OTHER MINISTRIES	931.44	
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	3,794.83	
TOTAL FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES	25.00	
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	4,013.54	
TOTAL APPLICATION OF FUNDS	87,763.71	
		87,763.71
		5,437.98

Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Association

1993

1st Day *Siloam
Evergreen

2nd Day *Turkey
Beulah
New Hope

1994

1st Day *Piney Grove
Mount Vernon

2nd Day *Sharon
Shiloh

1995

1st Day *Rowan
White Oak

2nd Day *Poston
Wells Chapel

1996

1st Day *Warsaw
Calvary

2nd Day *Bear Marsh
Alum Springs
Peace

1997

1st Day *Corinth
Teachey

2nd Day *Kenansville
Albertson

1998

1st Day Rose Hill

2nd Day *Immanuel
Hickory Grove

1999

1st Day *Faison
Calypso
Poplar Grove

2nd Day *Garland
Ingold
Center

2000

1st Day *Island Creek
Dobson's Chapel

2nd Day *Grove Park
Brown

2001

1st Day Clinton, First

2nd Day *Magnolia
Concord
Johnson

2002

1st Day Mount Olive, First

2nd Day *Mount Gilead
Union Grove

*Meeting Place
Other listed churches assisting with meal on respective days.

Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report

Following careful study and review the Constitution and Bylaws Committee makes the following recommendation.

It is recommended that the Constitution and Bylaws Committee be authorized to draw proposed Articles of Incorporation for the Eastern Baptist Association and the services of Dr. Lynn Buzzard of Campbell University be secured to assist the Committee with its work. It is further recommended that the Committee be authorized to spend no more than $1,500 in preparing necessary documents for incorporation.

It is finally recommended that the Constitution Committee be expanded to included other individuals whose training and expertise would be of value in completing this assignment.

The primary advantage of incorporation would be to limit the liability of the Association and the member churches. The Constitution and Bylaws of the Association would be updated as a part of the incorporation process and all proposed amendments brought to the Association for final approval.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael Shook, Chairman
Mrs. Dona Cowan, Mrs. Violet Phillips

Rules of Order

1. At the meeting of the Association, the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associational Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceedings of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officers and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion nor proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Missionary Baptist Churches of Jesus Christ, composing the EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, convinced of the necessity of an association of churches in order to promote fellowship, missions, education, Christian service, the preaching of the gospel, and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in their work, do hereby agree and subscribe to the following articles.

ARTICLE I. NAMES

This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association is, through mutual assistance of member churches, to enhance spiritual growth and development by involvement in missions, education, evangelism, stewardship and fellowship.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

This Association claims to be independent and sovereign in its own sphere, but shall never attempt to exercise any authority over the internal affairs of the churches.

ARTICLE IV. COMPOSITION

This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the general officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, and three messengers from each church with an additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

The Annual Session of the Association shall commence on Monday after the fourth Lord's Day in October. The church year for the churches of the Association shall commence on October 1, and end on September 30.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, the chairman of the Historical Committee, a Treasurer and an Associate Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually except the chairman of the Historical Committee who is the senior member of the Historical Committee. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the Annual Session at which time he is elected.

ARTICLE VII. TRUSTEES

The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

ARTICLE VIII. EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the general officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, the Missions Ministries Director, the directors of Associational Brotherhood, Church Music, Wornan's Missionary Union, Sunday School, Dicipleship Training, Missions Development Program, pastors, retired pastors in the Association, and two laypersons (men or women) from each church to be elected by the church and whose names shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

ARTICLE IX. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of the officers of the Executive Board, the directors of Assocational Brotherhood, Church Music, Discipleship Training, Missions Development Program, Sunday School, and Woman's Missionary Union, the chairpersons of Evangelism, Media Library, Christian Life, Church Support, Seminary Extension, Ministers Orientation, and Stewardship, the Director of Missions and the Missions Ministries Director.

ARTICLE X. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

The Association shall have a Missions Development Program organization consisting of the Missions Development Director, the Survey Director, the Promotional Director, the component programs representing all mission ministries conducted by the Association, the Mission Ministries Director, a representative of Brotherhood, a representative of Woman's Missionary Union and a representative of Sunday School.

ARTICLE XI. COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such committees as may be deemed necessary for orderly and efficient achievement of the Association's purpose. Members on standing committees shall be on the rotating basis with one-third of the members rotating off each year. Members completing a three-year term shall not be eligible for re-election until one year has passed. A member elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible for election to a full term following the completion of the unexpired term.

ARTICLE XII. CHURCH PROGRAMS

The Association shall organize groups of officers for the five (5) church programs: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Brotherhood.

ARTICLE XIII. VISITORS

The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privilege of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE XIV. MISCELLANEOUS

The Association shall not maintain a fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

ARTICLE XV. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of any Annual Session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present provided the proposed changes have been presented on the first day of the Annual Session.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

A. MODERATOR - The Moderator, on the first day of each Annual Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; and Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Executive Board before the Annual Session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Session, and a Committee on Committees.

It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Executive Board.

B. VICE MODERATOR - It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to preside in the absence of or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the

Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when, during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

C. CLERK - It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each Annual Session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

It shall be the Clerk's duty to report the actions of the Executive Board to the Annual Sessions of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Associational Council to the next meeting of the Board or to the Annual Session of the Association, whichever comes first.

D. ASSOCIATE CLERK - It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

E. TREASURER - It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the Annual Session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

F. ASSOCIATE TREASURER - It shall be the duties of the Associate Treasurer to assist the Treasurer in the performance of the Treasurer's duties as directed by the Treasurer.

ARTICLE II. DUTIES OF TRUSTEES

The Trustees shall be the representative of the Association in legal matters, and shall perform such duties as the Association or the Executive Board may prescribe.

ARTICLE III. EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. OFFICERS - The officers of the Executive Board shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, and Associate Treasurer. The corresponding officers of the Association elected during the last Annual Session of the Association shall serve in these positions on the Executive Board.

B. DUTIES - The Executive Board shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by the body within the bounds of the Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between Annual Sessions of the Association; and it shall have the power to fill any vacancies on the Board during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Executive Board at the Annual Session of the Association. The Director of Missions or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Board in order that the said Board shall be prepared to make a full report to this body.

C. MEETINGS - The Executive Board shall meet once each quarter, other than in the quarter of the Annual Session, at a time and place designated by the Board. The Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board. With proper notice of the meeting being given to all members, and when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the chairman shall declare the Board duly constituted for a regular or called meeting.

ARTICLE IV. COMMITTEES

A. STANDING COMMITTEE - A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.

1. ELECTION OF COMMITTEES: All committee members shall be persons who have demonstrated talent for performing the work of the committee, or who have stated a

willingness to receive training to equip them for the work of the committee.

Standing committees shall be formed from a slate of persons selected, notified, secured to serve, and nominated by the Committee on Committees. The nominees, then, must be elected by the Association in its Annual Session. Special committees shall be recommended when deemed appropriate to perform the business and ministry of the Association, and are subject to the approval of the Executive Board. These committee posts shall be filled by the Committee on Committees from a slate of persons selected, notified, secured to serve, nominated and presented to and elected by the Executive Board. These committees shall have definitely prescribed duties and a definite term of service before they are established.

2. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its Annual Session, for the distribution of all Associational funds and for devising plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the Associational programs. The Stewardship Committee shall lead a program of biblical stewardship education and promotion among the churches and on the Associational level. The Associational Treasurer shall be a member of this committee. The Stewardship Committee shall have the financial records of the Association audited annually. The Associational budget will be on the fiscal year, January 1 - December 31.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an Associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and south-wide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

4. MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE: The Media Library Committee shall be composed of five (5) members duly elected by the Association, and resource personnel as appointed by the Moderator whose duties will include arranging, cataloging and updating materials in the Media Library of the Eastern Baptist Association Conference Center. The Committee will encourage the establishing and promotion of libraries in churches.

5. ASSOCIATIONAL SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE: The Associational Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of three (3) members plus the Seminary Extension Director, who shall serve as chairman and shall be elected annually. Its duties are to include selecting appropriate leaders for the center, planning the work, promoting the work, monitoring the operation, evaluating the work of the center, and developing long-range curriculum plans.

6. PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the Annual Session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

7. ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of six (6) members (pastors and deacons). This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the examination and ordination of deacons and ministers.

8. HISTORICAL COMMITTEE: The Historical Committee shall consist of three (3) members. The committee shall obtain and edit the histories of two churches each year to be included in the minutes, and shall maintain an up-to-date history of the Association. The senior member of the committee shall be the chairman.

9. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for the Associational general officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. This committee

shall also be responsible for forwarding to the Executive Board at their second meeting for approval and to the Association for election, the directors of Brotherhood, Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training, Church Music and Missions Development Program. The Church Development Program directors shall then become members of the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall present to the Executive Board at their third meeting, a complete slate of officers for the five Church Program Organizations and the Missions Development Program.

10. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The Properties Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be the duties of this committee to maintain an up-to-date inventory of all properties and equipment owned by the Association and make recommendations concerning purchase or disposition of properties and equipment.

11. CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE: The Church Support Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The committee will seek to aid three smaller churches each year in areas that the representative churches identify and request. The committee shall be responsible for giving encouragement and support to ministers and church staff in their local church.

12. CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE: The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be the duty of the committee to address family and social issues of concern to the Christian community.

13. MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE: The Ministers Orientation Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to orientate new ministers and church staff persons in all phases of work and ministries of the Association, including budget, calendar and annual minutes.

B. APPOINTED COMMITTEES:

1. CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution and Bylaws and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

2. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to make the Association aware of the rotating system of meeting places, and to recommend to the Association in the Annual Session a place or places for meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to study all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Executive Board and report suitable resolutions at the Annual Session.

4. MEMORIALS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to prepare and present at the Annual Session an appropriate program of memorial for those of our number who have died during the preceding year. These names may be secured from the letters to the Association from the member churches.

5. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to select and nominate persons for the standing committees and shall appoint successors when vacancies occur during the year.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCH PROGRAM DIRECTORS

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association, and shall be responsible for the direction of Vacation Bible School work of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

B. THE ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

C. THE ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program of the Association, cooperating with the Director of Missions, and in keeping with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Woman's Missionary Union of the EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

D. THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

E. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

ARTICLE VI. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

A. PURPOSE - The purpose of the Missions Development Program shall be to lead the Association to address the priority of mission needs in the area.

B. ORGANIZATION

1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, the Survey Director, the Promotional Director, the Mission Ministries Director; the chairpersons of all component programs; and representatives from Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and Sunday School. The Missions Development Program Director shall serve as chairperson. The Missions Development Council shall work with the Mission Ministries Director in discovering, analyzing and presenting to the Association or the Executive Board new opportunities for mission ministries; and in coordination of the mission ministries of the Missions Development Program. Upon determining a new mission ministry is needed, the Missions Development Council shall prepare a written description of the component program containing its composition and functions. Each new component program shall be presented to the Association or the Executive Board for approval.

2. **COMPONENT PROGRAMS:**

   a. DEAF MINISTRIES - The Deaf Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate mission ministries to hearing-impaired persons. The Deaf Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in the development of ministries to hearing-impaired persons in local communities and in the churches' participation in deaf ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

   b. LITERACY MINISTRIES: The Literacy Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate missions ministries designed to assist non-readers or non-English-speaking persons in developing or improving literacy skills. The Literacy Ministries Program shall provide assistance to the churches through their missionary education organization in development through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

   c. MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES - The Mentally Handicapped Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate ministries to mentally handicapped persons.

The Mentally Handicapped Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to mentally handicapped persons in the local communities and in the churches' participation in mentally handicapped ministries conducted in the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

d. SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES - The Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Program shall be composed of six (6) persons whose duties shall be to plan, promote and evaluate the Association's ministries to seasonal farm laborers. The Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in providing ministries to seasonal farm laborers in local communities and in the churches' participation in seasonal farmworkers ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

e. SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES - The Senior Adult Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate ministries to senior adults. The Senior Adult Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to senior adults in local communities and in the churches' participation in senior adult ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

f. VOLUNTEER CHAPLAIN MINISTRIES - The Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) persons whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Volunteer Chaplain Ministries programs at area hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, industrial areas, correctional facilities (jails-prisons) etc. The Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Program shall provide assistance to the churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, correctional facilities, industrial areas, etc. through enlistment training, and guidance of volunteer chaplains in these ministries.

g. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES - The Christian Social Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote and evaluate the Christian Social Ministries Program at area ministry centers (food, clothing, etc.), in identifying people with special needs in communities, in assisting churches to be on mission by ministering to and meeting human needs while providing a Christian witness, and in the administration of Hunger Funds and Emergency Funds. The Christian Social Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of Christian Social Ministries in local communities and in the churches' participation in Christian Social Ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

h. INTERFAITH WITNESS MINISTRIES - The Interfaith Witness Ministries shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Interfaith Witness Ministries Program by building an awareness of cults and sects, world religions, and other religious groups, providing resources for interfaith witness, and suggesting and leading interfaith witness activities. The Interfaith Witness Ministries Program shall provide

assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to help churches to understand and witness effectively to persons of other religions through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

i. CHURCH EXTENSION - The Church Extension Ministries Program shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote and evaluate the Church Extension Ministries Program by discovering needs for starting churches and developing new congregations and to encourage the association to respond to these needs. The Church Extension Ministries Program shall provide assistance through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to help churches to become aware of the need for new congregations through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

j. RESORT/LEISURE MINISTRIES

The Resort/Leisure Ministries Program shall be composed of five (5) persons whose duties will be to plan, promote, and evaluate Resort/Leisure Ministries programs, including the development of resort and leisure ministries such as interstate rest stop ministries, flea market ministries, creative arts, special events, and experimental ministries. The Resort/Leisure Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their educational organizations in the development of Resort/Leisure ministries in local communities and the churches participation in Resort/Leisure ministries conducted by the Association through the enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

A. PURPOSE - The purpose of the Associational Council shall be to provide a consultative, advisory, and coordinative service to the Association and its various programs and committees.

B. DUTIES - The duties of the Associational Council shall be: provide for communication between Associational officers, organizations, and committees; study church needs in the Association and needs of the people in the area of the Association; propose long-range and short-range goals for the Association; prepare and recommend plans for involving organizations and committees appropriately in attaining goals; review and coordinate plans made by the organizations and committees and relate these to the attainment of goals; evaluate the use of resources; and report through appropriate channels progress made toward attainment of Associational goals. The Council shall exercise general supervision of the work of the Director of Missions. In the event the position of Director of Missions becomes vacant, the Council shall recommend to the Association or the Executive Board for approval, a search committee whose duties shall be to seek prayerfully a person to fill the position.

C. OFFICERS - The officers of the Associational Council shall be the Chairman and the Secretary. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

The Associational Clerk shall be the Secretary. In the absence of the Secretary, the Chairman shall appoint a temporary Secretary.

ARTICLE VIII. BYLAWS CHANGES

These bylaws may be amended on the second day of any Annual Session by a vote of the majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed changes have been presented on the first day of the Annual Session.

Historical Tables

YEAR — PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827 — Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828 — South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1929 — Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830 — Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831 — Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832 — Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833 — Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Cornto
1834 — Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835 — Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836 — Beaver Dam	George Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837 — Well's Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838 — Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839 — Johnson	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840 — Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841 — Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842 — Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843 — Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844 — Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1845 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846 — Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1847 — Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848 — White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849 — Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850 — Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1851 — Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852 — New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853 — Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854 — Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey

1855 — Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856 — Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857 — Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858 — Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859 — Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861 — Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862 — Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863 — Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864 — Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865 — Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866 — Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867 — Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868 — Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869 — Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870 — Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871 — New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872 — Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873 — Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874 — Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875 — Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876 — Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877 — Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878 — New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879 — Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880 — Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881 — Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882 — Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883 — Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884 — Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885 — Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886 — Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887 — Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton

1888 — Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889 — Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890 — Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891 — Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892 — Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893 — Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894 — Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895 — Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896 — Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897 — Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Bone
1898 — Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899 — Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900 — Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901 — Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902 — Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903 — Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904 — New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905 — Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906 — Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907 — Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908 — Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909 — Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910 — Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911 — Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912 — Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913 — Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914 — Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915 — Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916 — Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917 — Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918 — Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	B. T. Vann
1919 — Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920 — Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon

1921 — Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922 — Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923 — Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924 — Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925 — Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926 — Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927 — Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928 — Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929 — Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930 — Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931 — New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932 — Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933 — Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934 — Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935 — Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936 — Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937 — Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938 — Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939 — Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940 — Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941 — Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942 — Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943 — Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944 — Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945 — Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946 — New Hope & Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947 — Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948 — Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949 — Rose Hill & Clinton	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950 — Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951 — Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952 — Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953 — Mount Olive & Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight

1954 — Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T.W. Williams
1955 — Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J.C. Mitchell	H.M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957 — Immanuel & Kenansville	T.W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Turner
1958 — Rose Hill	C.F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Johnson
1959 — Calypso & Ingold	C.F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960 — Island Creek & Grove Park	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L.H. Knott
1962 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963 — Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D.E. Parkerson
1965 — Rowan & Well's Chapel	M.M. Johnson	E.L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.H. Kelley
1967 — Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.A. Thompson
1968 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969 — Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970 — Island Creek & Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M.S. McLain	Anthony Gurganus
1972 — Piney Grove & Mt. Gilead	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	J. Boyce Brooks
1973 — Siloam	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	W.M. Jones
1974 — Mt. Olive & Dobson Chapel	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	Huber Dixon
1975 — Rowan & Shiloh	John Flake	R.B. Little	R.B. Little
1976 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	John Flake	R.B. Little	Willie O. Carr
1977 — Kenansville & Corinth	Anthony Gurganus	Richard Whitley	Vernon Braswell
1978 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Anthony Gurganus	Charles Jolly	Michael Shook
1979 — Island Creek & Calypso	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Joseph Willis
1980 — Garland & Grove Park	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Paul Rose
1981 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	L. Mack Thompson	Lucille Yancey	Donald Coley
1982 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	L. Mack Thompson	Philip Billings	Lauren Sharpe
1983 — Siloam & Turkey	Donald L. Coley	Phillip Billings	Larry Padgett
1984 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Farrell Miller
1985 — Rowan & Poston	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Jerry Kinlaw
1986 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	E.C. Mattocks

1987—Corinth & Kenansville	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	Davis Benton
1988—Rose Hill & Immanuel	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Randal Outland
1989—Faison & Garland	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Charles Kirkland
1990—Island Creek & Grove Park	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	John Maisenhelder
1991—Clinton, 1st & Magnolia	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	Mack Musselwhite
1992—Mount Olive, FBC & Mount Gilead	Jimmy Johnson	Ottis King	Norman Wheeler

The 1992 Minute Book
of the
Eastern Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1992 (Month & Day)

Association EASTERN

State NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came
ALBERTSON	Jimmy Johnson, 515 W. Boney Wallace 28466	Duplin	Y	1986
ALUM SPRINGS	Shelton Justice, Rt. 1 Box 38-A2, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	Y	1980
BEAR MARSH	Darrin Wade, Rt. 2 Box 52, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	Y	1990
BEULAH	Billy Todd, Rt. 5 Box 298, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1987
BROWN	Frank Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1986
CALVARY	Graham Elmore, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398	Duplin	Y	1990
CALYPSO	Greg Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325	Duplin	Y	1989
CENTER	Albert Pope, Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398	Sampson	Y	1986
CLINTON, FIRST	Al Miller, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1988
CONCORD	Dan Sellers, 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466	Duplin	Y	1987
CORINTH	Larry W. King, Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	Y	1992
DOBSON CHAPEL	Randy Cowan, Rt. 1 Box 118-B, Magnolia 28453	Duplin	Y	1991
EVERGREEN	Rt. 1 Box 121, Rose Hill 28458	Sampson	Y	1991
FAISON	Paul Rose, Rt. 1 Box 355, Mount Olive 28365	Duplin	Y	1992
GARLAND	P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441	Sampson	N	
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Tyanna Y. Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325	Duplin	Y	1992
GROVE PARK	Michael Shook, 605 North East Blvd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1992
HICKORY GROVE	Johnny Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1986
*HISPANIC MISS.CL.	First Baptist Church, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	
IMMANUEL	Allen Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1988
INGOLD	Danny Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446	Sampson	Y	1988
ISLAND CREEK	Millard Bounds, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	Y	1988
JOHNSON	John J. Hicks, Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	Y	1990
KENANSVILLE	D. Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349	Duplin	Y	1987
MAGNOLIA	P.O. Box 96, Magnolia 28453	Duplin	Y	1990
*MISION MONTE OLIVO	Vicente Rangel, Rt. 1 Box 344, Mount Olive 28365	Duplin	Y	1990
MOUNT GILEAD	Lynn Bullock, Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1989
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	Anthony Gurganus, Box 203, Mount Olive 28365	Wayne	Y	1969
MOUNT VERNON	E.C. Mattocks, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1992
NEW HOPE	Rt. 1 Box 286, Turkey 28393	Sampson	N	0000
PEACE	Pat Wood, Rt. 1 Box 423-F, Faison 28341	Duplin	Y	1991
PINEY GROVE	Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341	Sampson	Y	1981
POPLAR GROVE	Ray Smith, Rt. 1 Box 77-H, Faison 28341	Sampson	Y	1990
POSTON	Billy Blakley, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466	Duplin	Y	1991
*POSTON DEAF MISS.	Billy Blakley, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466	Duplin	Y	
ROSE HILL	Davis Benton, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	Y	1992
ROWAN	202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	N	0000
SHARON	Coleman Thomas, Box 126, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	Y	1987
SHILOH	Norman Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	Y	1988
SILOAM	Tim Register, Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444	Sampson	Y	1984
TEACHEY	Dale Myers, P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464	Duplin	Y	1989
TURKEY	Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393	Sampson	Y	1984
UNION GROVE	Charles Moore, Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1991
WARSAW	James E. Drake, P.O. Box 366, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	Y	1991
WELLS CHAPEL	Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace 29466	Sampson	Y	1985
WHITE OAK	Rt. 6, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1986
TOTALS				

*Mission Figures Not Included In Totals

3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
1912	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	5	83	33	116
1902	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	76	22	98
1763	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	9	7	222	86	308
1793	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	60	4	64
1778	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	125	17	142
1950	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	71	63	134
1907	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	95	84	179
1905	1	5	N	0	0	3	1	1	2	1	8	4	0	81	54	135
1854	5	5	Y	0	4	4	2	5	12	2	29	18	39	1,115	237	1,352
1825	1	5	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	20	90	25	115
1853	1	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	6	359	69	428
1864	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	134	44	178
1843	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	71	68	139
1885	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	168	23	191
1867	3	5	Y	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	2	5	134	99	233
1926	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	2	71	4	75
1954	5	5	Y	0	0	4	3	2	0	0	9	34	15	459	133	592
1889	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	114	40	154
				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1956	4	5	Y	0	1	3	2	1	0	0	7	5	13	390	96	486
1925	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	92	24	116
1802	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	231	47	278
1793	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	3	1	114	104	218
1837	3	5	N	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	4	3	7	180	34	214
1835	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	124	84	208
	1	3	Y	0	1	1	0	3	3	0	8	0	0	15	1	16
1934	1	5	N	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	4	15	268	83	351
1863	4	5	Y	1	5	2	5	6	0	0	19	0	27	438	161	599
1910	1	5	N	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	6	8	3	180	36	216
1817	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	37	0	37
1989	3	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	43	8	51
1844	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	8	181	40	221
1880	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	63	31	94
1958	2	5	Y	0	2	4	5	0	2	0	13	7	13	387	44	431
				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*0
1900	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	8	276	134	410
1749	4	5	Y	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	2	8	333	114	447
1860	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	1	9	202	61	263
1940	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	6	7	167	68	235
1887	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	82	59	141
1885	2	5	N	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	3	134	21	155
1908	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	157	56	213
1915	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	9	110	104	214
1856	5	5	N	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	6	17	533	142	675
1756	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	172	102	274
1847	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	5	4	97	58	155
				1	14	28	33	27	26	3	132	166	309	8,339	2,780	11,119
							+2	+1	+3		+6	+8	+3	+180	+36	+216

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30, 1992 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director

Address | City | State | Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)
ALBERTSON	Alyce Kelly, Rt. 1 Box 184, Albertson 28508	2	4
ALUM SPRINGS	Wayland Southerland, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	5
BEAR MARSH	Tim Bell, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365	0	20
BEULAH	Virginia Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 58, Turkey 28393	0	0
BROWN	Jimmy A. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328	0	5
CALVARY	John Casteen, Rt. 1 Box W-27, Warsaw 28398	4	8
CALYPSO	Greg Wiggins, US 117, Mt. Olive 28365	0	5
CENTER	Ray A. Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	1	3
CLINTON, FIRST	John West, 110 Jefferson St., Clinton 28328	0	77
CONCORD	Gary Bell, P.O. Box 725, Rose Hill 28458	1	12
CORINTH	Charles Knowles, Rt. 1 Box 123-B, Wallace 28466	6	12
DOBSON CHAPEL	Timothy Nethercutt, P.O. Box 702, Kenansville 28349	0	13
EVERGREEN	Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444	0	13
FAISON	Melvin Rogers, P.O. Box 395, Faison 28341	3	8
GARLAND	Frank Morris, P.O. Box 191, Garland 28441	0	5
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Bernard Jones, Rt. 1 Box 74-G, Mt. Olive 28365	0	10
GROVE PARK	Jimmy Cooper, P.O. Box 691, Clinton 28328	0	34
HICKORY GROVE	Larry Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 144, Clinton 27832	0	14
*HISPANIC MISS.CLINT.		0	0
IMMANUEL	Paul Tippett, 203 Bradshaw St., Clinton 28328	0	21
INGOLD	Bobby H. Lamb, Rt. 1 Box 319, Garland 28441	1	2
ISLAND CREEK	George Brown, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	3	7
JOHNSON	Ellen Bell, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	0	0
KENANSVILLE	Floyd Adams, P.O. Box 1, Kenansville 28349-0001	0	47
MAGNOLIA	Susan Joyner, P.O. Box 184, Magnolia 28453	0	2
*MISION MONTE OLIVO		0	9
MOUNT GILEAD	Bryon Bass, Rt. 1 Box 106, Clinton 28328	0	17
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	Richard Blackwelder, 110 Smith Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive	2	30
MOUNT VERNON		0	24
NEW HOPE	Esther Hines, Rt. 1 Box 275, Turkey 28393	0	0
PEACE	Gene Hines, 104 Church St., Calypso 28325	0	7
PINEY GROVE	Dewitt King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	2	10
POPLAR GROVE	Grover Miller, Rt. 2 Box 81-A-2, Faison 28341	1	4
POSTON	Tommie Blanton, P.O. Box 92, Wallace 28466	2	14
*POSTON DEAF MISSION		0	0
ROSE HILL	Larry Price, P.O. Box 638, Rose Hill 28458	0	10
ROWAN	James Flowers, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	0	40
SHARON	Everline Albertson, Chinquapin 28521	0	8
SHILOH	Keith Andrews, Rt. 1 Box 327, Beulaville 28518	0	11
SILOAM	Wayne Cannady, Rt. 1 Box 154-A, Wallace 28466	0	9
TEACHEY	Josey Wells, Rt. 1 Box 50, Teachey 28464	0	14
TURKEY	David Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	5	13
UNION GROVE	Raeford Carter, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 349-A, Clinton 28328	0	15
WARSAW	Gerald H. Quinn, P.O. Box 283, Warsaw 28398	9	9
WELLS CHAPEL	Edward Thornton, Jr., Rt. 1, Willard 28478	0	8
WHITE OAK	Kirtz Adams, Rt. 6 Box 235, Clinton 28328	0	3
TOTALS		42	549
			+24

*Mission Figures Not Included In Totals

55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	College Students enrollment	Special Education enrollment	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Other ongoing Bible study	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment	No. of ethnic S.S. members
4	3	7	2	12	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	46	26	0	0	0
8	13	0	11	23	9	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	76	45	49	0	0
23	8	0	6	57	28	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	153	84	111	0	0
4	3	0	10	0	12	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	36	28	17	0	0
16	8	0	6	29	12	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	79	40	68	0	0
9	6	0	20	19	9	3	0	20	0	4	0	0	102	66	55	0	2
10	11	0	5	8	23	1	0	0	0	3	33	0	99	37	58	0	0
10	8	4	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	43	28	58	0	0
74	62	86	83	256	143	12	14	0	10	9	75	115	1,016	490	133	0	90
11	12	10	5	12	3	3	0	0	8	3	0	0	80	42	78	0	0
13	17	17	18	50	24	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	160	86	53	0	0
12	18	0	6	10	21	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	86	49	70	0	0
7	8	0	0	20	12	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	68	39	63	0	0
0	0	0	3	18	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	52	32	63	0	0
19	17	0	11	28	11	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	94	57	70	0	0
8	8	5	13	16	6	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	74	41	73	0	0
55	44	22	25	202	30	23	0	0	0	7	0	0	442	200	120	0	0
16	14	5	5	33	36	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	132	55	50	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	27	7	2	94	25	2	0	0	11	3	0	0	212	120	77	0	0
8	5	6	20	8	16	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	70	41	30	0	0
7	16	4	24	16	28	0	0	5	0	7	0	24	141	60	46	0	0
6	8	0	4	23	10	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	58	40	55	0	0
31	25	2	32	41	28	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	218	108	78	189	0
3	3	2	0	14	17	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	46	22	69	0	0
7	4	5	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	50	45	0	0	50
21	17	13	27	90	22	9	0	0	4	3	0	0	223	120	72	0	0
42	39	81	64	87	83	16	0	0	8	7	0	50	509	262	92	0	50
21	23	9	18	23	31	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	156	94	84	0	2
0	0	0	3	5	23	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	37	16	0	0	0
9	4	4	4	8	8	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	50	26	20	0	0
12	14	2	5	53	22	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	126	72	94	0	0
8	1	1	2	21	10	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	51	32	21	0	0
45	57	18	28	118	35	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	326	115	200	12	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	10	10	39	31	60	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	100	108	0	8
27	20	10	10	67	47	0	0	0	21	3	89	0	334	104	112	0	0
20	5	5	14	47	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	107	70	68	0	0
22	15	0	20	22	27	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	120	88	83	0	0
2	3	4	12	16	20	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	74	32	75	0	0
4	6	0	9	22	14	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	76	48	40	0	0
14	10	4	22	31	23	4	0	0	4	5	0	0	135	77	73	0	0
15	14	9	9	30	7	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	105	90	43	0	0
19	18	6	52	28	120	26	0	0	0	4	0	0	291	116	83	0	0
12	12	4	11	19	47	2	0	0	0	3	5	0	123	68	55	0	0
7	7	0	16	20	25	4	0	0	0	18	0	0	100	51	30	0	0
564	596	348	658	1,718	1,128	177	14	30	67	165	202	189	6,547	3,323	2,813	201	173
+21	+23	+9	+18	+23	+31					+7			+156	+94	+84		+2

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1992 (Month & Day) 73

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Discipleship Training Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)
ALBERTSON		0
ALUM SPRINGS		0
BEAR MARSH		0
BEULAH		0
BROWN		0
CALVARY		0
CALYPSO		0
CENTER		0
CLINTON, FIRST		0
CONCORD	Dan Sellers, 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466	0
CORINTH	Larry Knowles, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	Randy Cowan, Rt. 1 Box 118-B, Magnolia 28453	0
EVERGREEN		0
FAISON		0
GARLAND	J.T. Riley, P.O. Box 182, Garland 28441	1
GARNER'S CHAPEL		0
GROVE PARK	Denise Scronce, Rt. 4 Box 346-AA, Clinton 28328	2
HICKORY GROVE		0
*HISPANIC MISS. CL.		0
IMMANUEL	Julia Hansen, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton 28328	0
INGOLD		0
ISLAND CREEK		0
JOHNSON		0
KENANSVILLE	D. Gene Lakey, Jr., P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349-0874	0
MAGNOLIA		0
*MISION MONTE OLIVO		0
MOUNT GILEAD	Lynn Bullock, Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328	0
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	Jerry Whaley, Rt. 3 Box 643, Dudley 28333	8
MOUNT VERNON		0
NEW HOPE		0
PEACE	Virginia Hines, 104 Church St., Calypso 28325	0
PINEY GROVE		0
POPLAR GROVE		0
POSTON	Jeff Murray, Rt. 3 Box 20, Wallace 28466	3
*POSTON DEAF MISSION		0
ROSE HILL	Cynthia Price, P.O. Box 638, Rose Hill 28458	0
ROWAN		4
SHARON	Pat Bennett, Chinquapin 28521	0
SHILOH		0
SILOAM		0
TEACHEY		0
TURKEY	Jane Robinson, P.O. Box 13, Turkey 28393	8
UNION GROVE		0
WARSAW		0
WELLS CHAPEL	Eddie King, Rt. 1 Box 214-A, Willard 28478	0
WHITE OAK		0
TOTALS		26

*Mission Figures Not Included In Totals

74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	Disciple/outh and Disciple.life	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
0	0	11	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	7	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	26	76	4	6	8	6	0	4	3	0	143	45
0	0	15	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15
1	5	10	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	28	20
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	34	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	5	24	2	0	10	9	0	0	9	0	62	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	15	0	10	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	69	32
0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	20	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	16	10	4	0	0	2	0	0	30	0	77	29
0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	9	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	8	21	1	2	0	14	0	0	1	0	48	8
0	18	0	1	5	25	4	29	15	118	0	215	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	1	1	3	22	0	0	0	0	0	29	17
15	25	0	2	0	0	45	18	0	12	0	125	60
0	0	0	1	2	25	15	0	0	0	0	43	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	20	0	30	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	22	39	3	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	86	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8
2	2	15	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	10
9	9	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	7	0	2	0	0	0	31	11	39	0	90	18
5	4	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
113	169	289	49	39	86	123	110	40	239	0	1,283	426
			+1	+2	+25	+15					+43	+13

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1992 (Month & Day) — 87

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
ALBERTSON		0
ALUM SPRINGS	Connie Jones, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0
BEAR MARSH	Renee Bell, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365	4
BEULAH	Milton Massey, Rt. 1 Box 22-A, Turkey 28393	0
BROWN	Lua C. Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328	1
CALVARY	Russell Killette, Rt. 1, Warsaw 20398	0
CALYPSO	Cindy Jones, P.O. Box, Calypso 28325	0
CENTER	Joyce Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 135-A, Harrells 28444	0
CLINTON, FIRST	Jean Hatch, 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328	35
CONCORD	Sandra Boone, Rt. 1 Box 82, Rose Hill 28458	0
CORINTH	Lena Benton, Rt. 1, Teachey 28463	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	Janet Register, Rt. 2 Box 169-A, Rose Hill 28458	0
EVERGREEN	Gloria Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 121, Rose Hill 28458	5
FAISON		0
GARLAND	Gene Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441	0
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Gale Grady, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	2
GROVE PARK	Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328	0
HICKORY GROVE	Cindy Crumpler, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	0
*HISPANIC MISS. CL.		0
IMMANUEL	Joanne Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328	12
INGOLD	Bobby H. Lamb, Rt. 1 Box 319, Garland 28441	0
ISLAND CREEK	Johnny Norris, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	0
JOHNSON		0
KENANSVILLE	Gina Hardy, P.O. Box 993, Kenansville 28349	20
MAGNOLIA	Rita Brown, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0
*MISION MONTE OLIVO		0
MOUNT GILEAD	Karen Priscall, 102 Barrus Ave., Clinton 28328	6
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST		9
MOUNT VERNON		4
NEW HOPE		0
PEACE	Janice Wood, Rt. 1 Box 423-F, Faison 28341	0
PINEY GROVE	Ruth King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	5
POPLAR GROVE		0
POSTON	Louise English, 203 S. Currie St., Wallace 28466	0
*POSTON DEAF MISSION		0
ROSE HILL	Linda Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 76-E, Rose Hill 28458	0
ROWAN		0
SHARON		5
SHILOH	Rifton Raynor, Rt. 2 Box 240, Wallace 28466	0
SILOAM		6
TEACHEY	Rhonda Lucus, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	0
TURKEY	Mae Pinyatello, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	8
UNION GROVE		6
WARSAW	Gary Stuart, 107 N. Frisco St., Warsaw 28398	0
WELLS CHAPEL	Geraldine Johnson, P.O. Box 146, Harrells 28444	0
WHITE OAK	Sally Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328	0
TOTALS		124
*Mission Figures Not Included in Totals		+4

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	20	0	6	0	3	0	31	15
12	6	0	25	0	0	0	7	0	54	0
0	0	1	11	0	0	0	2	0	14	9
4	3	5	12	0	0	0	4	0	29	15
0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21	12
0	0	2	14	0	0	0	4	0	20	8
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	8
24	34	26	61	51	4	10	10	16	271	90
0	2	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	16	8
0	0	20	22	0	0	0	4	0	46	20
3	3	8	19	0	0	0	4	0	37	23
3	1	5	10	0	2	0	3	0	29	15
0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	8
1	14	6	8	0	2	0	3	0	34	20
3	5	9	12	14	0	0	5	0	50	25
13	15	15	32	0	0	0	5	0	80	63
0	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	22	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	10	12	20	0	3	0	7	0	69	50
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	8
0	0	0	18	0	3	0	3	0	24	13
0	0	0	14	0	3	3	3	0	23	12
9	9	0	18	0	5	0	5	0	66	50
0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14	8
0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	8	8
4	6	0	17	0	4	0	8	0	45	32
14	9	23	25	0	0	0	10	8	98	86
5	5	4	14	0	0	0	2	0	34	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	5	0	3	1	2	0	11	5
4	6	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	34	10
0	2	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	15	10
0	0	0	40	0	0	0	6	0	46	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	25	0	3	0	3	0	31	20
10	0	0	12	0	0	0	5	0	27	17
2	8	5	20	0	0	0	5	0	45	33
0	0	2	16	0	0	0	3	0	21	18
3	1	0	11	0	0	0	5	0	26	0
0	0	0	13	0	0	0	6	0	19	10
6	1	0	15	0	0	0	5	0	35	10
7	6	6	15	0	5	4	5	0	54	45
3	4	6	30	0	26	0	1	0	70	52
0	0	1	10	0	2	0	4	0	17	8
0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	15
130	145	154	703	65	71	18	163	24	1,597	889
+5	+5	+4	+14				+2		+34	+10

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1992 (Month & Day) — 99

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)
ALBERTSON		0
ALUM SPRINGS	Diane Herring, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0
BEAR MARSH	Beverly Hatch, Rt.5, Mt. Olive 28365	1
BEULAH	Vickie Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 101, Turkey 28393	0
BROWN	Ann Peterson, Rt. 3 Box 55-C, Clinton 28328	0
CALVARY		0
CALYPSO	Myrtle Joyner, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365	0
CENTER	Leona Blackburn, Rt. 1 Box 404, Garland 28441	0
CLINTON, FIRST	Tonya Wright, 300 Arrowhead Dr., Clinton 28328	1
CONCORD	Mary Lee Usher, Rt. 1 Box 86, Rose Hill 28458	0
CORINTH	Thelma Jones, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	Betty Brown, Rt. 2 Box 166-A, Rose Hill 28458	0
EVERGREEN	Daisy Chestnutt, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	1
FAISON	Helen Flowers, P.O. Box 46, Faison 28341	0
GARLAND	Mary S. Carter, P.O. Box 334, Garland 28441	1
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Betty DeLuca, P.O. Box 182, Dudley 28333	0
GROVE PARK	Alma Parson, 1010 Lakeview St., Clinton 28328	1
HICKORY GROVE	Carrol Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328	0
*HISPANIC MISS. CL.		0
IMMANUEL	Frances Tew, 904 Warren St., Clinton 28328	1
INGOLD	Irene Puryear, Rt. 4 Box 281, Clinton 28328	0
ISLAND CREEK	Lula Mae Rouse, Rt. 2 Box 125, Rose Hill 28458	0
JOHNSON	Connie Carlton, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	0
KENANSVILLE	Macy Brinson, P.O. Box 31, Kenansville 28349-0031	2
MAGNOLIA	Inez Rouse, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0
*MISION MONTE OLIVO		0
MOUNT GILEAD	Vonda Williams, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	2
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	Judy Caveness, 112 E.John St., Mt. Olive 28365	1
MOUNT VERNON		2
NEW HOPE	Lillian Johnson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0
PEACE		1
PINEY GROVE	Blanche Casey, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	0
POPLAR GROVE	Billie King, Rt. 1 Box 92, Faison 28341	0
POSTON	Glenda Brinson, 515 Forest Lane, Wallace 28466	1
*POSTON DEAF MISSION		0
ROSE HILL	Carlotta Edwards, P.O. Box 866, Rose Hill 28458	2
ROWAN	Lucille Yancey, Box 711, Clinton 28328	1
SHARON	Arline Rhodes, Wallace 28466	0
SHILOH	Kay Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521	1
SILOAM	Lynn Sanderson, Rt. 1 Box 193, Rose Hill 28458	2
TEACHEY	Mrs. Willard Fussell, P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464	0
TURKEY	Helen Register, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	1
UNION GROVE	Linda Hobbs, Rt. 4 Box 292-C, Clinton 28328	0
WARSAW	Carolyn Drew, Rt. 1 Box 185, Warsaw 28398	1
WELLS CHAPEL	Mary Jane Bland, Rt. 2 Box 39, Harrells 28444	0
WHITE OAK	Sharon Boone, Rt. 6 Box 212, Clinton 28328	1
TOTALS		22
		+2

*Mission Figures Not Included In Totals

100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations						Enrollment							
or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	4	0	10	4	0	22
1	0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	41	4	0	57
1	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	0	0	4	1	0	9
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
1	1	1	2	0	6	26	17	9	4	110	11	0	177
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	6	0	13	2	0	26
1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	12	2	0	19
1	1	0	1	0	4	6	3	3	0	8	2	0	22
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
1	0	1	3	0	6	2	13	0	12	21	5	0	53
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
2	0	1	1	0	5	10	16	0	10	32	6	0	74
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	34	2	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	1	0	4	13	5	6	0	23	4	0	51
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
1	1	1	1	0	4	0	3	5	12	16	7	0	43
1	1	1	2	0	7	20	9	4	20	19	1	0	73
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	3	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	1	1	0	6	16	13	0	10	10	1	0	50
1	1	0	1	0	4	14	12	8	0	100	4	0	138
1	1	1	1	0	6	12	5	12	11	12	1	0	53
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	5	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
1	1	1	0	0	3	0	10	0	7	25	1	0	43
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	3	0	11
1	1	0	1	0	4	5	16	4	0	70	8	0	103
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	4	0	9	13	6	14	35	21	8	0	97
1	1	0	1	0	4	6	13	5	0	19	4	0	47
1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	23	1	0	34
1	0	0	1	0	3	15	14	0	0	14	3	0	46
0	0	0	1	0	3	11	0	0	8	15	3	0	37
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
1	0	1	1	0	4	15	5	0	0	8	2	0	30
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
1	1	1	1	0	5	12	4	13	8	76	7	0	120
0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	29	1	0	30
0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	12	2	0	19
4	13	10	46	0	115	199	192	81	129	918	123	0	1,642
1	+1	+1	+1		+6	+12	+5	+12	+11	+12	+1		+53

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1992 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address | City | State | Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
ALBERTSON	
ALUM SPRINGS	Larry Brinson, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578
BEAR MARSH	
BEULAH	
BROWN	
CALVARY	
CALYPSO	
CENTER	
CLINTON, FIRST	Jimmy Matthews, 212 Arrowhead Dr., Clinton 28328
CONCORD	Steve Boone, Rt. 1 Box 8d2, Rose Hill 28458
CORINTH	
DOBSON CHAPEL	Eugene Nethercutt, P.O. Box 234, Kenansville 28349
EVERGREEN	Billy Chestnutt, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453
FAISON	Melvin Rogers, P.O. Box 395, Faison 28341
GARLAND	Coleman Carter, P.O. Box 334, Garland 28441
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Mark Best, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365
GROVE PARK	Arthur Chapell, 601 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328
HICKORY GROVE	
*HISPANIC MISS. CL.	
IMMANUEL	Joseph Tart, P.O. Box 652, Clinton 28328
INGOLD	Glenn McLamb, Rt. 4 Box 127, Clinton 28328
ISLAND CREEK	Allen Southerland, Rt. 3 Box 177, Wallace 28466
JOHNSON	Tommy Dent, Rt. 2 Box 135-B, Warsaw 28398
KENANSVILLE	
MAGNOLIA	
*MISION MONTE OLIVO	
MOUNT GILEAD	Larry Matthis, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 118, Clinton 28328
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	Angelo San Fratello, Rt. 4 Box 21 -B, Mt. Olive 28365
MOUNT VERNON	
NEW HOPE	
PEACE	
PINEY GROVE	
POPLAR GROVE	
POSTON	Phil Stoddart, 4 Washington Cir., Wallace 28466
*POSTON DEAF MISSION	
ROSE HILL	
ROWAN	Donald Pope, Box 411, Clinton 28328
SHARON	
SHILOH	
SILOAM	Charles H. Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 98, Harrells 28444
TEACHEY	
TURKEY	Terry Cottle, 802 Walkingstick Train, Clinton 28328
UNION GROVE	Robert Andrasko, Rt. 4 Box 356, Clinton 28328
WARSAW	
WELLS CHAPEL	C. Bland Carr, Rt. 1 Box 217, Willard 28478
WHITE OAK	
TOTALS	

*Mission Figures Not Included In Totals

114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Missions Projects Participation	Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8
4	4	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	6	0	0	10	55	20	60	60	217
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	2	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
0	0	6	0	0	10	0	8	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	5	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	8	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	10	5	7	5	13	0	40
5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4	4	0	0	10	0	0	0	22
8	5	0	0	0	25	25	25	0	88
5	5	5	0	0	10	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	7	7	4	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	3	0	0	10	10	10	10	0	49
0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	57	24	10	42	275	78	125	60	728
+5	+5	+5			+10				+25

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1992 (Month & Day) 124

Association EASTERN

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
ALBERTSON	Johnnie Harper, Rt. 1 Box 296-A, Albertson 28508	20,494
ALUM SPRINGS	Ruth Outlaw, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	13,228
BEAR MARSH	Glenn Kornegay, 907 Holloman St., Mt. Olive 28365	44,703
BEULAH	Milton Massey, Rt. 1 Box 22-A, Turkey 28393	25,930
BROWN	Marie J. Pope, Rt. 6 Box 504, Clinton 28328	26,306
CALVARY	Ruth Dail, Rt. 1 Box 203-G, Warsaw 28398	48,613
CALYPSO	Glanton Barwick, P.O. Box, Calypso 28325	40,246
CENTER	Barbara Smith, Rt. 1 Box 645, Garland 28441	12,800
CLINTON, FIRST	Bill Dunlap, Rt. 1 Box 486-A, Roseboro 28382	390,059
CONCORD	Martha Blanchard, Rt. 1 Box 71, Rose Hill 28458	23,291
CORINTH	Jimmy Matthews, Rt. 2 Box 385-A, Rose Hill 28458	63,892
DOBSON CHAPEL	Janet Register, Rt. 2 Box 169-A, Rose Hill 28458	34,941
EVERGREEN	James Ezzell, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	36,211
FAISON	Iris Brogden, P.O. Box 67, Faison 28341	29,791
GARLAND	Ina M. Hales, P.O. Box 162, Garland 28441	44,009
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Durham Grady, Rt. 1 Box 123, Mt. Olive 28365	22,835
GROVE PARK	Charles Warren, 110 Underwood St., Clinton 28328	198,467
HICKORY GROVE	Barbara Naylor, Rt. 1 Box 137-E, Clinton 28328	36,422
*HISPANIC MISS. CL.		0
IMMANUEL	Doris Martin, 1000 Powers St., Clinton 28328	93,679
INGOLD	Betsy Carter, Rt. 1 Box 335, Garland 28441	24,915
ISLAND CREEK	Centelle Hanchey, Rt. 3 Box 173, Wallace 28466	53,959
JOHNSON	Violette Phillips, P.O. Box 727, Kenansville 28349	34,497
KENANSVILLE	Rose Swain, Rt. 2 Box 117-Q, Warsaw 28398	95,004
MAGNOLIA	Alma Martino, P.O. Box 3, Magnolia 28453	27,128
*MISION MONTE OLIVO	Jenny Jeanes, P.O. Box 203, Mt. Olive 28365	13,942
MOUNT GILEAD	Larry Wiggins, Rt. 2 Box 128-A, Clinton 28328	80,964
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365	225,927
MOUNT VERNON		66,012
NEW HOPE	Edward Colwell, Rt. 1 Box 286, Turkey 28393	22,176
PEACE	Virginia Hines, 104 Church St., Calypso 28325	25,870
PINEY GROVE	Newitt Norris, Rt. 1 Box 165-B, Faison 28341	54,932
POPLAR GROVE	Meredith Spencer, Rt. 1 Box 78, Faison 28341	18,899
POSTON	Elizabeth Rivenbark, 505 Westbrook St., Wallace 28466	95,327
*POSTON DEAF MISSION		0
ROSE HILL	Ross Powell, P.O. Box 1047, Rose Hill 28458	101,314
ROWAN		54,834
SHARON	W.L. Brant, Chinquapin 28521	55,000
SHILOH	Berena Alston, Rt. 2 Box 275-A, Wallace 28466	57,393
SILOAM	Robert O. Sanderson, P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444	31,175
TEACHEY	Elwood Fussell, P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464	47,915
TURKEY	Elsie Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	45,499
UNION GROVE	Louise Carter, Rt. 4 Box 301, Clinton 28328	36,022
WARSAW	Charles Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 266-B-2, Kenansville 28349	148,471
WELLS CHAPEL	Brenda Bowen, Rt. 2 Box 127-A, Harrells 28444	53,653
WHITE OAK	Jackie Dixon, Rt. 7 Box 196, Clinton 28328	42,516
TOTALS		2,639,307
		+66,012

*Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
6,915	27,409	0	27,409	0	12,240	5,335	0	943	8,527	27,045
5,575	18,803	373	19,176	0	5,164	0	0	1,641	10,003	16,808
7,750	52,453	15,424	67,877	0	28,302	46,201	0	2,804	19,034	96,341
144	26,074	1,173	27,247	0	7,459	0	0	997	8,651	17,107
3,000	29,306	0	29,306	0	22,801	0	0	1,300	4,500	28,601
18,939	67,552	0	67,552	0	16,920	0	0	1,520	23,707	42,147
1,351	41,597	1,933	43,530	0	25,824	0	0	1,543	15,368	42,735
2,175	14,975	0	14,975	0	4,417	0	0	525	7,000	11,942
84,056	474,115	70,306	544,421	0	166,128	0	0	10,740	305,346	482,214
3,467	26,758	0	26,758	0	11,520	0	1,243	1,215	3,562	17,540
3,710	67,602	786	68,388	0	17,313	0	0	2,571	16,105	35,989
13,090	48,031	144	48,175	0	20,904	0	0	1,582	19,293	41,779
13,278	49,489	1,848	51,337	0	14,669	0	0	1,512	7,829	24,010
3,937	33,728	1,500	35,228	0	9,125	0	0	1,359	10,633	21,117
7,819	51,828	0	51,828	0	11,584	0	0	3,264	11,199	26,047
5,165	28,000	0	28,000	0	9,054	0	0	1,171	7,521	17,746
10,139	208,606	665	209,271	0	64,335	0	35,090	10,615	55,960	166,000
2,108	38,530	6,447	44,977	0	22,792	0	0	1,470	11,912	36,174
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10,885	104,564	492	105,056	0	39,719	0	0	4,840	50,620	95,179
6,023	30,938	0	30,938	0	16,057	0	2,800	1,537	6,911	27,305
2,587	56,546	465	57,011	0	28,158	0	0	1,984	16,966	47,108
16,797	51,294	5,069	56,363	0	22,567	0	0	1,476	10,322	34,365
56,158	151,162	6,729	157,891	0	31,513	0	0	5,891	43,885	81,289
5,097	32,225	0	32,225	0	12,806	0	0	1,128	15,674	29,608
540	14,482	22,674	37,156	0	14,886	0	0	669	10,073	25,628
20,244	101,208	798	102,006	15,000	35,842	0	15,250	3,998	36,556	91,646
44,975	270,902	22,674	293,576	0	107,332	0	0	8,069	98,599	214,000
7,635	73,647	722	74,369	0	24,854	0	0	4,871	19,988	49,713
2,025	24,201	0	24,201	0	13,592	0	0	472	4,628	18,692
987	26,857	0	26,857	0	11,574	0	4,090	1,207	8,211	25,082
19,169	74,101	0	74,101	30,000	29,887	43,258	0	2,938	12,234	88,317
2,889	21,788	0	21,788	0	11,440	0	0	503	3,759	15,702
18,518	113,845	18,291	132,136	30,000	40,125	0	6,562	6,187	43,514	96,388
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7,703	109,017	0	109,017	0	11,364	0	0	8,100	37,162	56,626
14,789	69,623	517	70,140	0	37,113	0	0	4,931	17,189	59,233
15,750	70,750	0	70,750	0	35,000	2,500	0	3,500	8,750	49,750
6,550	63,943	25	63,968	0	34,209	0	0	2,333	20,399	56,941
7,497	38,672	0	38,672	0	19,394	0	0	1,543	11,092	32,029
20,235	68,150	540	68,690	0	27,243	0	0	1,551	22,011	50,805
7,089	52,588	793	53,381	0	18,069	0	0	3,247	17,287	38,603
9,177	45,199	1,744	46,943	0	30,453	0	0	1,706	10,432	42,591
27,762	176,233	3,680	179,913	0	56,284	0	0	5,965	104,610	166,859
5,837	59,490	1,039	60,529	0	23,595	0	0	4,414	10,310	38,319
928	43,444	2,744	46,188	0	17,000	0	0	1,672	14,956	33,628
22,289	3,161,596	166,199	3,327,795	75,000	1,180,887	97,294	65,035	125,964	1,172,227	2,641,407
76,350	+73,647	+722	+74,369		+24,854			4,871	19,988	49,713

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1992 (Month & Day)

Association EASTERN

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED: All other church sponsored mission
ALBERTSON	Douglas Stroud, P.O. Box 25, Albertson 28508	0	
ALUM SPRINGS	Marie K. Harper, Rt. 2 Box 28, Mt. Olive 28369-1964	0	
BEAR MARSH	Doris K. Holland, 314 W. Station St., Mt. Olive	0	
BEULAH	Susie Thornton, 11 Hamilton Dr., Clinton 28328	0	
BROWN	Sharon S. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328	0	
CALVARY	Beatrice Cooke, 406 E. Plank Rd., Warsaw 28398	0	
CALYPSO	Pam King, Rt. 5 Box 59-E, Mt. Olive 28365	0	
CENTER	Leona Blackburn, Rt. 1 Box 404, Garland 28442	0	
CLINTON, FIRST	Sue Miller, 305 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328	0	19,54
CONCORD	Mary Lee Usher, Rt. 1 Box 86, Rose Hill 28458	0	
CORINTH	Betty P. Butts, 108 E. Cavenaugh St., Wallace 28466	0	
DOBSON CHAPEL	Julia Brock, Rt. 2 Box 146, Rose Hill 28458	0	
EVERGREEN	Annie H. Daniels, Rt. 1 Box 122, Rose Hill 28458	0	
FAISON	Joe Foss, Rt. 1 Box 27, Faison 28341	0	
GARLAND	Sandra B. Norris, P.O. Box 552, Garland 28441	0	
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Annie B. Albertson, Rt. 1 Box 437, Mt. Olive 28365	0	1,20
GROVE PARK	Hazel Hardwick, 400 Willow Rd., Clinton 28328	0	
HICKORY GROVE	Judy David, Rt. 3 Box 133-D, Clinton 28328	0	
*HISPANIC MISS. CL.		0	
IMMANUEL	Doris Martin, 1000 Powers St., Clinton 28328	0	
INGOLD	Sara W. Pope, Rt. 4 Box 92, Clinton 28328	0	
ISLAND CREEK	Kathaleen Caldwell, P.O. Box 293, Wallace 28466	0	
JOHNSON	Joanne West, P.O. Box 502, Warsaw 28398	0	
KENANSVILLE	Edna E. Brinson, P.O. Box 8, Kenansville 28349-0008	0	
MAGNOLIA	Gail C. Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 270-C5, Warsaw 28398	0	
*MISION MONTE OLIVO		0	
MOUNT GILEAD	Judy Barefoot, P.O. Box 175, Turkey 28393	0	
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	T.E. Shaver, Rt. 3 Box 314, Mt. Olive 28365	0	11,94
MOUNT VERNON		1,000	
NEW HOPE	Sherry Hines, Rt. 1 Box 272, Turkey 28393	0	
PEACE	Kenneth Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325	0	
PINEY GROVE	Eloise L. Clifton, Rt. 1 Box 75, Faison 28341	0	
POPLAR GROVE	Ann Miller, Rt. 2 Box 81-A-2, Faison 28341	0	
POSTON	Glenda Brinson, 515 Forest Ln., Wallace 28466	0	4,38
*POSTON DEAF MISSION		0	
ROSE HILL	George Hawes, Rt. 2 Box 6, Rose Hill 28458	0	
ROWAN	Judith P. Hairr, Rt. 2 Box 84-A, Clinton 28328	999	
SHARON	Madeline Norris, Rt. 1 Box 2-E, Chinquapin 28521	0	60
SHILOH	Cathy Jarosewicz, Rt. 2 Box 250-B, Wallace 28466	0	
SILOAM	Lela M. Harrell, Rt. 1 Box 64, Harrells 28444	0	
TEACHEY	Mrs. R.C. Jenkins, Rt. 1 Box 352, Teachey 28464	0	
TURKEY	Carolyn Ezzell, Rt. 1 Box 164-X, Turkey 28393	0	
UNION GROVE	Louise Carter, Rt. 4 Box 301, Clinton 28328	0	
WARSAW	Peggy Grice, 309 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398	0	
WELLS CHAPEL	Joan Ivey, 105 Sunset Dr., Wallace 28466	0	
WHITE OAK	Mary Alice Boney, Rt. 6 Box 224, Clinton 28328	0	
TOTALS		999	37,675
		+1,000	

*Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
ONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	234	1,089	295	368	458	0	324	69	27	369	2,999	3,233
0	1,500	720	314	411	614	0	510	325	386	61	3,341	4,841
0	4,511	600	0	599	1,505	0	1,800	0	0	0	4,504	9,015
0	1,808	1,033	0	1,767	335	0	0	100	0	0	3,235	5,043
0	0	225	125	732	577	0	0	0	0	0	1,659	1,659
0	2,789	2,491	45	181	300	0	0	0	0	0	3,017	5,806
0	1,020	840	0	396	971	0	0	0	0	0	2,207	3,227
0	391	480	0	40	132	0	0	0	20	0	672	1,063
9,548	31,849	8,315	1,297	7,575	10,385	0	0	0	0	1,000	28,572	79,969
0	2,329	1,165	113	263	305	0	78	76	43	151	2,194	4,523
0	7,017	2,871	0	744	1,666	0	0	0	0	100	5,381	12,398
0	3,222	2,098	0	405	643	0	0	0	0	155	3,301	6,523
0	1,200	1,200	271	547	904	100	489	241	200	662	4,614	5,814
0	1,227	1,227	0	1,366	304	0	0	0	0	0	2,897	4,124
0	4,297	2,363	100	517	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	4,480	8,777
,200	1,000	600	225	175	325	0	155	0	0	710	2,190	4,390
0	19,847	3,969	1,780	2,467	2,700	0	0	0	0	0	10,916	30,763
0	2,260	1,100	1,273	311	569	0	149	80	0	0	3,482	5,742
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6,772	3,101	60	1,739	1,905	0	1,070	0	0	448	8,323	15,095
0	141	390	0	137	317	0	0	0	0	174	1,018	1,159
0	1,188	1,151	217	611	1,226	0	50	0	0	1,113	4,368	5,556
0	499	1,740	100	834	668	0	0	0	16	371	3,729	4,228
0	6,175	4,750	410	854	1,244	0	610	200	200	1,335	9,603	15,778
0	2,500	0	122	331	593	0	67	95	100	141	1,449	3,949
0	1,152	576	0	167	112	0	0	0	0	0	855	2,007
0	9,104	3,034	300	1,385	1,944	0	100	31	55	637	7,486	16,590
1,940	28,494	9,055	1,654	3,434	6,413	0	660	653	0	1,660	23,529	63,963
1,000	6,601	3,916	0	775	989	0	200	0	0	5,229	11,109	18,710
0	1,000	650	0	365	280	0	85	0	0	125	1,505	2,505
0	1,767	757	150	153	217	0	0	0	0	26	1,303	3,070
0	500	600	251	863	655	0	301	0	0	0	2,670	3,170
0	1,200	480	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	630	1,830
,387	10,438	4,159	1,128	1,643	1,150	0	0	0	0	0	8,080	22,905
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	800	1,200	3,966	0	100	0	0	0	6,066	6,066
999	2,635	1,412	220	1,152	1,314	0	73	77	75	0	4,323	7,957
600	3,600	0	460	600	1,196	0	0	0	626	0	2,882	7,082
0	5,828	1,748	201	344	550	0	210	0	0	727	3,780	9,608
0	1,118	1,000	139	506	695	0	286	50	50	1,402	4,128	5,246
0	5,000	1,400	1,200	2,405	5,735	0	825	415	225	6,525	18,730	23,730
0	4,597	1,831	361	1,038	1,424	0	95	0	150	837	5,736	10,333
0	0	600	0	300	326	0	880	568	0	0	2,674	2,674
0	7,981	5,016	960	1,660	3,140	0	942	470	470	1,612	14,270	22,251
0	4,830	2,194	133	1,638	1,723	0	659	450	150	313	7,260	12,090
0	960	900	175	295	465	0	100	30	27	17	2,009	2,969
,674	192,828	78,354	14,879	42,351	61,489	100	10,618	3,930	2,820	20,671	235,212	466,712
,000	+6,601	+3,916		+775	+989		+200			+5,229	+11,109	+18,710

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	3
Association EASTERN State NORTH CAROLINA Year Ending Sept. 30, 1992												
CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	" - none G = GG F = Forward Program T = Tithers Commitment O = Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions
ALBERTSON	1	0	16	0	5	0	185,000	0	1	N	0	
ALUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	7	4	0	82,000	0	5	Y	0	
BEAR MARSH	0	0	0	0	0	0	175,000	0		Y	0	
BEULAH	0	0	10	7	4	0	125.000	0	5	Y	0	
BROWN	0	0	15	3	2	0	250,000		5		0	
CALVARY	0	0	26	5	5	60,000	275,000	0	1	Y	0	
CALYPSO	0	0	0	3	2	66,500	387,500	0	5	Y	0	
CENTER	1	0	5	4	2	0	150,000	0	5	Y	0	
CLINTON, FIRST	6	5	263	8.5	22.5	0	4,000,000	0	5	Y	0	
CONCORD	1	2	12	10	5	0	175,000	551	5	Y	0	
CORINTH	0	1	9	11	5	85,000	500,000	0	1	Y	0	
DOBSON CHAPEL	0	1	5	9	6	60,000	410,000	0	5		0	
EVERGREEN	0	3	5	3	3	93,568	504,220	0	1	Y	0	
FAISON	0	0	29	4	4	0	410,000	0	5	Y	0	
GARLAND	0	0	38	10	5.5	75,000	400,000	0	1	Y	0	
GARNER'S CHAPEL	1	0	3	3	1	60,000	150,000	0	5	Y	0	
GROVE PARK	5	5	0	10	2	60,000	1,160,000	134,811	5	Y	0	
HICKORY GROVE	0	0	0	4	4	25,000	40,000	0	1	Y	0	
*HISPANIC MISS. CLINT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	
IMMANUEL	0	0	36	7.5	3.5	0	700,000	0	5	Y	0	
INGOLD	0	0	5	7	4	25,000	175,000	0	5	Y	0	
ISLAND CREEK	0	1	12	2	2	35,000	235,000	0	1	Y	0	
JOHNSON	0	0	0	6	6	72,000	525,000	0	1	Y	0	
KENANSVILLE	0	0	10	6	5	0	280,260	0	1	Y	0	
MAGNOLIA	0	1	10	10	2.5	30,000	5,000	0	1	Y	0	
*MISION MONTE OLIVO	6	0	15	10	5	6,000	6,000	0	1	Y	0	
MOUNT GILEAD	0	1	20	12	4	90,000	417,400	15,000	5	Y	0	
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	8	7	83	10.5	4	0	2,143,658	0	5	Y	0	
MOUNT VERNON	1	0	25	10	6	80,500	560,500	0	1	Y	0	
NEW HOPE	0	0	16	4	2	0	150,000	0	5	Y	0	
PEACE	0	0	13	7	3	0	50,000	13,634	5	Y	0	
PINEY GROVE	5	1	12	10.2	1.5	87,000	527,000	30,000	5	Y	0	
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	5	0	0	40,000	200,000	0		Y	0	
POSTON	2	0	87	9	4	60,000	918,000	27,000	5	Y	0	
*POSTON DEAF MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	
ROSE HILL	1	0	0	19.36	18	0	437,000	0	1	Y	0	
ROWAN	1	0	0	10	4	97	708,000	0	5	Y	0	
SHARON	0	8	14	10	4	0	480,000	0	1	Y	0	
SHILOH	0	0	40	10	3	62,000	265,000	0	5	Y	0	
SILOAM	0	0	10	32.93	29	60,000	210,000	0	5	Y	0	
TEACHEY	0	0	28	4.5	3.6	95,000	487,000	0	5	Y	0	
TURKEY	0	1	20	10	4	80,000	500,000	0	5	Y	0	
UNION GROVE	0	0	10	0	0	75,000	180,000	0		Y	0	
WARSAW	1	2	60	5	3.6	0	1,704,255	0	5	Y	0	
WELLS CHAPEL	0	0	10	11	4	69,000	281,000	0	5	Y	0	
WHITE OAK	3	0	0	2.5	2.5	0	235,000	0	1	Y	0	
TOTALS	36	39	937			1,465,165	21,192,293	220,996			0	
	+1		+25			+80,500	+560,500					

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
												Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?								
(not primary sponsor)	No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of staff bivocational	N = non TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	No. of mission volunteers	N = None C = Children's Y = Youth (Bible Drill)	RA's GA's meet together	Single Adult Day	Computer	RA Week	Weekly Worker's meeting	Community ministries	History Committee	Computer in library work	State paper in budget
0	5	458	368	0	N	2	0	40	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	2	614	411	0	N	5	0	58	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	1,505	599	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	C	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	300	200	0	N	1	0	35	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	2	577	732	2	N	6	0	40	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	4	300	181	0	N	28	0	55	25	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
1	11	575	396	0	N	4	0	50	12	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	2	132	40	1	N	2	0	30	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	39	10,385	7,575	0	R	216	1	400	125	34	C	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	9	305	263	1	N	3	0	54	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	1,666	744	0	N	0	0	120	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
4	643	405	0	0	N	6	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	2	904	547	0	N	3	0	43	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	6	304	223	0	N	0	0	40	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	4	1,500	517	0	N	6	0	60	20	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
1	5	325	175	0	N	14	0	56	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	53	2,700	2,467	0	B	20	1	230	125	0	B	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	500	200	0	N	0	0	80	0	0		N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0										
0	30	1,905	1,739	0	N	16	0	125	39	0	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	317	135	0	N	0	0	40	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	3	1,226	611	1	N	15	0	63	26	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	668	834	1	N	3	0	30	20	0	C	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	9	1,244	854	0	N	23	0	139	0	0	B	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	443	217	2	N	0	0	25	7	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	7	112	167	0	N	34	0	36	22	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	6	1,944	1,385	0	N	22	1	130	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	17	6,301	3,267	1	N	38	0	194	22	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
1	6	989	775	1	N	0	1	92	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	4	280	150	0	N	0	0	8	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	7	217	153	0	N	8	0	33	20	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	13	655	863	0	N	19	0	75	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	10	150	0	0	N	10	0	45	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	12	1,150	1,643	3	N	0	0	160	75	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0										
2	2	0	0	0	N	0	0	143	56	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	11	1,189	669	0	N	0	0	60	15	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	5	1,196	600	0	N	5	10	125	50	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
1	5	550	344	0	N	13	0	92	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	695	506	0	N	0	0	96	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	9	5,735	2,405	0	N	0	0	58	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
	0	1,424	1,038	0	N	10	0	70	15	0	C	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
	3	326	300	2	N	0	0	76	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	12	3,140	1,660	0	N	10	0	125	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
	2	1,285	1,200	0	N	12	0	60	29	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
	1	465	295	0	N	2	1	59	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	948	55,960	36,506	14		522	14	3,422	781	55										
	+6	+989	+775	+1			+1	+92												

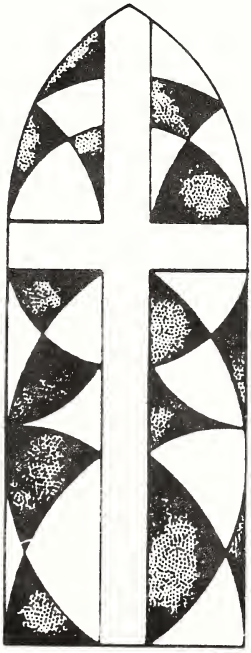
Other Ministers in Churches

Grove Park .....Stan Benton, Minister of Music, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328;592-7680
Tena Johnson, Minister of Education, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446
Poston.....Todd Horton, Minister of Youth, Associate Pastor, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466; 285-2439
Warsaw ....Garry Stuart, Minister of Music & Youth, 107 N. Frisco St., Warsaw 28398; 293-3059

Chairmen of Deacons

Albertson .....Bill Martin, Rt. 1 Box 150, Seven Springs 28578; 698-5320
Alum Springs .....Larry W. Harper, Rt. 2 Box 281, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-3614
Bear Marsh .....Stanley Byrd, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-3987
Beulah .....Lonnie Carter, Rt. 2 Box 208-A, Clinton, NC 28328; 592-6864
Brown .....Stephen L. Hulen, Rt. 3 Box 108-D, Clinton 28328; 564-2017
Calvary.....George Melton, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398; 293-7932
Calypso .....Leonard Teachey, 513 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365; 658-4226
Center .....Ray A. Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland 28441; 532-4552
Clinton, First .....John Naylor, 903 Walkingstick Tr., Clinton 28328; 592-6244
Concord .....Steve Boone, Rt. 1 Box 71, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3434
Corinth .....Price Knowles, 115 E. Main St., Rose Hill 28458; 289-3741
Dobson Chapel....James P. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 153, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3463
Evergreen .....Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Faison .....Glen Jernigan, P.O. Box 278, Faison 28341; 267-3861
Garland .....Frank Morris, P.O. Box 191, Garland 28441; 529-9161
Garner's Chapel .....Randall Albertson, Rt. 1 Box 437, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-5291
Grove Park .....Charles Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-3740
Hickory Grove .....J.T. Sinclair, Rt. 1 Box 305-C, Clinton 28328; 564-6246
Immanuel.....Billy Ellis, Rt. 1 Box 20-G, Clinton 28328; 592-7444
Ingold .....Charles L. Matthis, Rt. 4 Box 278, Clinton 28328; 592-6318
Island Creek .....R.L. Pickett, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518; 289-3058
Johnson .....Norwood Phillips, Rt. 2 Box 175, Warsaw 28398; 293-7161
Kenansville ....Doc Brinson, P.O. Box 945, Kenansville 28349-0945; 296-1529
Magnolia.....Kenneth Baker, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453; 289-2313
Mount Gilead.....Nathan Gay, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328; 592-5564
Mount Olive, First.....DeWayne Parvin, 502 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365; 658-4084
New Hope .....Raymond Blanchard, Jr., Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3586
Peace .....Ken Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325; 658-8073
Piney Grove .....Jimmy Thornton, Rt. 2, Faison 28341; 533-3449
Poplar Grove .....Douglas Blackmon, Rt. 1, Faison 28341; 267-1001
Poston .....Terry Duff, Rt. 3 Box 236, Wallace 28466; 285-4869
Rose Hill .....Byron Teachey, P.O. Box 6, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2265
Rowan .....Edward Byrd, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 592-6349
Sharon .....L.H. Thomas, Chinquapin 28521; 285-5329
Shiloh .....David Maready, Rt. 1 Box 318, Chinquapin 28521; 285-5480

Siloam.....Wayne Cannady, Rt. 1 Box 154-A, Wallace 28466; 532-4235
Teachey .....Mrs. Nortia Boney, Gen. Del., Teachey 28464; 285-3497
Turkey .....David Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3259
Union Grove .....Glenwood Fryar, Rt. 4 Box 356-A, Clinton 28328; 592-8274
Warsaw .....J.B. Herring, 307 Walnut St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4956
Wells Chapel.....Jim Moody, Rt. 1 Box 130, Wallace 28466; 532-4479
White Oak .....Kenneth Wayne Honeycutt, Rt. 6 Box 357-A, Clinton 28328; 564-6882



EDMONDS PRINTING CO. LAWRENCEVILLE, VA.

206.9756
M66ea

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1993

NORTH CAROLINA

E A S T E R N B A P T I S T A S S O C I A T I O N

One Hundred and Sixty-sixth

ANNUAL SESSION

1827 - 1993

FIRST DAY
October 25, 1993
SILOAM BAPTIST CHURCH
(Co-Host - Evergreen)

SECOND DAY
October 26, 1993
TURKEY BAPTIST CHURCH
Co-Hosts - Beulah & New Hope

THEME: "Partners In Ministry"

MODERATOR: Jimmy Johnson

CLERK: Ottis King

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day-Piney Grove Baptist Church-October 24, 1994
(Mount Vernon Assisting)

Second Day - Sharon Baptist Church, October 25, 1994
(Shiloh Assisting)

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Director of Missions - James H. Camp, 409 Pineview Road,
Clinton, North Carolina 28328
O - (910) 293-7077, 1-800-593-7077; H- (910) 590-3592

Mission Ministries Director - Amy Mathis, 615 Park Avenue,
Clinton, NC 28328 O-1-800-593-7077; H-(910) 592-3623

Secretary - Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 269, Clinton, NC 28328
O - 1-800-593-7077; H-(910) 592-3044

The 1993 Annual of the
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Is Dedicated To

ELWYN G. MURRAY, JR.

Elwyn Murray was a native of Rose Hill, where he was a resident most of his life. He was a member of Rose Hill Baptist Church, where he served as a Sunday School teacher, choir member and a deacon. Those who came in contact with him, recognized that he was a Christian. He was a person who did so much out of sight, just for the glory of God.

He was a trustee of our North Carolina Baptist Hospital and was Vice-Chairman of the Board at the time of his death. He served on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

His talents and abilities were used by many organizations outside of the Baptist world; yet, a part of the Christian ministry across the State. He was a role model as a husband, father and grandfather. He will be known through the lives of his three daughters, and one son, as they make their contributions to our world.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 1
1994 Budget and Anticipated Income..... 43
Chairmen of Deacons..... 53
Church Contributions to EBA 41
Historical Tables(1827-1993)..... 47
History of Evergreen Church..... 26
Map of Eastern Association .....Center of Book
Messengers to Annual Session..... 12
Our Beloved Dead 23
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting 14
Reports:
Associational Executive Board 26
Brotherhood..... 29
Christian Social Ministries..... 35
Church Extension Ministries Committee..... 35
Committee on Committees 10
Deaf Ministries Committee..... 32
Deaf Mission, Poston Baptist Church..... 37
Discipleship Training 21
Evangelism 39
Hispanic Mission, Clinton, FBC(Maranatha)..... 37
Hispanic Mission, Mt. Olive, FBC
(Mision Monte Olivo) 37
Hispanic Mission, Warsaw
(Mision Bautista Espana Getsemani)..... 38
Interfaith Witness Ministries Committee..... 33
Literacy Ministries Committee 32
Media Center Committee 31
Medical/Dental Van Committee Report..... 37
Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee..... 34
Missions Development Council..... 31
Nominating Committee 5
Properties Committee 20
Resolutions Committee..... 14 & 19
Resort/Leisure Ministries Committee..... 37
Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Committee ... 33
Seminary Extension Committee 31
Senior Adult Ministries Committee 34
Sunday School 30
Vacation Bible School 40
Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Committee..... 32
Woman's Missionary Union 27
Woman's Missionary Union 84th Annual Session Minutes . 28
Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Baptist Assoc.... 42
Statistical Tables 55
Time, Place & Preacher Committee(See Proceedings) .. 14 & 19

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(All area codes are 910 unless otherwise noted)

ALBERTSON - Jimmy Johnson, 515 W. Boney Street, Wallace 28466 285-4206

ALUM SPRINGS - J. Elwood Oliver, P.O. Box 549, Pink Hill 28572 568-3541

BEAR MARSH - Joseph Cantrell, 1649 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive, 28365 658-6133

BEULAH - Rt. 1, Box 22A, Turkey 28393 592-3441

BROWN - Frank Turner, 206 Kimbrough Road, Clinton, 28328 (C) 564-6060 (H) 592-7156

CALVARY - Graham Elmore, 103 Wade Street, Warsaw 28398 (H) 293-7458 (W) 293-4040

CALYPSO - Greg Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325 658-5223

CENTER - Albert Pope, Rt. 1, Box 239, Warsaw 28398(C) 532-2118 (H) 289-2755

CLINTON - , P.O.Box 837, Clinton, 28328 (C) 592-8124

Jean Hatch, Min. of Music, 309 Fairfax Street, Clinton, (H) 592-6215 (C) 592-8124

Israel Tapia, Mission Pastor, Rt. 5, Box 223-A, Clinton (H) 590-2868 (C) 592-8124

Mark Thomas, Min. of Educ. & Youth, 411-C Elizabeth St (H) 592-2147 (C) 592-8124

CONCORD - Dan Sellers, 200 Currie St. Wallaace 28466 (C) 289-3718 (H) 285-2431

CORINTH - Larry W. King, Rt. 1, Box 329, Rose Hill 28458 (C) 289-4787 (H) 289-3928

DOBSON CHAPEL - Randy Cowan, 1540 S. NC 50, Magnolia 28453 (C) 296-1473 (H) 296-0840

EVERGREEN - Duane Caldwell, Rt. 1, Box 121, Rose Hill 28458 (C) 532-4757 (H) 532-2822

FAISON - Paul Rose, Rt. 1, Box 355, Mount Olive 28365 (C) 267-5301 (H) 658- 4600

GARLAND - Chad Sparks, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441 (C) 529-5201 (H) 529-2531

GARNER'S CHAPEL - Tyanna Y. Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325 (H) 658-5223

GROVE PARK - Michael Shook, 609 N. East Blvd., Clinton 28328 (C)592-3937 (H) 592-3513

Stan Benton, Min. of Music, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton, 28328 (C)592-3937 (H) 592-7680

Tena Johnson, Min. of Youth, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold (C) 592-3937 (H) 529-4181 28446

HICKORY GROVE - Johnny Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 122, Clinton 28328 (C) 564-2591 (H) 564-2495

IMMANUEL - Allen Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328 (C) 592-3854 (H) 592-3360

INGOLD - Danny Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28466 529-4181

ISLAND CREEK - Millard Bounds, Rt. 2, Box 349, Rose Hill 28458 289-2606

JOHNSON - John J. Hicks, 477 Johnson Church Road, Warsaw 28398 (C) 293-4757 (H) 293-4980

KENANSVILLE - D. Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349
(C) 296-1137 (H) 296-0723
MAGNOLIA - Herbert Lanier, P.O. Box 96, Magnolia 28453
(C) 289-2217 (H) 289-2916
MOUNT GILEAD - Lynn Bullock, Rt. 2, Box 106, Clinton 28328
592-6533
Robert D. Ivey, Min. of Youth, Rt. 4, Box 4,
Clinton, 28328 (H) 592-3162 (C)592-6533
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST - P.O. Box 203, Mount
Olive 28365 (C)658-2062
Vicente' Rangel - Mision Monte Olivo, 658-0226
1066 Garner's Chapel Road, Mount Olive 28365
MOUNT VERNON - E.C. Mattocks, Rt. 5, Box 50, Clinton 28328
(C)533-3164 (H)533-2251
NEW HOPE - Ray Smith, Rt. 1, Box 269A, Autryville 28318
(C)533-3372 (H) 567-6230
PEACE - Pat Wood, Rt. 1, Box 423F, Faison 28341 533-3143
PINEY GROVE - Farrell Miller, Rt. 2, Box 122A, Faison 28341
(C) 564-6061 (H) 564-4848
POPLAR GROVE -Paul Kennedy, 480 Penny Road, Beulaville
(C)267-7191 (H) 298-5774 28518
POSTON - Todd Horton, Rt. 3, Box 67, Wallace 28466 (C) 285-2439
(H) 285-2543
- Poston Deaf Mission (C) 285-2439
ROSE HILL - Davis Benton, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458
(C) 289-2250 (H) 289-3882
ROWAN - 421 Rowan Road, Clinton 28328 592-7508
SERENTIY - Lonnie Carter, Rt. 2, Box 208A, Clinton 28328 592-6864
SHARON - Coleman Thomas, Box 126, Chinquapin 28521 (C) 285-4391
(H) 285-3062
SHILOH - 4601 S. NC 50, Chinquapin 28521
(C) 285-2636
SILOAM - Tim Register, Rt. 1, Box 19, Harrells 28444(C)532-4077
(H)532-4444
TEACHEY - Dale Myers, P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464 285-2788
TURKEY - Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393(C)592-5562
(H)592-2056
UNION GROVE - Rt. 4, Box 307, Clinton, 28328
WARSAW - Dr. James Drake, P.O. Box 366, Warsaw 28398 (C)293-4236
(H)293-7479
Garry K. Stuart, Min. of Music & Youth 293-3059
107 N. Frisco Street, Warsaw 28398 (C)293-4236
WELLS CHAPEL - Ottis King, 8565 S. NC #41, Wallace 28466
(C) 532-4210 (H)532-4528
WHITE OAK - Rt. 6, Clinton 28328
(C)564-2343

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

CALVARY - Homer T. Baumgardner, Rt. 2, Faison 28341 293-7072
CLINTON, FIRST - James H Camp, 409 Pine View Road, Clinton
(H)590-3592 28328
EVERGREEN - Jasper Hinson, Rt. 7, Box 98, Clinton 28328
(H) 592-2088

GROVE PARK - James Parson, 1010 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328 592-1670
Eddie Wetherington, Rt. 5, Box 29-A, Clinton 28328 592-2898
ISLAND CREEK - Harvey Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458 289-2639
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST - Gerald Garris, 1442 Old Mount Olive Hwy., Dudley 28333 836-1825
WARSAW - John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank Rd., Warsaw 28398 293-4958
Mitchell Rivenbark, 509 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398 293-7496
WHITE OAK - Richard Moretz, 2 Martha Lane, Clinton 28328 592-5491
Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch Street, Clinton 28328 592-4712

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

ALBERTSON - Weldon Rouse, Rt. 2, Albertson 28508 658-3289
Nathan Kelly, Box 184, Albertson 28508 658-3463
ALUM SPRINGS - Larry Harper, 1503 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive (H) 658-3614 28365
Eugene Outlaw, 600 Scotts Store Rd., Mt. Olive 28365 (H)658-3458
BEAR MARSH - Elbert Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365 658-2842
Donnie Howard,Rt. 2, Box 463, Mt. Olive 28365 658-5753
BEULAH - A.B. Carter, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 48-A, Turkey 28393 533-3148
G.M. Massey, Rt. 1, Box 22-A, Turkey 28393 592-6530
BROWN - Jimmy Carr, Rt. 3, Box 97, Clinton 28328 564-6584
Curtis Pope, Rt. 6, Box 504, Clinton 28328 592-5209
CALVARY - Edgar Rouse, 302 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398 293-2127
Johnny Chestnutt, 158 Henry Middleton Rd, Warsaw 28398 293-2127
CALYPSO - Jan Koslinski, 438 Albritton Rd., Mt. Olive 28365 658-5132
Lucille Koslinski, 438 Albritton Rd., Mt. Olive 28365 658-5132
CENTER - Joyce Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 135-A, Harrells 28444 532-4566
CLINTON, FIRST - Roland Heath, 108 Country Club Circle, Clinton,
Mel Taylor, 312 E. Johnson, St., Clinton 28328
CONCORD - Francis Usher, 1961 Concord Church Rd., Rose Hill (H) 289-2681 28458
Gary Bell, Rt. 1, Box 269-B, Rose Hill 28458 289-3974
CORINTH - Sam Boone, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458 289- 2436
Mildred Boone, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458 289-2436
DOBSON CHAPEL - Russell Brown, 373 Stocking Head Road, Rose Hill (H)289-2228 28458
Jimmy Brown, 1014 Stocking Head Road, Rose Hill 28458 (H)289-3463
EVERGREEN - Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444 532-2271

Dennis Davis, Rt. 1, Box 110-A, Rose Hill 28458 532-2102
GARLAND - Gene Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441 529-5371
Frank Morris, P.O. Box 191, Garland 28441 529-2531
GARNER'S CHAPEL - Albert Britt, 1244 Garner's Chapel Road, Mt. Olive 28365 658-3316
Gary Rose, 1349 Garner's Chapel Rd, Mt. Olive 28365 658-3391
GROVE PARK - Eddie Wetherington, Rt. 5, Box 29A,Clinton 28328 592-2898
Muriel Wetherington, Rt. 5, Box 29A,Clinton 28328 592-2898
HICKORY GROVE - Larry Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 144, Clinton 28328 564-4593
Gerald Strickland, Rt. 3, Box 331-B, Clinton 28328 564-6717
IMMANUEL - Billy Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 20-G, Clinton 28328 592-7444
John M. Owens, 205 Shields St., Clinton 28328 592-2511
INGOLD - Bobby H. Lamb, Rt. 1, Box 319, Garland 28441 529-5961
Perry E. Pope, Rt. 4, Box 92, Clinton 28328 592-4838
ISLAND CREEK - George Brown, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466 285-2540
Eugene Rouse, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458 289-3445
JOHNSON - Dennis Kirby, P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349 296-0031
Violette Phillips, P.O. Box 727, Kenansville 28349 296-1038
KENANSVILLE - John Matthis, 838 N. NC 11 - 903, Kenansville 28349 (H)296-0760
Brinson Vestal, P.O. Box 805, Kenansville 28349 296-0630
MAGNOLIA - Earl Baker, P.O. Box 7, Magnolia 28453 289-4894
MOUNT GILEAD - Bryon Bass, Rt. 2, Box 103, Clinton 28328 592-1666
Beth Leister, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328 592-3660
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST - J.A. Jones, 407 W. Station St., Mt. Olive, 28365 (H)658-3152
Albert Landin, 310 W. College St., Mt. Olive 28365 658-9803
MOUNT VERNON - Tate Pope, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328 533-3454
Jackie Pope, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328 533.3454
NEW HOPE - Raymond Blanchard, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 272, Turkey 28393 533-3586
Robert Frederick, Rt. 1, Turkey, 28393 533-3639
PEACE - James Best, P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325 658-4712
Jewel Best, P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325 658-4712
PINEY GROVE - Craig Thornton, Rt. 5, Box 247-A, Clinton 28328 533-3590
Blanche Casey, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328 533-3324
ROSE HILL - Clarence Brown, P.O. Box 320, Rose Hill 28458 289-2339
Jeanette Benton, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458 289-3882
SHARON - Troy Rhodes, Rt. 2, Box 172, Wallace 28466 285-5251
Pete Brinkley, Beulaville 28518 285-6108

SHILOH - P.A. Maready, 271 Cypress Creek Rd., Wallace 28466 285-4316
Wilton Aycock, 109 Cypress Creek Rd., Wallace 28466 285-3833
SILOAM - Robert O. Sanderson, P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444 532-4211
Betty G. Sanderson, P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444 532-4211
TEACHEY - Leland McGill, Box 123, Wallace 28466 285-2360
A.C. Kenan, Rt. 3, Box 293, Wallace 28466 285-3291
TURKEY - H.J. Register, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393 533-3845
Helen Register, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393 533-3845
UNION GROVE - Raeford Carter, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 349-A, Clinton (H) 592-7222 28328
Glenwood Fryar, Rt. 4, Box 357-A, Clinton 28328 592-8274
WARSAW - James F. Strickland, P.O. Box 783, Warsaw 28398 293-4289
John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank Rd, Warsaw 28328 293-4958
WELLS CHAPEL - Percy Carter, Rt. 1, Box 213-A, Willard 28478 532-4997
Harry Hoover, Rt. 1, Box 17, Harrells 28444 532-4336
WHITE OAK - Mary Alice Boney, Rt. 6, Box 224, Clinton 28328 592-4504
Kenneth Honeycutt, Rt. 6, Box 357-A, Clinton 28328 564-6882

GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Telephone 1-800-593-7077

Director of Missions - James H. Camp, P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398 1-800-593-7077
Moderator - Louis Pate, Jr., 102 Meredith St., Mt. Olive 28365 (W) 658-5561 (H) 658-6170
Vice-Moderator - Allen Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328 (C) 592-3854 (H) 592-3360
Clerk - Ottis King, 8586 S. NC 41, Wallace 28466 532-4528
Associate Clerk - Farrell Miller, Rt. 2, Box 122-A, Faison 28341 564-4848
Treasurer - Gary L. Rouse, 113 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328 592-5287
Associate Treasurer - Jo Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 269, Clinton 28328 592-3044

TRUSTEES
Ralph Robinson, **(1994)** Rt. 2, Box 269, Clinton 28328 592-3044
Charlie McCullen**(1995)** P.O. Box 221, Clinton 28328 592-5191
J. Cooper Howard**(1996)** 403 Coharie Dr., Clinton 28328 592-3388

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's Homes - John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank Road, Warsaw 28398 293-4958

Baptist Retirement Homes - Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch Street, Clinton 28328 592-4712

Christian Higher Education - Davis Benton, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458 289-3882

Cooperative Program - Albert Pope, Rt. 1, Box 239, Warsaw 28398 293-4236

Annuity Board - Eddie Wetherington, Rt. 5, Box 29-A, Clinton 28328 (H)592-2898

Baptist Foundation - Tyanna Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325 658-5223

Baptist Hospital - Gerald Quinn, Wards Bridge Road, Warsaw 28398 293-4579

Biblical Recorder - Millard Bounds, Rt. 2, Box 349, Rose Hill 28458 (H)289-2606

CHURCH PROGRAM OFFICERS

BROTHERHOOD

Director - Johnny Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 49, Rose Hill 28458 (W) 289-6415 (H)289-4887

Assistant Director -

Baptist Men - Johnny Mathis, Rt. 4, Box 287-F, Clinton 28328 592-8898

RA Director - John Brown, Rt. 6, Clinton 28328 592-7833

Missions Activity -

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director - Mark Thomas, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328 592-8124

VBS Director - Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444 532-2271

Adult - Billy Todd, Rt. 5, Box 298, Clinton 28328 592-3441

Youth - Todd Horton, Rt. 3, Box 67, Wallace 28466 285-2439

Children:

- Older - Becky Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349 296-0723
- Middle - Kathy Quinn, P.O. Box 864, Kenansville 28349 296-0420
- Younger - Shannon Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328 592-7680

Preschool - Kathy Wrenn, 207 Dogwood Dr., Warsaw 28398 293-3983

- Middle - Marty Fife, P.O. Box 480, Kenansville 28349 296-1551
- Younger - Sylvia Vestal, P.O. Box 85, Kenansville 28349 296-0603

Outreach - Joyce Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328 590-3592

Pastors - Dr. Jim Drake, P.O. Box 366, Warsaw 28398 293-7479

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Director -

Adult - Randy Cowan, 1540 S. NC 50, Magnolia 28453 296-0840

Youth - Ann Thigpen, 108 Shields St., Clinton 28328 592-4153 (H) 592-5768

Children/Preschool - Jo Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 269, Clinton 28328
(H) 592-3044 (W) 1-800-593-7077
Deacon Ministry - Randy Cowan, 1540 S. NC 50, Magnolia 28453
(C) 296-1473 (H) 296-0840

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director - Louise Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453 532-4769
Assistant Director - Joanne Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton
(H) 592-3360 28328
Enlistment - Connie Carlton, Rt. 1, Box 257, Warsaw 28398
293-7106
Secretary - Joan Bullock, Rt. 2, Box 106, Clinton 28328 592-6533
Baptist Women Director - Janie Thomas, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin
(H)285-3062 28521
Assistant BW Director - Barbara Shook, 605 N East Blvd, Clinton
(H)592-3513 28328
Baptist Young Women Director - Daisy Chestnutt, Rt. 1, Box 299,
Magnolia 28453 532-4632
Assistant BYW Director - Cynthia Falatovich, 410 Beaver Dam,
Clinton 28328 592-8643
Acteens Director - Jenell Edmundson, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398
293-3152
Assistant Acteens Director -
GA Director - Kathy Quinn, P.O. Box 864, Kenansville 28349
296-0420
Mission Friends Director - Cinda Bass, Rt. 2, Box 99, Clinton,
(H) 592-3326 28328
Assistant MF Director - Angie Bass, Rt. 2, Box 110-BB, Clinton,
(H) 592-6085 28328
Mission Action Director - Joyce Camp, 409 Pineview Rd, Clinton,
(H) 590-3592 28328
Assistant MA Director - Mary Evelyn Wells, P.O. Box 66,Rose Hill
(H)289-2691 28458

Area Directors:
Clinton - Inez Peterson, Rt. 7, Box 58, Clinton 28328 592-4537
Garland/Star - Betty Sanderson, Box 110, Harrells 28444 532-4211
Faison/Warsaw - Carolyn Drew, Rt. 1, Box 185, Warsaw 28398
293-7280
Mount Olive - Virginia Hines, P.O. Box 86, Claypso 28325
658-5646
Wallace/Rose Hill - Betty Butts, 103 E. Cavenaugh ST., Wallace
(H) 285-3917 28466

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM
Amy Mathis, Mission Ministries Director
Telephone (O) 1-800-593-7077, (H) 592-3623

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director - Lucille Yancey, 200 Reedsford Rd, Clinton 28328/592-1961
Promotion - Joyce Camp, 409 Pineview Rd, Clinton 28328 590-3592
Brotherhood Representative - Johnny Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 49, Rose
Hill 28458 289-4887

WMU Rep - Mary Evelyn Wells, P.O. Box 66, Rose Hill 28458 289-2691
Sunday School Rep. - Mark Thomas, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328
(C) 592-8124 (H) 592-2147
Volunteer Chaplaincy -
Deaf Ministries - Mary Boney, Rt. 3, Box 72, Wallace 28466
(H) 285-2932
Seasonal Farmwork - Wayne Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 141-H, Clinton 28328
533-3364
Literacy Ministries - Florence Hoover, Rt. 2, Box 17, Harrells,
532-4336 28444
Mentally Handicapped - Pat Brown, Rt. 7, Box 64, Clinton 28328
592-3457
Senior Adult - Eunice Newkirk, Rt. 1, Box 205, Willard 28478
532-4229
Interfaith Witness - Randy Cowan, 1540 S. NC 50, Magnolia 28453
(C) 296-147 3 (H) 296-0840
Social Ministries -
Church Extension -
Resort/Leisure - Eddie King, Rt. 1, Box 214-A, Willard 28478
(W) 592-8996

VOLUNTEER CHAPLAIN MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman -
- Harvey Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458
289-2639

DEAF MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman - Mary Boney, Rt. 3, Box 72, Wallace 28466 285-2932
Ben Hilliard, E. Center St., Rose Hill 28458 289-3203
Alma Stoddart, 4 Washington Circle, Wallace 28466
285-8409

SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman - Wayne Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 141-H, Clinton 28328
533-3364
Betty Butts, 103 E. Cavenaugh, Wallace 28466
285-3917
Jim Drake, 202 E. College St., Warsaw 28398
(C) 293-4236 (H) 293-7479
Shirley Best, Rt. 1, Box 345, Mount Olive 28365
658-3327
Tommy Dent, Rt. 2, Box 182, Clinton 28328 592-9063

LITERACY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman - Florence Hoover, Rt. 2, Box 17, Farrell 28444
532-4336
Peggy Grice, 309 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398
(C) 293-4236 (H) 293-7663
Evelyn Tew, Rt. 5, Box 70, Clinton 28328 533-3290

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED COMMITTEE
Chairman - Pat Brown, Rt. 7, Box 64, Clinton 28328 592-3457
Carol Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444 532-2271
Michelle Reynolds, 103 Finch St., Clinton 28328
592-6767

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman - Eunice Newkirk, Rt. 1, Box 205, Willard 28478 532-4229

Arline Rhodes, 3459 S. NC 41, Wallace 28466 285-5254

Lois, Colwell, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393 533-3372

INTERFAITH WITNESS MINISTRY COMMITTEE
Chairman - Randy Cowan, 1540 S. NC 41, Magnolia 28453 296-0840 (C) 296-1473

Gene Lakey, PO Box 865, Kenansville 28349 296-0723 (C) 296-1137

Pat Wood, Rt. 1, Box 423-F, Faison 28341 533-3143

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Chairman -

- Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3, Box 224, Wallace 28466 285-4739

- Betty Elmore, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398 293-7458 (W) 293-4040

CHURCH EXTENSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman

- Paul Rose, Rt. 1, Box 355, Mount Olive 28366 (C) 267-5301

Vicente' & Lollie Rangel, 1066 Garner's Chapel Road, Mount Olive 28365 658-0226

RESORT/LEISURE MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman - Eddie King, Rt. 1, Box 214-A, Willard 28478 296-2143 (W) 592-8996

Paula Matthis, Rt. 4, Box 347-B, Clinton 28328 592-5802

CHURCH MUSIC

Director - Jean Hatch, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328 592-8124

Assistants - Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328 592-3262

Garry Stuart, 107 N. Frisco St., Warsaw 28398 (C) 293-4236 (H) 293-7496

COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:

Todd Horton, Chairman - Rt. 3, Box 67, Wallace 28466
(H) 285-2476 (C) 285-2439
Billy Todd, Rt. 5, Box 298, Clinton 28328 592-3441
Johnny Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 122, Clinton 28328 (H) 564-2495
(C) 564-2591
Pat Wood, Rt. 1, Box 423-F, Faison 28341 (C) 658-8004
(H) 533-3143
Tim Register, Rt. 1, Box 19, Harrells 28444
(C)532-4077(H) 532-4444
Dan Sellers, 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466 285-2431

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:

Lynn Bullock, Chairman(1994), Rt. 2, Box 106, Clinton 28328
592-3854
E.C. Mattocks, (1994) Rt. 5, Box 50, Clinton 28328 533-2251
Roger Wells(1995) Rt. 4, Box 357D, Clinton 28328 592-4213
Billy Chestnutt(1995) Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453 532-4632
Chad Sparks(1996) P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441
(C) 529-5201 (H) 529-2531
Terry Duff(1996) Rt. 3, Box 236, Wallace 28466 (H) 285-4869

MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE:

Joyce Camp, Chairman(1995)409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328
590-3592
Cecilia Mattocks(1995) Rt. 5, Box 50, Clinton 28328 533-2251
Faye Sellers(1994), 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466 285-2431
Jewel Best(1996) P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325 658-4712
Barbara Shook(1996) 605 N. East Blvd., Clinton 28328 592-3513

MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE:

Johnny Armstrong(1995)Rt. 1, Box 122, Clinton 28328 564-2495
Todd Horton(1996) Rt. 3, Box 67, Wallace 28466 (C) 285-2439
(H) 285-2476
Duane Caldwell(1994) Rt. 1, Box 121, Rose Hill 28458(C) 532-4757
(H) 532-2822

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:

Jim Drake, Chairman(1994) P.O. Box 366, Warsaw 28398(C)293-4236
(H) 293-7479
Gary Rouse(EBA Treasurer) 113 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328
(H) 592-7253 (W) 592-5287
Gene Hart(1994) P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441 529-4311
Webb Brown(1994) 508 Nicholson St., Clinton 28328
592-6334
James Ezzell(1995) Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453 532-4101
Greg Day(1995) P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325 658-5223
Robert Sanderson(1996) P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444 532-4211
Paul Tippett(1996) 203 Bradshaw St., Clinton 28328 592-4052
Marshall Falatovich(1996) 410 Beaver Dam, Clinton 28328 592-8643
James Best, P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325 (1996) 658-4712
Albert Pope(1995) Rt. 1, Box 239, Warsaw 28398 289-2755

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE:

Millard Bounds, Chairman(1995) Rt. 2, Box 349, Rose Hill 28458 289-2606
Shelton Justice(1994)732 NC 50 & US 17, Warsaw 28398 293-7524
George Pinyatello(1996) Rt. 1, Turkey 28393 533-3293

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE:

Evelyn Tew, Chairman(1994) Rt. 5, Box 70, Clinton 28328 533-3290
Frank Turner(1995) 206 Kimbrough Rd. Clinton 28328 592-7156
Jeff Murray(1996)Rt. 3, Box 20, Wallace 28466 285-5096

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:

Tyanna Day(1994) P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325 658-5223
Billy Todd(1995) Rt. 5, Box 298, Clinton 28328 592-3441
Herbert Lanier(1996)P.O. Box 96, Magnolia 28453 (H) 289-2916 (C) 289-2217

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

Paul Rose, Chairman(1995) Rt. 1, Box 355, Mount Olive 28365 658-4600
Jo Neal Robinson(1995) Rt. 2, Box 269, Clinton 28328 592-3044
Helen Register(1994)Rt. 1, Box 401-B, Turkey 28393 533-3845
Jean Hatch(1994) P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328 592-8124
Jackie Dixon(1996)Rt. 7, Box 196, Clinton 28328 592-7691
Dennis Kirby(1996) P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349 296-0031

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:

Gerald Quinn, Chairman(1995)507 Lakeshore Dr., Warsaw 293-4579
Charles Jackson(1994) 603 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328 592-5307
Margaret Stafford(1996)Rt. 3, Box 224, Wallace 28466 285-4739

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

Davis, Benton, Chairman(1995)P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458 (C) 289-2250 (H) 289-3882
Greg Day(1994) P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325 658-5223
Johnny Armstrong(1996)Rt. 1, Box 122, Clinton 28328 (C)564-2591 (H)564-2495

CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE:

Harvey Blanton, Chairman(1996)Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458 289-2639
Todd Horton(1995)Rt. 3, Box 67, Wallace 28466 (C) 285-2439 (H) 285-2543
W.S. Wells(1994) Box 66, Rose Hill 28458 289-2691

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

Gene Lakey, Chairman(1994) P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349 (C) 296-1137 (H) 296-0723
Elbert Davis(1994)Rt. 2, Mount Olive 28365 658-2842
Larry King(1995) Rt. 1, Box 329, Rose Hill 28458 (C) 289-4787 (H) 289-3928
Charles Moore(1995) Rt. 4, Box 307 Clinton 28328 592-7000

Felton Baker(1996)202 Hunter St., Wallace 28466
285-7612
Paul Kennedy(1996)480 Penny Rd, Beulaville 28518
(W) 298-3646 (H) 298-5774

MESSENGERS TO OUR ASSOCIATION ANNUAL SESSION

ALBERTSON - James Johnson, Douglas Stroud
ALUM SPRINGS - Larry Harper, Elwood Oliver
BEAR MARSH - Joey Cantrell, Ethel Pridgen, Thelma Pate and Laurel Stroud
BEULAH - G. Milton and Helen Massey
BROWN - Frank Turner and Curtis Pope
CALVARY - Robert Southerland and Betty Elmore
CALYPSO - Greg Day
CENTER - Norman Campfield and J. Albert Pope
CLINTON, FBC - Clyde Davis, Jeannie Jackson,Jean Hatch Inez Peterson, Kathleen Pope, Gary Rouse, Zelma Thomasson and Cristie Quakenbush
CONCORD - Dan Sellers and William Usher
CORINTH - Mary Lee Hudson, Larry King, J.C. Savage, Carolyn Savage and Joan Williams
DOBSON CHAPEL - Janie Bland, Betty Brown, Randy Cowan Kathy Kilpatrick, Eugene Nethercutt and Ruby Rouse
EVERGREEN - Duane Caldwell and Jerry Todd,Louise Todd and Montez Whitfield
FAISON - Iris Brogden, Marion Brogden, Helen Flowers, Marie Kennedy, Betty Rose, Paul Rose, Stella Sutton, Helen Britt, Bob Britt
GARLAND - Dorothy Hart, Ruth Huffman, Chad Sparks and Alberta Vinson
GARNER'S CHAPEL - Annie Albertson, Randy Albertson and Tyanna Day
GROVE PARK - Alma Parson, James Parson, Alene Powell, Mike Shook, James Wells, Lora Wells, Eddie Wetherington and Muriel Wetherington
IMMANUEL - Jettie Caddis, M.E. Caddis, Allen Overton, Jeff Honeycutt, Mildred Honeycutt, Joanne Overton and Joe Tart
INGOLD - Danny and Tena Johnson
ISLAND CREEK - Harvey Blanton, Johnny Blanton, Millard Bounds, Doris Brown, Dollie Southerland and Juanita Whaley
JOHNSON - Minnie Haggerty, Connie Hicks, Annette B. Kernstine and Johnny Hicks
KENANSVILLE - Edna Earle Brinson, Macy Brinson, Bobby Pigford, Gene Lakey, Tony Pigford and Rose Swain

MAGNOLIA - Charles Bowman, Edna Johnson, Inez Rouse, Alma Martino, Herbert Lanier and Gail C. Whaley

MOUNT GILEAD - Herbert Ballance, Joe Barefoot, Myron Bass, Joan Bullock, Lynn Bullock, Karen Driskill and Gertrude Powell

MOUNT OLIVE, FBC - Ruby Kelly, Louis Pate, Jr., Helen Columbus, Lamar J. Brooks, Russell Kelly and Cecil Columbus

MOUNT VERNON - Milton Gainey, Thelma Gainey and E.C. Mattocks

NEW HOPE - Lillian Johnson, Ed Colwell, Thelma Ware and R.W. Blanchard, Jr.

PEACE - James Best, Jewel Best and Pat Wood

PINEY GROVE - Blanche Casey, Dot Boyette, Carol Miller and Farrell Miller

POPLAR GROVE - Paul Kennedy

POSTON - Aileen Moore, Margaret Stafford, Ruby Norris and Todd Horton

ROSE HILL - Ruby Wells, William Wells and Davis Benton

ROWAN - Ralph Robinson

SERENITY - Carolyn Carter and Lonnie Carter

SHARON - Margaret Huffman and T.G. Huffman, Arline Rhodes, Mary A. Piner, Coleman Thomas, Janie Thomas, Louise Southerland

SHILOH - Wilton Aycock, Mary Lee Raynor, Rifton Raynor and Vincent Wall

SILOAM - Lizzie Mae Johnson, Louise Maynard, Priscilla McGill, Tim Register, Bob Sanderson, Mildred Garris, Betty M. Sanderson and Lynn Register

TEACHEY - Esther Stuart, Willard Fussell, Dale Myers and Elwood Fussell

TURKEY - Minnie Andrews, Evelyn Chestnutt, Alene Pope and Mack Musselwhite

UNION GROVE - Rodella Batts and Patricia Fryar

WARSAW - Carolyn Drew, Gerald Quinn, Mary Hester Powell James Drake and John A. Johnson

WELLS CHAPEL - Ruth Carr, Florence Hoover, Ottis King Catherine Thornton, Manola Wells and Eunice Newkirk

WHITE OAK - Aubrey Quakenbush

SERENITY - Gerald Stancil, Brenda Stancil

PROCEEDINGS
165th Annual Session
of
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PARTNERS IN MINISTRY
FIRST DAY - October 25, 1993 - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Registration
2. Moderator Jimmy Johnson called the Association to order.
3. Messengers and visitors sang "Blessed Be the Name".
4. Duane Caldwell read Scripture from Acts 1:6 - 14 and led in prayer.
5. Farrell Miller, Associate Clerk, gave the registration report: From 37 of 44 churches we have 107 messengers, 8 alternates, and 15 visitors registered. "I move that these present constitute a quorum and that we proceed with the business." The motion was seconded and approved.
6. A motion from the Nominating Committee to elect Ottis L. King, Clerk, and Farrell Miller, Associate Clerk, was seconded and approved.
7. The Moderator made the following committee appointments:
   TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER
   Johnny Hicks, Ch., Larry King and Shelton Justice
   RESOLUTIONS
   Mack Musselwhite, Ch., Joey Cantrell, and Dan Sellers
   MEMORIALS
   Danny Johnson, Chairman, Chad Sparks and E.C. Mattocks
8. Gary Rouse gave the Treasurer's Report and moved its acceptance, which was seconded and approved.
9. Greg Day presented the Program Committee Report, and moved its adoption with any necessary corrections. It was seconded and approved.
10. Ottis King presented the report from the Executive Committee and moved its adoption, which was seconded and approved.
11. Miscellaneous Business:
    a. Davis Benton made a motion the Association invite the Plummers, missionaries to the Dominican Republic, as Missionaries-in-Residence while on furlough next year. The motion was seconded, discussed and approved.
    b. Paul Kennedy shared an announcement of the Youth Celebration on November 7 at Kenan Auditorium, Kenansville.
    c. The Moderator presented the Nominating Committee report as information.
    d. Jean Hatch made a motion to replace the Music Mission trip to the Ukraine in 1995 with a mission trip to New York in the summer of 1994. This was seconded and approved.
    e. The Proposed Budget was presented as information.
    f. A question was asked concerning the availability of any money left in the Evangelism budget. At a later time in the meeting it was announced that $97.81 was available.
    g. Michael Shook presented the Incorporation Committee Report and explained several aspects.
12. Messengers and visitors sang "When We Walk With the Lord".

13. Social Service Institutions Reports:
   a. Baptist Hospital - Gerald Quinn
   b. Baptist Children's Homes - John A.Johnson
   c. Baptist Retirement Homes - Jim Camp
   d. Calvin Knight spoke on the subject of nursing care.
   Following each report, a motion and second was made to receive each report, which were approved.
14. Host Pastor, Tim Register, greeted the Association and gave pertinent information.
15. There was a brief recess for relaxation and fellowship.
16. The Director of Missions recognized new staff persons and families:
   Chad Sparks, Pastor - Garland
   Duane Caldwell, Pastor - Evergreen
   Herbert Lanier, Pastor - Magnolia
   Lonnie Carter, Pastor - Serenity
   Joey Cantrell, Pastor - Bear Marsh
17. The Association sang "O, God of our Fathers".
18. Agency Reports:
   a. Biblical Recorder/Christian Literature -Harvey Blanton
   b. Annuity Board - Eddie Wetherington
   c. Baptist Foundation - Tyanna Day
   d. Cooperative Program - Albert Pope
   e. Christian Higher Education - Davis Benton
   f. Tom Barnes of the Baptist State Convention was recognized and shared brief comments.
   Following each report, a motion and second were received to approve each report, which was approved.
19. The Association sang " Great Is Thy Faithfulness".
20. Special music was presented by Karen Driskill and Myron Bass
21. Lynn Bullock, Pastor of Mt. Gilead, preached the Annual Sermon. Reading from I Corinthians 15:1-8, the message was "Have You Seen Jesus?"

Can you see Jesus through the eyes of those in the Bible who saw Him? We need a vision in order to share Jesus. We must see Him in His will for us.

We can look to one - Jesus - who will never fail us. Problems are due to the loss of a Christ-centered vision. Nothing should block our vision of Jesus. We should let others see Jesus in us. Many will see Jesus in us. Here they must get a clear view of Jesus. When we see Jesus more clearly, we will see people through His eyes as He would see them. He sees us for what we can be. How would we respond today to a vision of Jesus?

22. Chad Sparks closed the afternoon session with prayer, offering grace for the evening meal, which was enjoyed by all.
23. Stan Benton presented a Musical Prelude in preparation for the evening session.
24. Louis Pate, Vice-Moderator, called the Evening Session to order.
25. The Congregation joined in singing a selection of hymns.

"He Keeps Me Singing"
"Since Jesus Came Into My Heart"
"O, How I Love Jesus"

26. Joe Cantrell read Scripture from Acts 17:22-28, and led in prayer.
27. The Congregation sang "Stand Up For Jesus".
28. Jimmy Johnson presented the Moderator's Address.

We are partners together. Paul was called to go to Macedonia. Suppose how missions would have been different if he had gone to Asis Minor. Paul kept going and going and going. We will have bad days. Edison lost his work by fire. He thanked God for the opportunity to start over. My challenge for the Association is to keep going, keep growing, keep working for Him.

29. Amy Mathis presented the Missions Development Report and moved its adoption. This was seconded and adopted.
30. Davis Benton presented "EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES - PARTNERS IN MINISTRY".

Speaking for their churches were:
Faison - Paul Rose
Center - Albert Pope
Kenansville - Gene Lakey and others
Grove Park - Michael Shook

31. The Offertory Hymn was "O Zion Haste".
32. Lamar Brooks led in the Offertory Prayer.
33. An Offering was received for the "Bill Lamb Evangelism Trust" with the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina.
34. The Congregation sang the "Doxology".
35. Davis Benton introduced the Mission Message speaker, Dr. George Shore, Baptist State Convention.
36. Grove Park Choir presented special music.
37. George Shore delivered the Missionary Message.

Reading from Luke 4:16-21, three questions were asked: (1) Who are we? (2) To whom is it we belong? (3) What is it God wants us to be about?

Jesus spoke words that brought hope to the people. He always verbalized the Good News of the gospel of Christ. He was telling The Story. We must tell The Story if we are to be partners in ministry. His was a lifestyle of servanthood ministry. We are about ministering to the needs of people. God has opened the door wide open to share the Gospel. Partnership ministries have been a proven ministry. There are opportunities in the Ukraine and a New York project. God has given us the opportunity to share in these ministries.

38. The Hymn of Dedication was "Take My Life".
39. James Ezzell pronounced the benediction and closed the evening session in prayer.

(Clerk's note: First Day's registration: From 40 churches there were 130 messengers, 11 alternates, and 21 visitors. Baptist State Convention - 3; EBA Staff - 3 and Non EBA Church - 1, for a total enrollment of 169).

SECOND DAY -October 26, 1993 - MORNING SESSION

1. Registration.
2. Jimmy Johnson, Moderator, called the session to order.
3. Messenger and visitors sang "Amazing Grace".
4. Herbert Lanier read Scripture from Exodus 4: 10 - 16 and led in prayer.
5. Farrell Miller, Associate Clerk, gave the registration report. There are 36 of 44 churches represented, with 98 messengers nine alternates and 7 visitors registered. "I move that these present constitute a quorum and we proceed with the business." The motion was seconded and approved.
6. The Clerk reported on the First Day Proceedings.
7. Mack Musselwhite, Host Pastor, greeted the body and gave pertinent information.
8. The Moderator recognized Elwood Oliver, Pastor of Alum Springs.
9. The Congregation sang "Blessed Assurance".
10. Church Program Reports:
    a. Sunday School - Tena Johnson
    b. Discipleship Training - Gene Lakey
    c. Vacation Bible School - Jerry Todd
    d. Woman's Missionary Union - Louise Todd
    e. Brotherhood - Johnny Blanton
    f. Church Music - Jean Hatch
    g. Neal Eller, Baptist State Convention, spoke in regards to Church Music.

    Following each report, a motion was made and seconded to receive the report. Each motion carried.
11. The Congregation sang "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross".
12. Prior to recess, a special prayer for Harvey Blanton was led by Clyde Davis.
13. Businss:
    a. Jerry Todd made a motion the Association sponsor and support an Ukranian Home Missionary for one year. The motion was seconded by Inez Peterson. The motion carried.
    b. The Moderator presented the Proposed Budget as a motion from the Budget Committee, which was seconded and approved.
14. Associational Committees Reports:
    a. Historical - Mary Hester Powell
    b. Ordination - Gene Lakey
    c. Evangelism - Lynn Bullock
    d. Seminary Extension - Tyanna Day
    e. Media Library - Joyce Camp
    f. Properties - Jim Camp

    Each report was followed by a motion to accept, second and was approved.

    During the Evangelism Report, a motion was made to give permission to the Committee to explore the budget for any funds and the possibility of the Association making a gift of $100.00 to the Youth Celebration promoted by Paul Kennedy and Tim Gore. Motion seconded and approved.
15. The Congregation sang "My Jesus, I Love Thee".

16. Adoption of Committee Reports:

a. Incorporation Committee - Michael Shook

Michael Shook made the following motion: " I move that action be hereby authorized by the Trustees, Director of Missions, Clerk, Treasurer and whomever else necessary to take all the required steps to dissolve the association -Eastern Baptist Association and offer and transfer all of its identity and assets, including the real and personal property, and any other assets, liabilities, rights and obligations, to the successor corporation of this Association. I further move that the association Eastern Baptist Association be dissolved as soon as the authorized acts of the above transfer are completed". The motion was seconded by Herbert Lanier, and unanimously approved by standing vote.

b. Michael Shook moved the Moderator and Clerk be elected temporarily to serve until officers are elected. This was seconded by Danny Johnson and approved.

c. Michael Shook presented the following motion: "I hereby move to accept all of the members of the former association, Eastern Baptist Association, as members of the corporation Eastern Baptist Association.

I further move to approve the Bylaws of Eastern Baptist Association, Incorporated.

I further move to authorize the appropriate officers to open all necessary accounts on behalf of the corporation for financial stability.

I further move that the following persons be the only persons authroized to sign checks on behalf of the corporation:

Gary L. Rouse(Treasurer) and Jo Neal Robinson (Assistant Treasurer).

I further move that the members of this corporation hereby authorize and instruct the directors to accept all the assets, liabilities, rights and obligations including real and personal property, as transfers and gifts to this Association corporation from its predecessor association, Eastern Baptist Association. The directors are instructed and authorized to take all steps necessary to receive title in the name of the Eastern Corporation to such assets. The corporation hereby further assumes responsibility for all the contracts, employment agreements and other legal obligations of Eastern Baptist Association.

I further move that the members of this corporation recognize, affirm and declare that this corporation is the sole successor of the association Eastern Baptist Association, and that all rights of the former association are, so long as consistent with law, fully absorbed and merged into this corporation." The motion was seconded by Larry Harper, discussed and unanimously approved by standing vote.

b. Paul Rose presented the Nominating Committee Report and moved its adoption. This was seconded and approved.

c. Todd Horton presented the Committee on Committees Report and moved its adoption. This was seconded and approved.

17. Greg Day preached the Doctrinal Sermon.
"The Doctrine of Last Things" Acts 24: 1 - 14, 36 - 44. Some have come to the end of their days by trusting a false messiah. Many have tried to bring a definition to the term - Eschatology. Believers are not worried about their immortality. The Son of Man would usher in the end of the age and begin a new day.
In the early church concern was shared concerning the Second Coming of Christ. Believers were dying without seeing the return of Christ in their lifetime. The end of the ages was understood as an unknown future time. Opponents to Biblical E schatology present an idea of escapism - a figment of the imagination. Some suggest it has already happened and themselves work out their salvation.

God cannot be left out of the reward for the faithful and judgment of the wicked.
What steps must we take?

1. Go back and believe the Bible as the ground to under stand eschatology.
2. Combine theories of realized and unrealized eschatology.
3. Study the teachings of Jesus.

It is futile for us to try to put a time or date to the end of the age. The Scriptures tell us only the Father in Heaven knows the time of the end of the age. The Lord's return is always imminent. We need to be ready, alert, and working till the Lord returns.

Jesus' return will come when it meets God's condition and purpose. We must look at the hearts of the lost and our hearts as we watch and be ready for the return of Jesus. We are to be active, be ready, and watch for His return!

18. The Congregation sang "To God Be the Glory".
19. Reports of Appointed Committees:
    a. Time, Place, and Preacher - Johnny Hicks
The first day session will be October 24, 1994, at Piney Grove with Mount Vernon assisting. Ottis King is named to preach the Annual Sermon with Millard Bounds as Alternate. The second day session will be at Sharon with Shiloh assisting. A motion was made to accept the report. There was a second and the motion approved.

b. Resolutions - Joey Cantrell presented the report and moved its adoption. There was a second and the report adopted.

c. Memorials - Danny Johnson and E.C. Mattocks presented the report and moved its adoption. There was a second and the report was adopted.

20. Jim Camp presented the Mission Challenge.

Many give of themselves in service through Associational work. Association work is a partnership when we work together. Some things may need to change as we try to reach a lost world. We might have a new mission

at this time next year. Think how you can become more involved in missions in the coming year.

21. Mack Musselwhite, host pastor, gave instructions for the meal.
22. Outgoing Moderator, Jimmy Johnson, installed the new officers and turned the chair to the new Moderator, Louis Pate.
23. Lonnie Carter pronounced the benediction and gave grace for the meal.
(Clerk's note: from 39 churches, there were 109 messengers, 12 Alternates, 18 visitors, 3 EBA staff, 1 Baptist State Convention for a total enrollment of 143.
Following deletions for duplication, from 43 churches, there were 176 messengers and Alternates, 34 visitors, 4 BSC/NC, 3 EBA, 1 non EBA Church for a total enrollment of 218).

§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

The Eastern Baptist Association Office and it's equipment has served our Association well during the past year. The flow of people into our office has been excellent, as is evident in the wear of the building.
During the year there is need to update some of our equipment. As we use our computer more, we need to add a laser printer, and a folding machine could be used to save time with the flow of mail from the office.
The storage building has saved time and backs. We have not gotten the trim painted;shelves and some racks are needed.
The main purpose of the Associational Office is to meet the needs of people in our churches. We are ready to make whatever changes in the building and equipment to do just that - only limited by our finances.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Quinn, Chairman

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

During the 1992-93 Associational year, the Discipleship Training program of the Eastern Baptist Association assisted churches and church staff in accomplishing tasks of reaching and equipping persons for discipleship and personal ministry by:

1. Providing "M" Night, November 16, 1992 at Grove Park Baptist Church. A team from the Baptist Student Union at UNC - Wilmington provided the program part of the meeting.
2. Providing an "Evangelism and Preschoolers" Conference, Jan. 19, 1993 at the EBA Conference Center. Rev. Ben Hall, Director of Missions, Montgomery Baptist Association was the conference leader.
3. Providing an Associational Doctrine Study for Adults, March 1 and 8, 1993 at the EBA Conference Center. Dr. Dean Martin of Campbell University was the teacher.
4. Conducting an Associational Youth Retreat, March 19-20, 1993 on the campus of Campbell University.
5. Providing an Associational Deacon Leadership Conference, March 29, 1993 at Calypso Baptist Church. Rev. Bryan Chestnutt Pastor, Page Road Baptist Church, Durham was the conference leader.
6. Conducting the Associational Children's and Youth Bible Drill and Youth Speakers Tournament, April 4, 1993 at Corinth Baptist Church.
7. Sending Gene Lakey, Director, Associational Discipleship Training, to the State Key Leadership Conference, May 3 - 4, 1993 at the N.C. Baptist Assembly at Caswell.
8. Providing an "Evangelism and Children" Conference, May 6, 1993 at the EBA Conference Center. Ms. Janice Haywood, Children's Associate, Sunday School Department, BSC, was the conference leader.
9. Hosting a concert by **WITNESS**, July 2, 1993, at Grove Park Baptist Church.
10. Providing an "Evangelism and Youth" Conference, August 5, 1993 at the EBA Conference Center. Rev. Larry McElreath, Director of Missions, Sandy Creek Baptist Association, was the conference leader.
11. Providing information, training and consultation during Associational Key Leadership, August 24, 1993 at Warsaw Baptist Church.
12. Providing an Associational Bible Drill Training/Update for new and experienced leaders and judges, September 25, at the Kenansville Baptist Church.
13. Providing personal consultation with church staff and discipleship training directors in the association on beginning, expanding, and strengthening Discipleship Training in their churches.

A special word of thanks goes to each member of the Associational Disciple ship Training Team:

Jo Robinson, Preschool/Children's Consultant; Ann Thigpen, Youth Consultant; and Randy Cowan, Adult/Deacon Ministry Consultant. They are to be commended for their "team spirit" and their vision for leading churches to provide the very best in discipleship.

Respectfully submitted,
Gene Lakey, Director

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BEAR MARSH
Mr. Bruce Swinson
Miss Lottie Byrd
Mr. Randall Brock
Mrs. Emma Foss
Mrs. Nancy Holmes

BEULAH
Mrs. Pattie Byrd

BROWN
Mrs. Laudis Westbrook
Mrs. Bessie Shipp

CALVARY
Edwin Lanier
Sue Gurley
Norwood Graham

CALYPSO
Mr. Norwood Barfield
Mrs. Annie Ruth Kelly
Mr. Michael King

CENTER
Patricia Faye Herring

CLINTON, FIRST
Mr. Oscar Honeycutt, Deacon
Mrs. Florence Pope
Rev. Millard Johnson
Mrs. Dorothy Russell
Mrs. Clara Calloway
Mrs. Dora Lovell
Mr. Walter Langley, Jr.
Mr. Paul Hope
Mrs. Carrie Craig
Mrs. Vara Cannady
Mrs. Alice Hall
Mrs. Helen Cook
Mr. W.E. Hamilton
Mr. John T. Peterson

CONCORD
W. F. Taylor, Deacon

CORINTH
Mrs. Doris H. Fussell
Mrs. Rebecca Jackson
Mr. Marion Sasser
Mr. Evander Savage

DOBSON CHAPEL
Mrs. Lela Wallace
Mrs. Dottie Atkinson

EVERGREEN
Mr. Herbert Vann

FAISON
Stanley Kelly, Sr.
W.C. Daughtry
Lucy Tucker

GARLAND
Mr. Otis Rich
Mr. Johnny McDaniel

GARNER'S CHAPEL
Mr. Morris Rose
Mrs. Nora Hill

GROVE PARK
Mrs. Elector Bass
Mr. Rodney Stroud
Mr. Hissis Barefield
Mr. Frank Horner
Mrs. Belle Page
Mr. Bobby Boyette
Mr. Harold Wiggs

IMMANUEL
Mrs. Cleo Anderson
Mr. C.W. Pope
Mr. David W. Tyndall
Mrs. Ola Ruke
Mrs. Sarah Bass

ISLAND CREEK
Mrs. Irene Teachey
Mrs. Gertrude Watkins
Mrs. Laura Teachey
Mr. Henry Carter

JOHNSON
Mr. Eugene Carlton
Mr. Carl A. Kirby
Mrs. Dentie Taylor
Mrs. Jewell Jones
Mr. Hubert Phillips

KENANSVILLE
Ms. Sally Stroud
Mr. Vance Gavin
Mrs. Lucille Stokes

MAGNOLIA
Mr. Charles(Jack) Joyner
Mrs. Maude Batts
Mrs. Wray Sasser
Mrs. Addie Lou Culbreth
Mrs. Ruth Brown
Mrs. Florence Gallier
Mrs. Louise Bass

MOUNT GILEAD
Mr. Clifton Bell
Mrs. Ida Bryant
Miss Annie Wright Rackley
Mr. Buck Carter
Mrs. Maybelle Matthis

MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST
Mrs. Faye D. Goodson
Mrs. Eva English Knowles
Mrs. Frances Andrews
Mrs. Ed Joyner
Mrs. Grace Mozingo

MOUNT VERNON
Mr. James W. Jones
Mrs. Callie Quinn
Mr. Talmadge Wooten

NEW HOPE
Bell Rivenbark
George Pollock

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Ola Darden Hellen
Mrs. Lillian Darden

ROSE HILL
E.G. Murray, Jr.
Mary Vernon
Carl Savage

SHARON
Kate Futrell

SHILOH
Mr. Lloyd Gurganus
Mr. Graham Raynor

SILOAM
Mrs. Margaret Hall
Mr. C.P . Eakins, Trustee
Mr. Amos Carter, Sr.

TEACHEY
Mr. Densmore Rivenbark
Mrs. Nannie Fussell
Mrs. Ethel C. Kenan

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Janie Barefoot Fryar

WARSAW
Mrs. George("Pete") Hopkins
Mrs. Maggie Taylor
Dr. J.M. Kornegay
Mrs. Elease Sutton
Mrs. Ruth Hollingsworth
Mr. Graham Phillips
Mr. Edwin Knowles

WELLS CHAPEL
Mr. A.D. Ezzell
Mr. H. S. Bland, Jr.
Mrs. Earl Cockman
Mrs. Iola Bland

WHITE OAK
Mr. Luke Strickland

HISTORY OF EVERGREEN BAPTIST CHURCH

On September 8, 1918, Bethel Baptist Church and Delway Baptist Church joined to form Evergreen Baptist Church.

Bethel Church, situated about two miles southeast of Delway, was formed in 1843 with a membership of 79. Bethel joined the Goshen Association which eventually became the Eastern Association.

Delway Baptist Church was formed on September 3, 1904, with 21 members. It is believed the first meeting was held in the Dell School building. Some time later, a frame building was constructed on a lot adjoining the Dell School boys' dormitory. This lot is a portion of the site of the building presently occupied by Evergreen Church.

The brick building presently occupied by Evergreen was completed and dedicated on October 11, 1964. In addition, the parsonage was completed March 22, 1976. God has richly blessed us, and we are now nearing the completion of a fellowship hall. This building which will be named Hinson Hall in honor of former Pastor, Jasper Hinson, should be ready for our Homecoming celebration in October, 1993.

Several members of Evergreen have left our community to enter the mission field. Included in this number are J.C. and Rosa Powell who served in Africa and Miss Pearl Johnson, Miss Katie Murray, and L.B. and Nell Olive, all of whom served in China. Evergreen Baptist Church has also sent the following our as ministers of the Gospel: Reverend Earle J. Rogers, Reverend Roy L. Hood, and Reverend Billy R. Todd.

We rejoice in the Lord for His love and we praise Him for the wonderful blessings He has given Evergreen Baptist Church. Our prayer is that we will continue to humbly remember our heritage, stand firm in our present faith, and look forward to the future; that we will continue under God's leadership as we meet the challenges of tomorrow.

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETINGS

At each of the meetings regular reporting was done by the Committee representatives and Program Directors.

At Albertson on January 19, 1993, Moderator, Jimmy Johnson presided. Twenty-nine churches were represented. A request for Cooperative Agreement Funds was made. Representatives approved and supported a new church-type mission work in the Northwest quadrant of Mount Olive. New pastors in the Association are Israel Tapia, Clinton Hispanic Mission, Chad Sparks, Garland, and Jim Knight, Associate, Mount Olive, First.

The April 20, 1993 meeting was at Hickory Grove with 29 churches represented. Moderator, Jimmy Johnson presided. Herbert Lanier is pastor at Magnolia. Serenity Baptist Church was received into the Association. Lonnie Carter is Pastor. Opportunities for further Hispanic Mission work is in Wallace and Autryville. Cooperative Program Emphasis Day in the

Association is August 28 - 29, 1993.

Vice-Moderator, Louis Pate, Jr., presided at the called meeting, June 24, 1993 at Ingold. Failing to have a quorum present, the Moderator explained the possibilities, following consultation with other Associational officers, representatives approved a motion to suspend the constitution rules for this meeting only and proceed with the business at hand. The Association approved a motion in support of the **"Here's Hope-Share Jesus Now"** revivals for **1995.**

New Pastors are Joe Cantrell - Bear Marsh and Duane Caldwell - Evergreen. Summer missionaries - David Duarte, Beth Pope and Mary Hernandez, were introduced. The representatives approved extending a call to Amy Mathis to be the Mission Ministries Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Ottis L. King, Clerk

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Called to be God's people. We used the emphasis theme, "Lead On" as WMU sought God's will in doing His work, realizing we are responsible for nuturing those gifts given to us, reaching out to the lost, training and teaching through every avenue possible. We believe talking to God is very important; therefore, we began with a prayer retreat in January, led by Mrs. Donnice Harrod. Those attending received inspiration from her message and left more filled with the Holy Spirit.

In April, 171 WMU women met for the Annual Session at Piney Grove Church where Mrs. Cathy Hopkins blessed us with her testimony and Dr. and Mr. & Mrs. Ronald Hill, Missionaries from Thailand, gave inspiring messages. Voted by the WMU, Mrs. Inez Peterson was named "The Woman of the Year", and was presented a gift.

Late summer, WMU Associational leaders attended a training session in Clinton in preparation for training WMU Church leaders. This session was held at the Warsaw Church with sixty ladies present.

The GA's, led by leader, Mrs. Betty Elmore, enjoyed a GA Day at Poston Church. Several girls from different churches, left happy with the wonderful fellowship shared by all.

The Lord has blessed WMU this year; new organizations have begun but there is still much that needs to be done. Our prayer is that the Holy Spirit will use us as we continue to serve Him, especially in cooperation with others in "Hope In Hurting

Humanity".

Respectfully submitted,
Louise Todd, Director

WMU EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION MINUTES

The 84th Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union, Eastern Baptist Association met Thursday, April 29, 1993, at Piney Grove Baptist Church, Clinton, North Carolina.

Ola Daughtry began our session with a musical prelude. Louise Todd opened the session with prayer, followed by the congregational singing of "To God Be The Glory".

Louise Todd called the session to order and Blanche Casey of Piney Grove WMU opened the session.
Inez Peterson, a long-time member of Eastern Baptist Association WMU was recognized as the "WMU Woman of the Year". Mrs. Peterson's remarks were an inspiration to us.

The afternoon speaker, Cathy Hopkins, formerly worked with our Eastern Baptist Association; presently she is Preschool/Children Growth Field Consultant; Discipleship Training, State Baptist Convention of North Carolina. Cathy related some of her experiences as a Christian.
After the benediction and blessing for food, the session adjourned for the evening meal.
The evening session began with an invocation by Joanne Overton, followed by the singing of "We Are Called to be God's People". Joyce Camp led us in the prayer calendar for the day.

The business consisted of the following:

1. The reading of the eighty-third session minutes.
2. The reports of the various organizations were called to the attention of the group and all were encouraged to read the reports as presented in the program.
3. The report of the Nominating Committee was accepted and the following officers were elected and installed by Lucille Yancey:

WMU DIRECTOR - LOUISE TODD
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - JOANNE OVERTON
ENLISTMENT - CONNIE CARLTON
SECRETARY - JOAN BULLOCK
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - JANIE THOMAS
ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - BARBARA SHOOK
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - DAISY CHESTNUTT
ASS'T. BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIR. - CYNDI FALATOVICH
ACTEEN DIRECTOR - JENELL EDMUNDSON
ASS'T. ACTEEN DIRECTOR - SANDRA MILLER
GIRL'S IN ACTION DIRECTOR _ KATHY QUINN

MISSION FRIEND DIRECTOR - CINDA BASS
ASS'T. MISSION FRIENDS DIR. - ANGIE BASS
MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR - JOYCE CAMP
ASS'T. M. ACTION DIR. - MARY EVELYN WELLS
AREA DIRECTORS:
CLINTON - INEZ PETERSON
GARLAND/STAR - BETTY SANDERSON
FAISON/WARSAW - CAROLYN DREW
MOUNT OLIVE - VIRGINIA HINES
WALLACE/ROSE HILL - BETTY BUTTS

4. An invitation was extended by the Warsaw Baptist Church to hold the eighty-fifth Annual Session at the Warsaw Baptist Church.

Nina McKenzie sang "Fill My Cup, Lord",accompanied on the piano by Joanne Overton.
A very inspiring message was brought by Dr. & Mrs. Ronald C. Hill foreign missionaries to Thailand.
The congregation sang "Wherever He Leads I'll Go". Louise Todd closed the session with the benediction.

Future hosts for the Annual Session listed in the program are:
1994 - Warsaw Baptist Church
1995 - Kenansville and Dobson Chapel
1996 - Rose Hill
1997 - Mount Gilead
1998 - Faison

One-hundred and seventy-one persons attended, representing twenty three churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Louise Todd, Director
Gloria Lockerman, Secretary

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

1992-93 was a very good year for Eastern Baptist Brotherhood. There was a good response to our mission work this year.

Our Baptist Men's Rally, which was held at Mount Gilead Church was a great success. Everyone enjoyed a good BBQ supper that had been prepared by the men of the church. Over 225 boys, men and their wives were there. The Director of missions from the Wilmington Association, Ed Bullock, brought a very inspiring message that challenged us to do more.

On January 9, 1993, 24 men and women went to Southport to take part in Disaster Training. There are still more that are becoming involved in this training. This is a very important ministry to get involved in. This is something that men can involve their wives in and work as a team.

On June 21, one of our teams went to Holden Beach where the Disaster Van was set up to help feed the people doing the work on construction of Brunswick Height Baptist Church.

In August, Baptist men from a number of our churches took part in and helped supply the pig and trimmings at our Seasonal Farm-Workers Volunteer Appreciation Picnic.
Our Baptist Men are responding greatly to the needs of our churches, Association and country.
We hope to continue to do God's will by helping others as He has called us to do. We are helping churches that do not have a Brotherhood to get one started and become more involved in missions through their churches and greater received the blessings God has in store for them.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny Blanton

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

SUNDAY SCHOOL.....The outreach arm of the church. If we are going to reach the lost for Christ, we must not only believe in Sunday School, but attend and be prepared for it.
Our Association has an excellent ASSIST Team:
Associational Sunday School Iimprovement Support Team. We are here to serve our churches, in that we can provide people with new and updated ways of teaching and reaching people. The ASSIST Team has been busy this past year. Here is a list of some of the things that we have provided for you:

(1) The VBS went to Wallace for Statewide Training
(2) We had two VBS Clinics with fourteen churches participating.
(3)The ASSIST Team attended training conferences in Cary and Caswell.
(4) Sunday School Training at Key Leadership.
(5) The ASSIST Team will host fall leadership training in which we will promote methods and outreach strategies.
(6) ASSIST Team members personally consulted individuals about their Sunday School work.

Sunday School is vital to our churches and my prayer is that everyone would make this a top priority.

I want to thank the ASSIST Team for all of their hard work and energies.

Respectfully submitted,
Tena Johnson

MEDIA CENTER REPORT

Many videos are available for use in the EBA Center; Foreign Missions Update, Home Missions Update, Mandate (North Carolina Missions). These come each month and are an excellent resource for small groups interested in missions.

There are many other videos and resource kits, equipping modules, and books available in the EBA Center.

The Foreign Mission and Home Mission Studies 1993-94 are in video form with a teaching guide for adults. There are available to check out.

If there are resource materials that you think would be helpful to have available to the Association, please contact the Media Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Joyce Camp, Chairman

SEMINARY EXTENSION

One of the purposes of Seminary Extension is to help meet ministry needs in the association. Seminary Extension also helps to train pastors and laypersons serving in church leadership roles.

There is a catalogue available for anyone wishing to explore the topics of courses available through Seminary Extension. There are qualified persons in our association who are able to teach these courses.

Seminary Extension is a good way to enhance and build upon your ministerial skills. It is my understanding that Campbell University will even accept all Seminary Extension courses for credit toward a degree.

For many years North Carolina Baptists have supplemented Seminary Extension study for those who with to enroll in the numerous centers located throughout the state. As of July 1, 1993, the Seminary Extension department at the Baptist State Convention of NC is offering assistance of $15.00 per course per student.

Anyone who is interested in more information on Seminary Extension may contact the EBA or Tyanna Day(658-5223).

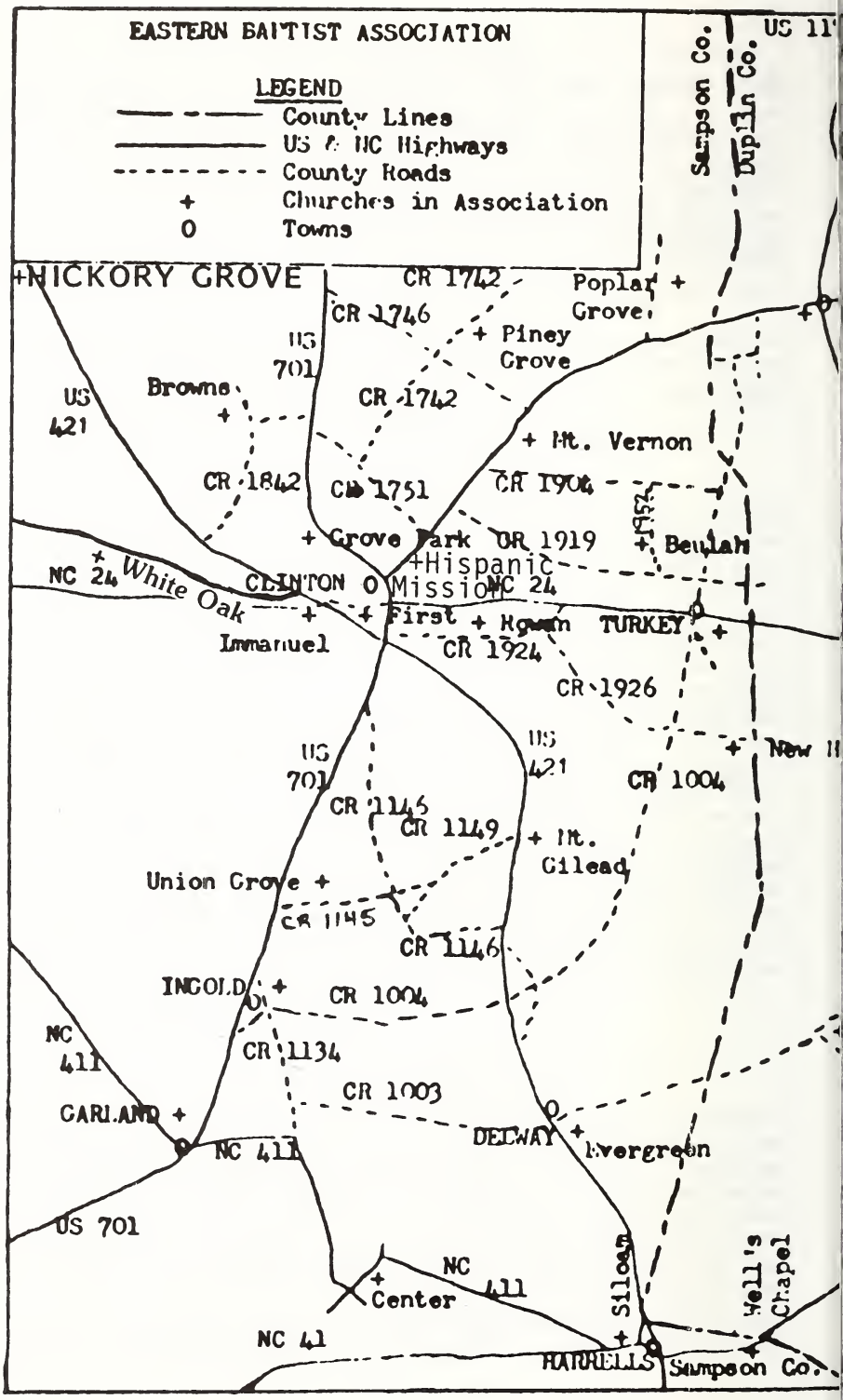
Respectfully submitted
Tyanna Day

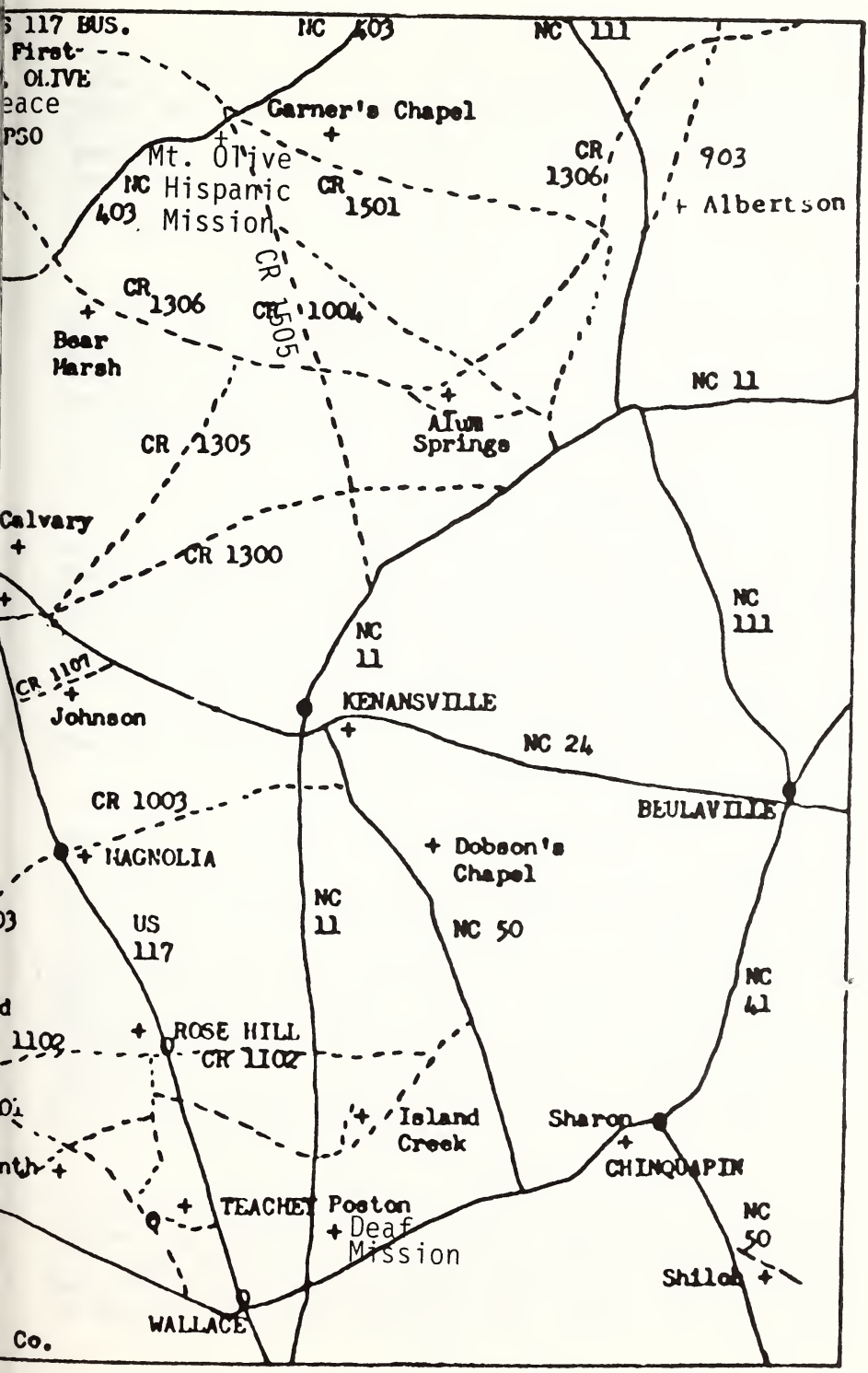
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Leading the Association to address priority mission needs in the area during 1992-93 the Missions Development Council planned, budgeted, coordinated and encouraged implementation through component programs. Two Special Meetings were held in addition to the regular quarterly meetings.

1993 Cooperative Agreements by and between Eastern Association and the Baptist State Convention were approved at the 1992 Annual meeting of the Association.

The Council recommended Amy Mathis for the position of Mission Ministries Director. Miss Mathis was approved by EBA Executive


EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
US & NC Highways
County Roads
Churches in Association
Towns
Sampson Co.
Duplin Co.
US 11
HICKORY GROVE
CR 1742
Poplar Grove
CR 1746
Piney Grove
US 701
Browne
US 421
CR 1742
Mt. Vernon
CR 1842
CR 1751
CR 1904
Grove Park
CR 1919
Beulah
Hispanic Mission
NC 24
White Oak
CLINTON
NC 24
First
Rosem
TURKEY
Immanuel
CR 1924
CR 1926
New H
US 701
US 421
CR 1004
CR 1146
CR 1149
Mt. Gilead
Union Grove
CR 1145
CR 1146
INGOLD
CR 1004
NC 411
CR 1134
CR 1003
CARLAND
NC 411
DELWAY
Evergreen
US 701
NC 411
Center
Sloan
Wells Chapel
NC 41
HARRELLS
Sampson Co.


117 BUS.
First
OLIVE
eace
PSO
NC 403
NC 111
Carner's Chapel
Mt. Olive
Hispanic
Mission
NC
403
CR
1501
CR
1306
903
Albertson
CR
1306
CR 1004
CR 1505
Bear
Marsh
NC 11
Alum
Springs
CR 1305
Calvary
CR 1300
NC
111
NC
11
CR 1107
Johnson
KENANSVILLE
NC 24
CR 1003
BEULAVILLE
HAGNOLIA
Dobson's
Chapel
NC
11
US
117
NC 50
NC
41
ROSE HILL
CR 1102
Island
Creek
Sharon
CHINQUAPIN
TEACHEY
Poston
Deaf
Mission
NC
50
Shiloh
WALLACE
Co.

Board on June 24, 1993.
Special appreciation is expressed for the able service of Rev. Danny Johnson as interim Mission Ministries Director and to his parishioners at Ingold for their support.
Reports of Mission Development component programs are submitted herewith.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Yancey, MDC Director

VOLUNTEER CHAPLAINCY COMMITTEE REPORT

This year, the Committee was unable to carry out much ministry because Chairperson, Norman Wheeler moved away. Billy Todd is also unable to serve on the committee next year. Harvey Blanton has agreed to serve next year, so this ministry will hopefully start again soon. Chaplaincy focuses on ministry with persons in nursing homes, hospitals, prisons, and other institutions.

Respectfully submitted,
Amy Mathis, Mission Ministries Director

DEAF MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

The area Deaf Banquet was held at Poston Church in November with 80 people attending. Billy Blakely, Pastor of the Deaf Mission, resigned in December. The Deaf Mission has a new minister, Lisa Corso who came March 1, 1993. Lisa teaches in the Wilson School for the Deaf and spends her weekends at Poston. She served full time during the summer
The Deaf provided special music for the Easter Sunday Sunrise Service. Monthly fellowships are held. Deaf Awareness weekend, May 1 - 2 was observed with a trip to Carowinds.
Six Deaf attended T.I.C. (together in Christ) at Camp Caraway, weekend of May 14 - 16.
May 30, Steve Freeman, guest speaker and evangelist, ministered to the Deaf.
June 14 - 18 Vacation Bible School was held for the Deaf.
August 28 - Deaf attended Song of Liberty in Kenansville - Lisa Corso interpreted.
We encourage all churches to be aware of the deaf in your communities and if you cannot provide for them in your church - inform them of the Deaf Mission at Poston. Anyone is welcome. We have members who travel 35-40 miles round trip to worship with us. Any church desiring to begin a ministry to the deaf, contact me and I will help in any way I can.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Boney, Chairman

LITERACY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT

The Literacy Committee has met regularly. Plans were made to have a workshop in June to train tutors for English as a Second Language. This workshop was held June 3 - 5 at the Warsaw Baptist Church. Tutors came from Wilmington to teach the class and trained ten tutors. Mary Hernandez took tutor training in

July at Caraway. She was the first Hispanic to complete tutor training. Mary worked hard during the summer with the farm workers and also works with her church, teaching English to Hispanics.
Other work is being done to help others learn English. Pray that they can learn English and that they can read the Bible in English or Spanish.

Respectfully submitted,
Florence Hoover, Chairman

SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES REPORT

This summer, the Seasonal Farmworkers Ministry was more active than ever. With many more children in this area than in previous years, we did 2 - 3 Backyard Bible Clubs per week throughout the summer, reaching over 200 youngsters. Our summer missionaries included David Duarte, from San Antonio, and two area residents, Mary Hernandez and Beth Pope. Hispanic mission pastors Israel Tapia and Vicente' Rangel helped tremendously, resulting in many professions of faith and increasing the number of Hispanics attending our Baptist missions. The newly formed Warsaw Hispanic Mission was strengthened as a result of this summer's ministries. Other ways that people served were through leading Bible studies in the migrant camps, distributing food, clothing and health kits, and helping with the Medical/Dental van in July(See the Medical/Dental Van Committee Report). We thank everyone who served with seasonal farmworkers this year, and hope to use what we learned this year to help us plan for an even better summer of 1994.

Respectfully submitted,
Amy Mathis, MMD

INTERFAITH WITNESS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Since October 1992 two Interfaith Witness Awareness Conferences were held featuring programs on Islam and Jehovah's Witness at Warsaw Baptist Church and Jehovah's Witness and New Age at the Sharon Baptist. One of the IFW team members was able to receive training in the area of Mormonism this year. An awareness conference was scheduled for September 1993 at Immanuel Baptist, dealing with the Mormons. Two new videos were recently purchased. "The Mormon Dilemma" and "Witness at Your Door" were recommended by the IFW Department of the Home Mission Board and are now available at the EBA for churches to borrow.
Additional training is planned for November, 1993 in Newport News, Virginia and in April 1994 at Caraway.

Respectfully submitted,
Randy Cowan, Chairman

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES

Attending Happiness Retreat at Camp Caraway was the highlight of our year for 31 campers. This year, we had 4 new campers. A special "thank you" to all of you who helped finance our retreat. A workshop was held in March on working with handicapped individuals. Mr. Neal Peyton, Director of Special Ministries, came to assist in our efforts.

"Spring Fling" at Campbell University attracted 36 handicapped persons plus chaperones from our area for the days activities.

An Easter brunch was hosted by Evergreen Church. Great food, fellowship, and Easter message were enjoyed by 29 mentally handicapped persons plus care givers.

Santa paid a visit to 44 of our special people who attended the Christmas banquet. The Christmas story and Christmas music were part of the fellowship as we enjoyed a turkey dinner.

Three churches have Sunday School classes for the handicapped with the possibility of a fourth starting soon.

The committee needs your help in locating more "special people". If you have a special person in your church or neighborhood, please let us know so we can include them in our activities. Also, if you or your church would like to assist us in these activities, please get in touch with us.

Pat Brown, Chairman
Michelle Reynolds
Carol Todd

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT

Again the Senior Adult Committee would like to say thank you to all who helped make the past year a good one for the Senior Adults of E.B.A.

Some of the outstanding events of course, were the picnic in September 1992 and the Rally in March 1993.

The picnic was held at the Duplin Country Club near Kenansville. The choir of Calvary Baptist Church - Wilmington, with Katherine Godwin leader - presenting the program. We also had a comedian from "Rave" in Fayetteville, who contributed to our fun.

The March Rally was hosted by the First Baptist Church - Clinton. Dr. Alfred Miller, Pastor, gave the devotional. Jean Hatch directed the senior choir in singing. Other special music was by Lua Turner. We had Reverend Maurice Cooper as speaker and challenger for the day. Both the picnic and the rally were well attended and successful.

Perhaps the most far reaching and different event was the National convention for Seniors which was held in Atlanta, Georgia, in April, 1993.

We heard many outstanding speakers and many wonderful choirs. This was a special experience and enriching one. We are grateful to Reverend Danny Johnson and Reverend Jim Camp and others who helped with the many facets that made this possible.

We now have plans for Caraway again October 18-21, 1993. Also, September picnic was on the 23rd.

Many changes take place in ministry from time to time, but the Lord continues to bless and guide. It is a joy to be a Senior Adult, a joy to become one. It is also a highlight of our lives to share this time with others like you. Please come join - All Seniors!
A special thanks to Arlene Rhodes and Lois Colwell - Committee members!

Respectfully submitted,
Eunice Newkirk, Chairman

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT

This year, CSM provided for the needs of many persons in the area. Our supplies of food and clothing are very healthy, thanks to people's generosity. The food pantry was reorganized, making its use much easier. We continue to use the Emergency Fund for one-time help with utilities, rent and transportation; donations are always welcome.
The Rose Hill Caring Center closed in August. Mrs. Margaret Stafford, who used to manage this ministry, has agreed to serve on the Social Ministries Committee for next year. We are still in need of a chairperson, since Danny Johnson will no longer be serving.
Next year, the Committee may wish to collect more items for babies and small children, since there have been a lot of needy families this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Danny Johnson, Chairman

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE REPORT

In 1990, the Missions Development Council of the Eastern Baptist Association determined in their long range planning that there might be the need to establish a Mission Church in the Mount Olive area. According to the plan there was a need to "begin two new mission churches. Goal 1: to establish a mission church in Clinton and Goal 2: to establish a mission church in Mt. Olive. Two action plans for Goal 2 were outlined. Action Plan 1: attempt to locate the unchurched in Mt. Olive. Action Plan 2: attempt to determine what type of church service they will feel comfortable with and will attend. This will help determine the geographical location of the mission church."
On September 12, 1992, a **PROBE** survey was conducted in the Mt. Olive area in conjunction with the EBA, the Baptist State Convention of NC, First Baptist Church of Mt. Olive, and representatives of surrounding churches.
The results of the **PROBE** indicated the Northwest quadrant of the Mt. Olive area as having the greatest potential for growth in the region and the best possible location for a church-type mission to begin.
After consideration by the Church Extension Committee, the New Work Committee of First Baptist Church of Mt. Olive, the EBA Director of Missions and representatives of the Eastern Baptist Association, it was determined that a new church-type mission

should begin in the designated area of Mt. Olive as soon as possible.

In order for this to be accomplished, it was necessary to find proper sponsorship of this new work. On January 17,1993, First Baptist Church of Mt. Olive voted to become The Church of Record for the new church-type mission. As The Church of Record, First Baptist Church of Mt. Olive would hold in trust the new members and finances of the new work, provide prayer support, loan members to begin the new work, assist in staffing the Sunday School and provide financial support as able to do so.

In conjunction with the actions of First Baptist Church of Mt. Olive, the Eastern Baptist Association and the Baptist State Convention of NC are sponsoring entities along with area churches who will have the ability to be sponsoring churches but not have the same responsibilities of being the Church of Record.

On January 19, 1993, the Eastern Baptist Association, in conjunction with First Baptist Church of Mt. Olive, acting as The Church of Record, and The Baptist State Convention of NC, along with any interested sponsoring churches of the Eastern Baptist Association, became active sponsors of a new church-type mission work in the Northwest quadrant of the Mt. Olive area.

Financial support of the new church-type mission will be and has been provided by the Eastern Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention of NC, and any interested sponsoring churches.

An Eastern Baptist Association Mission Advisory Committee has been formed which includes a representative from the EBA Church Extension Committee, as well as one member from each sponsoring entity to oversee the financial and developmental aspects of the new church-type mission. The pastor of First Baptist Church of Mt. Olive and the Director of Missions of EBA and pastors of sponsoring churches act as ex-officio members of the EBA Mission Advisory Committee.

As of the writing of this report an on-going Home Bible Study group has begun its tenth week of existence with an average of twelve people in attendance. Seeing the need of this Mission Bible Study group to grow and continue to flourish, the Missions Advisory Committee hired Rev. Danny Johnson to be a Church Starter for the Mt. Olive Mission. Rev. Johnson will work in conjunction with the Missions Advisory Committee in the development of this mission effort. To date, a weekly prayer fellowship luncheon has been started in the Mt. Olive area to open the doors to even more opportunities for the growth of the mission.

Continue to pray for this excellent opportunity that the Lord has started in the Mt. Olive region to reach even more people with the Good News of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Greg Day, Chairman,
Church Extension Committee
Mission Advisory Committee

MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN COMMITTEE REPORT

This committee was formed in August in order to plan the medical dental van's use for next year. Mrs. Penny Lockerman agreed to serve as chairperson, and there are 4 more spots on this committee if anyone is interested.

Respectfully submitted,
Amy Mathis, MMD

MOUNT OLIVE HISPANIC MISSION REPORT

The Mission celebrated its first anniversary in November, 1992.
In May, 1993, a musical group was started to play in church services.
A revival was held in June, as well as participating in a statewide youth conference.
Four men were trained in homiletics.
There were 3 different preaching points.
In August, 6 baptisms were performed.
A Backyard Bible Club was held in the Carolina Turkeys' trailer park for over 25 children.
Prayer meetings are held Wednesdays, as well as new services on Friday and Saturday Nights.
Sunday School attendance has grown.

Respectfully submitted,
Vicente' Rangel, Pastor

DEAF MISSION REPORT

The activities of the Mission at Poston Baptist Church are the same as those of the Deaf Ministries Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Boney, Chairman

RESORT/LEISURE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Resort/Leisure work seeks to minister to travelers, especially at the rest stop at I-40 in Warsaw. Unfortunately, we have not been able to make much progress on this ministry yet. Hopefully, next year we can gain more interest and support to make this a viable area of work.

Respectfully submitted,
Amy Mathis, MMD

MARANATHA BAPTIST MISSION(CLINTON FIRST CHURCH) REPORT

Again, God has been good to the Hispanic Mission throughout the year of 1993. In January Pastor Israel Tapia, Ruth and their son moved to Clinton. Rev. Israel Tapia accepted the pastorate in December 1992. Thirty persons became members of our mission, nineteen of them united with the fellowship by baptism, after making professions of faith in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, the other twenty-one people joined by letters and statements. The Sunday School grew to an enrollment of 120. We had 70 professions of faith.
In January we started an out-reach program through Home Bible Study - this program has been very effective in reaching the

lost for Christ, and in involving most of our members.
We started a home Bible study in Warsaw and in February our home Bible study moved to a building rented by Warsaw Baptist Church. February 19-21 we held a revival, having 18 professions of faith in Christ as their Lord and Savior. From February to July we met twice a week, Thursdays Bible Study, and Sundays to have Sunday School and Worship Service. Clinton Mission was working along with Warsaw Church and EBA until nine of our members trans ferred their membership to Warsaw Church, and the third mission of our Association was born.
First Baptist Church of Clinton licensed Armando Aguilar to preach in Warsaw Mission.
We had a preaching point in Jacksonville during the summer, started another in Magnolia, and now, we have preaching points in Clinton, Wallace, Hayne Stretch, and Hwy. 210. Members of our mission are in charge of these preaching points.
During the summer, members of our mission were involved in Chinquapin. On July 10, we had a workshop entitled "Doctrines of the Bible" taught by John L. Jones, Associate Multi-Ethnic, North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
On July 11, we had the Clinical Van. We had five professions of faith and more than 150 attended our Sunday School and worship service.
In August, we had "One day soul-winning workshop with Enio Aguero, Interim Director of South Roanoke Association, Home Missionary, and Director of Language of South Roanoke Association.
On September 25, our Boyce Bible School started with 17 students, taught by Enio Aguero, a graduate of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Boyce Bible School is under the Seminary Extension program of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
The building fund has grown to over $61,380.00. The plans to begin construction early in 1993 was postponed but we are very happy that hopefully our building would be a reality.
Thank you very much to First Church at Clinton for being our "mother church"; our sincere thanks to EBA, NC Baptist State Convention and all other churches that help us in prayer and support. To God be the glory!

Respectfully submitted,
Israel Tapia, Pastor

MISION BAUTISTA ESPANA GETSEMANI(WARSAW HISPANIC MISSION)

In January 1993 the Missions Committee of Warsaw Baptist Church learned that a local Pentecostal Hispanic Congregation had disbanded due to their pastor's leaving. Our Committee felt it appropriate to organize a Baptist Hispanic Mission, since there are large numbers of Hispanic people in the area who would be forced to travel long distances in order to worship.
At the same time we learned that Rev. Israel Tapia was very active in Sampson and Duplin Counties organizing Bible studies among the Hispanic. Rev. Tapia was gracious and helpful in beginning a mission in an old hardware store downtown. He visited the people and held services, and the work began to grow.

Through the spring and summer the expenses of the missions were met by voluntary contributions, for which we are grateful. The Lord met our needs. Several Hispanic people were converted and baptized at the Clinton Hispanic Mission. In July our church voted to officially sponsor the mission, named by the little Hispanic congregation, "Mision Bautista Espana Getsemani".
At present a young man named Jose Armando Aguilar is supplying the pulpit of the mission. Armando has been licensed by the Clinton Hispanic Mission, and is committed to taking theological training through the Boyce Bible School provided by the Southern Baptist Convention in Goldsboro, NC. We are encouraged by the response so far with some 25 in attendance for services on Thursday evenings and Sunday mornings. A mission committee has been formed in the mission with representatives from Warsaw Baptist Church, the mission, and the Eastern Baptist Association. We look forward to future development of this work as the Lord leads.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Drake, Pastor, Warsaw Church

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

We are excited about the increased interest in Evangelism in EBA Your Evangelism Committee has discussed the possibility of an Evangelism Rally for our Youth and assisted the EBA Discipleship Training Committee with the **"WITNESS"** concert on July 2, 1993 at Grove Park Church. Recommendations have been made that all EBA churches elect Evangelism Committees to increase awareness of and interest in the Evangelism at the local level. Our main thought for the year was our Annual Evangelism Rally which was held this year (9-13-93) at First Baptist, Clinton - twenty two churches were represented with an attendance of 159 as we heard an inspiring challenge from Dr. Roy Smith, Director of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Music was provided by our EBA Choir, led by Jean Hatch.
May we accept the challenge which our theme reflected **"TO GO, TO TEACH, TO TELL"**.

Respectfully submitted,
Lynn Bullock, Chairman

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Two VBS training clinics were held, involving 64 people, including three pastors.

Church	Enrollment	Avg. Att.	No Days	Hours Daily	Prof. Faith	Achiev. Level
Alum Springs	46	44	5	2		Standard
Bear Marsh	110	95	5	2		Standard
Brown	59	53	5	2	1	Standard
Calypso	52	52	5	2		Standard
Center	60	56	5	2½	9	Standard
Clinton, FBC	122	98	5	2½	3	*
**(1 BYBC-55 enrolled)		(75 prospects discovered)				
Concord	81	63	5	2½		Standard
Corinth	78	63	5	2	6	Standard
Dobson Chapel	72	66	5	2½		Standard
Evergreen	72	65	5	2½	5	Advanced
Faison	60	52	5	2		*
Garland	81	69	5	3		*
Garner's Chapel	49	44	6	2½		*
Grove Park	166	122	5	3		*
**Immanuel	60	50	5	2½		Standard
(BYBC - 12 enrolled)						
Ingold	35	30	4	2½		Standard
Island Creek	39	34	5	2		Standard
Johnson	*	*	5	2	2	Standard
Kenansville	68	60	5	2½		*
**(BYBC-17 enrolled)						
Mount Gilead	64	62	5	2	1	Standard
Mt. Olive, FBC	122	101	5	3		Standard
Poplar Grove	41	28	5	2		Standard
Poston	168	120	5	4	17	*
Rose Hill	92	77	5	2		Standard
Rowan	78	50	5	3	3	Standard
Serenity	44	32	5	2		*
Peace	31	26	5	2		*
Sharon	91	75	5	3		Standard
Shiloh	60	64	5	3	6	*
Siloam	73	60	5	3		Standard
Teachey	45	37	5	2½		Standard
Turkey	81	76	5	2½		*
Union Grove	33	29	4	2½		*
Warsaw	85	63	5	2		*
White Oak	28	24	5	2		*
Piney Grove	107	84	5	2		Standard

* Not indicated
** BYBC

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1991	1992	TEN MONTHS ENDED 10/31/93
Albertson	1,103.50	1,021.48	791.49
Alum Springs	700.00	720.01	675.00
Bear Marsh	600.00	550.00	550.00
Beulah	1,521.74	1,033.34	808.23
Brown	225.00	225.00	190.00
Calvary	1,268.96	2,494.80	1,531.57
Calypso	858.75	840.00	730.00
Center	576.35	480.00	800.00
Clinton, FBC	8,376.32	9,313.28	6,159.72
Hispanic Ms-C	54.99	-0-	-0-
Concord	1,164.38	947.69	763.42
Corinth	2,362.19	3,351.00	2,548.14
Dobson's Ch.	1,999.01	2,173.42	1,854.74
Evergreen	900.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
Faison	991.00	1,294.00	1,139.53
Garland	2,288.60	2,352.78	2,273.60
Garner's Ch.	750.00	800.00	800.00
Grove Park	3,706.40	4,469.47	3,395.93
Hickory Grove	1,100.00	1,100.00	825.00
Immanuel	3,281.99	3,334.08	2,970.40
Ingold	300.00	390.00	804.72
Island Creek	900.00	900.00	750.00
Johnson	2,208.55	1,924.58	1,881.38
Kenansville	4,673.13	5,220.69	4,056.25
Magnolia	634.70	670.31	531.09
Mount Gilead	2,798,00	2,934.80	2,624.18
Mt. Olive, FBC	8,553.65	9,560.54	6,333.42
Hispanic Ms-MO	258.16	853.98	817.58
Mount Vernon	3,281.03	3,717.10	4,034.29
New Hope	600.00	600.00	900.00
Peace	739.73	814.47	722.80
Piney Grove	664.50	450.00	600.00
Poplar Grove	440.00	480.00	400.00
Poston	3,872.72	4,289.49	3,804.85
Rose Hill	2,000.00	2,070.00	1,500.00
Rowan	3,082.44	1,437.41	1,868.50
Serenity (Established in 1993)----			591.08
Sharon	1,856.00	1,982.50	1,771.50
Shiloh	1,669.00	1,779.00	1,537.00
Siloam	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Teachey	1,164.93	1,833.31	1,666.50
Turkey	1,710.27	1,822.78	1,559.77

	1991	1992	TEN MONTHS ENDED(10-31)
Union Grove	644.00	600.00	570.00
Warsaw	4,560.33	5,414.96	4,066.47
Wells Chapel	2,290.27	1,782.60	1,554.85
White Oak(To EBA, Oct. 1991)		900.00	900.00
TOTALS	$83,730.49	$91,128.86	$76,853.00 (10 months only)

SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

1994		1999	
1st Day	*Piney Grove Mount Vernon	1st Day	*Faison Calypso Poplar Grove
2nd Day	*Sharon Shiloh	2nd Day	*Garland Ingold Center
1995		2000	
1st Day	*Rowan White Oak	1st Day	*Island Creek Dobson's Ch.
2nd Day	*Poston Wells Chapel	2nd Day	*Grove Park Brown
1996		2001	
1st Day	*Warsaw Calvary	1st Day	Clinton, First
2nd Day	*Bear Marsh Alum Springs Peace	2nd Day	*Magnolia Concord Johnson
1997		2002	
1st Day	*Corinth Teachey	1st Day	Mount Olive, First
2nd Day	*Kenansville Albertson	2nd Day	*Mount Gilead Union Grove
1998		2003	
1st Day	Rose Hill	1st Day	*Siloam Evergreen
2nd Day	*Immanuel Hickory Grove	2nd Day	*Turkey Beulah New Hope

* Meeting Place
Other listed churches assisting with meal on respective days.

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1994 ANTICIPATED INCOME
January 1 – December 31, 1993 & 1994

REVENUE:	1993	1994
Churches, Regular Contributions	$ 99,287	$ 102,010
Churches – EBA Minutes	1,500	1,500
Baptist State Convention Cooperative Agreements	24,550	20,850
Copier Fees	150	150
Interest Revenue	750	800
Churches – Special Gifts	2,000	2,000
Indivduals – Special Gifts	500	500
Sales Tax Refund	600	400
Hunger & Emergency funds		
Other Receipts	1,200	1,200
State Missions Offering	1,500	1,500
Herman Coker Trust Fund		100
John Flake Trust Fund		250
TOTAL REVENUES – ANTICIPATED INCOME	$ 132,037	$ 131,260

Escrow and Designated Funds	1993	1994
World Missions Conference	$ 1,200	$ 1,200
Clinton Hispanic Mission Building Fund	16,680	16,680
Seansonal Farmworkers Ministry		4,980
Mt Olive Anglo Mission		11,688
	$ 17,880	$ 34,548

1993 Cooperative Agreements To be provided through the State Baptist Convention		
Missions Ministries Staff Salary	$ 10,500	$ 9,500
Hispanic, Mt Olive	5,500	4,800
Hispanic, Clinton	3,000	3,000
Summer Missionaries	4,000	2,000
Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries	800	800
Deaf Mission, Poston	750	750
Total Cooperative Agreements	$ 24,550	$ 20,850

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1994 BUDGET

As recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Eastern Baptist Assn. on October 26, 1993

EXPENDITURES – ANTICIPATED
January – December, 1994

ADMINISTRATION

	1993	1994
PERSONNEL		
DOM Salary	$ 14,805	$ 15,545
DOM Housing	10,500	11,000
DOM Annuity	3,600	3,780
DOM SS Offset	2,415	2,535
MMD Salary	18,300	19,215
MMD Annuity	2,986	3,135
Secretary Salary	10,080	10,585
	62,686	65,795
STAFF SUPPORT		
DOM Insurance	6,550	6,550
DOM Travel	4,576	4,575
MMD Travel	3,600	4,200
DOM Conference & Conventions	1,000	1,000
MMD Conference & Conventions	250	350
SS Secretary	770	810
SS MMD	1,400	1,470
Secretary Conferences	0	100
	18,146	19,055
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Repairs	600	600
Copier Service	1,000	0
Supplies	1,500	2,000
Printing	1,800	1,800
Postage	2,200	2,000
Telephone	2,800	2,400
Equipment Purchases	1,500	2,000
Association Minutes	1,500	1,500
Building & Grounds Maintenance	3,500	3,500
Sales Tax	400	400
Clerk Supplies	0	25
	16,800	16,225

Continued

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1994 BUDGET

Continued

MISSIONS	1993	1994
Christian Social Ministries	50	50
Baptist Student Union	300	200
Hispanic, Clinton	5,000	4,000
Hispanic, Mt Olive	9,000	9,000
Hispanic Seminary Fund	1,200	0
Deaf Mission, Poston	750	900
	16,300	14,150

Amounts received are expended
- Hunger Fund
- Emergency Fund

SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES		
Salaries	4,400	3,000
FICA	300	230
Travel	2,100	1,700
Meals	800	800
Housing	800	500
Speakers	400	400
Supplies	300	300
Film Rental	70	70
Miscellaneous	200	200
	9,370	7,200

OTHER MINISTRIES		
Deaf Ministries	800	0
Literacy Ministries	600	600
Senior Adult Ministries	650	750
Mentally Handicapped Ministries	600	600
Missions Development Training	200	225
Chaplaincy Ministries	25	25
Interfaith Witness Ministries	100	300
Missions Development Council	25	25
Church Extension Ministries	25	25
Resort & Leisure Ministries	0	100
	3,025	2,650

Continued

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1994 BUDGET

Continued

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	1993	1994
Sunday School	965	975
Discipleship Training	1,150	1,150
WMU	1,150	1,450
Brotherhood	100	500
Music	435	200
Evangelism	400	400
Media Library	250	250
Seminary Extension	50	50
Orientation Committee	50	50
Stewardship Committee	60	60
	4,610	5,085
FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES		
Ministers Conferences	100	100
Ministers Wives Conferences	50	50
Annual Meeting	400	400
	550	550
MISCELLANEOUS		
Miscellaneous	300	300
Designated		
Key Leadership Conference	250	250
	550	550
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENSES	$ 132,037	$ 131,260

End of Report

Historical Tables

YEAR — PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827 — Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828 — South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1929 — Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830 — Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831 — Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832 — Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833 — Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Cornto
1834 — Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835 — Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836 — Beaver Dam	George Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837 — Well's Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838 — Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839 — Johnson	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840 — Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841 — Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842 — Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843 — Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844 — Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1845 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846 — Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1847 — Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848 — White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849 — Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850 — Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1851 — Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852 — New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853 — Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854 — Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey

1855 — Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856 — Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857 — Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858 — Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859 — Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861 — Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862 — Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863 — Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864 — Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865 — Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866 — Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867 — Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868 — Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869 — Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870 — Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871 — New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872 — Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873 — Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874 — Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875 — Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876 — Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877 — Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878 — New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879 — Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880 — Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881 — Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882 — Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883 — Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884 — Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885 — Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886 — Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887 -- Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton

1888 — Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889 — Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890 — Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891 — Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892 — Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893 — Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894 — Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895 — Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896 — Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897 — Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Bone
1898 — Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899 — Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900 — Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901 — Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902 — Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903 — Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904 — New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905 — Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906 — Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907 — Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908 — Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909 — Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910 — Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911 — Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912 — Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913 — Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914 — Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915 — Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916 — Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917 — Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918 — Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	B. T. Vann
1919 — Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920 — Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon

1921 — Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922 — Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923 — Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924 — Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925 — Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926 — Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927 — Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928 — Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929 — Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930 — Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931 — New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932 — Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933 — Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934 — Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935 — Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936 — Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937 — Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938 — Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939 — Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940 — Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941 — Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942 — Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943 — Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944 — Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945 — Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946 — New Hope & Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947 — Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948 — Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949 — Rose Hill & Clinton	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950 — Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951 — Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952 — Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953 — Mount Olive & Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight

1954 — Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T.W. Williams
1955 — Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J.C. Mitchell	H.M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957 — Immanuel & Kenansville	T.W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Turner
1958 — Rose Hill	C.F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Johnson
1959 — Calypso & Ingold	C.F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960 — Island Creek & Grove Park	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L.H. Knott
1962 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963 — Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D.E. Parkerson
1965 — Rowan & Well's Chapel	M.M. Johnson	E.L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.H. Kelley
1967 — Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.A. Thompson
1968 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969 — Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970 — Island Creek & Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M.S. McLain	Anthony Gurganus
1972 — Piney Grove & Mt. Gilead	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	J. Boyce Brooks
1973 — Siloam	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	W.M. Jones
1974 — Mt. Olive & Dobson Chapel	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	Huber Dixon
1975 — Rowan & Shiloh	John Flake	R.B. Little	R.B. Little
1976 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	John Flake	R.B. Little	Willie O. Carr
1977 — Kenansville & Corinth	Anthony Gurganus	Richard Whitley	Vernon Braswell
1978 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Anthony Gurganus	Charles Jolly	Michael Shook
1979 — Island Creek & Calypso	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Joseph Willis
1980 — Garland & Grove Park	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Paul Rose
1981 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	L. Mack Thompson	Lucille Yancey	Donald Coley
1982 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	L. Mack Thompson	Philip Billings	Lauren Sharpe
1983 — Siloam & Turkey	Donald L. Coley	Phillip Billings	Larry Padgett
1984 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Farrell Miller
1985 — Rowan & Poston	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Jerry Kinlaw
1986 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	E.C. Mattocks

1987—Corinth & Kenansville	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	Davis Benton
1988—Rose Hill & Immanuel	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Randal Outland
1989—Faison & Garland	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Charles Kirkland
1990—Island Creek & Grove Park	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	John Maisenhelder
1991—Clinton, 1st & Magnolia	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	Mack Musselwhite
1992—Mount Olive, FBC & Mount Gilead	Jimmy Johnson	Ottis King	Norman Wheeler
1993-Siloam & Turkey	Jimmy Johnson	Ottis King	Lynn Bullock

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

ALBERTSON - Douglas Stroud, Box 25, Albertson 28508 568-4289
ALUM SPRINGS - Larry Harper, 1503 White Flash Rd. Mount Olive, 28365 658-3614
BEAR MARSH - Stanley Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 60, Mt. Olive 28365 658-3987
BEULAH - James R. Ricks, Rt. 1, Box 101, Turkey 28393 533-2345
BROWN - Morris W. Hall, 604 Blaney St., Clinton 28328 592-0427
CALVARY - Edgar Rouse, 302 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398 293-2127
CALYPSO - Leonard Teachey, 513 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365 658-4226
CENTER - Robert Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 135-A, Harrells 28444 532-4566
CLINTON, FIRST - Tim Spell, 801 Coharie Rd., Clinton 28328 592-2279
CONCORD - Gary Bell, Rt. 1, Box 269-B, Rose Hill 28458 289-3974
CORINTH - Alvin Knowles, 110 W. Clement St., Wallace 28466 285-4846
DOBSON CHAPEL- Greg Brown, 1041 Stocking Head Rd., Rose Hill 28458 289-3926
EVERGREEN - Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444 532-2271
FAISON - Glenn Jernigan, P.O. Box 278, Faison 28341 267-3861
GARNER'S CHAPEL - Randall Albertson, 1219 Bennetts Bridge Road, Mount Olive 28365 658-5291
GROVE PARK - Charles Pope, 904 Raleigh Road, Clinton 28328 592-3740
HICKORY GROVE - Keith Naylor, Rt. 1, Box 137-E, Clinton 28328 564-6113
IMMANUEL - Paul Tippett, 203 Bradshaw Street, Clinton 28328 592-4052
INGOLD - Bobby Lamb, Rt. 1, Box 319, Garland 28441 529-5961
ISLAND CREEK - Kenneth Batchelor, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464 285-4404
JOHNSON - Boyce Boyette, 306 Boyette Road, Warsaw 28398 293-7367
KENANSVILLE - Robert Swain, 126 Henry Middleton Road Warsaw 28398 293-7777
MAGNOLIA - Kenneth Baker, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453 289-2313
MOUNT GILEAD - Nathan Gay , Rt. 4, Box 166-B, Clinton 28328 592-4846
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST - Louis Pate, 102 Meredith St., Mt. Olive 28365 658-6170
MOUNT VERNON - Ray Gainey, Rt. 5, Box 246, Clinton 28328 533-3804
NEW HOPE - Ed Colwell,Rt. 1, Turkey 28393 533-3372
PEACE - James Best, P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325 658-4712
PINEY GROVE - Craig Thornton, Rt. 5, Box 247-A, Clinton 28328 533-3590
ROSE HILL - Larry Price, P.O. Box 638, Rose Hill 28458 289-3837
ROWAN - Donald Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328 592-3437

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS (Continued)

SHARON - Earnie Gray, Chinquapin 28521 285-3704
SHILOH - Keith Andrews, 230 NC 11 N, Beaulaville 28518 298-5477
SILOAM - Wayne Cannady, Rt. 1, Box 154-A, Wallace 28466 532-4235
TEACHEY - J.J.Ward, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464 285-3404
TURKEY - H.J. Register, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393 533-3845
UNION GROVE - G lenwood Fryar, Rt. 4, Box 357-A, Clinton 28328 592-8274
WARSAW - Gerald Quinn, P.O. Box 283, Warsaw 28398 293-4579
WELLS CHAPEL - Bland Carr, Rt. 1, Box 217, Willard 28478 532-4144
WHITE OAK - Kenneth Honeycutt, Rt. 6, Box 357-A, Clinton 28328 564-6882

The **1993** Minute Book
of the
Eastern Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Eastern Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 8)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ALBERTSON	DUPLIN	Y	1986	1912	2	1	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	84	33	117
ALUM SPRINGS	DUPLIN	Y	1993	1902	1	1	N	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	76	22	98
BEAR MARSH	DUPLIN	Y	1993	1763	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	25	210	79	289
BEULAH	SAMPSON	N		1793	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	53	0	53
BROWN	SAMPSON	Y	1986	1778	1	1	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	8	122	17	139
CALVARY	DUPLIN	Y	1990	1950	3	1	Y	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	5	5	71	63	134
CALYPSO	DUPLIN	Y	1989	1907	3	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	97	84	181
CENTER	SAMPSON	Y	1986	1905	1	1	N	0	0	4	5	2	2	2	15	7	2	82	54	136
CLINTON, FIRST	SAMPSON	N		1854	5	1	Y	0	0	4	5	3	4	1	17	36	49	1231	223	1454
CONCORD	DUPLIN	Y	1987	1825	1	1	N	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	93	26	119
CORINTH	DUPLIN		1992	1853	1	1	Y	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	9	2	5	365	69	434
DOBSON CHAPEL	DUPLIN	Y	1991	1864	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	133	44	177
EVERGREEN	SAMPSON	Y	1993	1843	1	1	N	0	4	0	2	2	1	0	9	7	8	83	64	147
FAISON	DUPLIN	Y	1992	1885	3	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	14	78	98	176
GARLAND	SAMPSON	Y	1993	1867	3	1	Y	0	0	1	5	4	2	0	12	9	2	153	99	252
GARNER'S CHAPEL	DUPLIN	Y	1992	1926	1	1	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	5	68	4	72
GROVE PARK	SAMPSON	Y	1992	1954	5	1	Y	0	2	4	3	2	1	0	12	43	31	493	133	626
HICKORY GROVE	SAMPSON	Y	1986	1889	1	1	Y	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	5	1	0	120	40	160
IMMANUEL	SAMPSON	Y	1988	1956	4	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	24	371	96	467
INGOLD	SAMPSON	Y	1988	1925	2	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	90	23	113
ISLAND CREEK	DUPLIN	Y	1988	1802	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	228	47	275
JOHNSON	DUPLIN	Y	1990	1793	1	1	Y	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	6	0	6	113	104	217
KENANSVILLE	DUPLIN	Y	1987	1837	3	1	Y	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	9	182	34	216
MAGNOLIA	DUPLIN	Y	1993	1835	3	1	Y	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	10	121	84	205
* MISION MONTE OLIVO	DUPLIN	Y	1990		1	3	Y	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	3	1	24	0	24
MOUNT GILEAD	SAMPSON	Y	1989	1934	1	1	N	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	5	5	10	269	80	349
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	WAYNE	N		1863	4	1	Y	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	7	13	24	448	155	603
MOUNT VERNON	SAMPSON	Y	1992	1910	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	179	31	210
NEW HOPE	SAMPSON	Y	1993	1817	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	27	20	47
PEACE	DUPLIN		1991	1989	3	1	Y	0	0	0	3	2	4	0	9	6	3	54	9	63
PINEY GROVE	SAMPSON	Y	1981	1844	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	179	40	219
POPLAR GROVE	SAMPSON	N		1880	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	5	54	20	74
POSTON	DUPLIN	Y	1993	1958	2	1	Y	0	2	0	3	1	1	0	7	5	10	389	44	433
ROSE HILL	DUPLIN	Y	1992	1900	3	1	Y	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	6	2	5	279	134	413
ROWAN	SAMPSON	N		1749	4	1	Y	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	6	3	16	332	114	446
SERENITY	SAMPSON	Y	1993	1993	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	DUPLIN	Y	1987	1860	1	1	Y	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	3	9	195	92	287
SHILOH	DUPLIN	N		1940	1	1	Y	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	5	0	6	166	68	234
SILOAM	SAMPSON	Y	1984	1887	2	1	N	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	3	92	54	146
TEACHEY	DUPLIN	Y	1989	1885	2	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	135	21	156
TURKEY	SAMPSON	Y	1984	1908	2	1	Y	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	7	4	4	166	54	220
UNION GROVE	SAMPSON			1915	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	27	86	104	190
WARSAW BAPTIST CH.	DUPLIN	Y	1991	1856	4	1	N	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	4	14	14	540	139	679
WELLS CHAPEL	SAMPSON	Y	1985	1756	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	168	102	270
WHITE OAK	SAMPSON	N		1847	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	97	53	150
TOTALS								2	16	43	47	40	21	4	173	222	376	8572	2874	11446

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Eastern Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment

63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
67 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - Other Average Weekly Attendance
71 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
72 - V.B.S. Mission Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
ALBERTSON	1	3	4	2	4	4	13	4	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	0	7	10	11	2	11	17	6	5	0
BEAR MARSH	9	11	26	9	13	28	32	29	0	0
BEULAH	0	2	2	2	6	0	17	5	0	0
BROWN	0	5	15	9	0	6	29	10	2	0
CALVARY	0	7	3	11	7	10	24	15	1	0
CALYPSO	0	5	9	10	0	5	6	24	0	0
CENTER	1	4	5	6	5	12	10	6	0	0
CLINTON, FIRST	0	72	65	68	6	106	337	91	10	15
CONCORD	1	13	18	9	0	4	11	3	0	0
CORINTH	5	12	17	23	21	13	55	19	0	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	0	15	15	5	3	0	8	19	3	13
EVERGREEN	0	7	7	7	5	6	25	12	3	0
FAISON	0	2	7	0	0	8	17	10	0	0
GARLAND	0	7	18	22	6	19	27	16	1	0
GARNER'S CHAPEL	0	10	8	8	5	13	16	6	5	0
GROVE PARK	0	35	63	57	28	91	144	30	27	0
HICKORY GROVE	0	13	13	14	9	11	37	30	7	0
IMMANUEL	0	13	14	14	2	13	121	30	0	0
INGOLD	0	2	5	11	5	0	27	14	2	0
ISLAND CREEK	0	10	7	16	3	24	17	28	0	0
JOHNSON	0	2	2	12	6	6	38	20	7	0
KENANSVILLE	0	45	34	25	8	27	46	25	7	0
MAGNOLIA	0	1	3	4	3	1	11	21	1	0
* MISION MONTE OLIVO	0	13	13	3	7	6	14	1	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD	0	25	25	16	7	22	82	24	9	0
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	0	27	44	32	38	42	108	126	10	0
MOUNT VERNON	0	25	22	19	20	22	24	29	1	0
NEW HOPE	0	2	6	2	0	6	8	12	0	0
PEACE	0	5	7	7	10	2	10	8	1	0
PINEY GROVE	0	14	12	19	6	8	50	22	1	0
POPLAR GROVE	0	2	0	1	1	3	16	10	2	0
POSTON	4	17	47	42	35	56	42	31	6	0
ROSE HILL	0	15	31	13	0	35	49	31	2	0
ROWAN	8	21	24	20	0	33	64	29	0	0
SERENITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	0	10	9	10	15	20	30	21	0	0
SHILOH	0	10	25	17	2	7	30	34	0	0
SILOAM	0	10	5	3	5	13	18	17	3	0
TEACHEY	0	15	4	6	0	13	23	10	3	0
TURKEY	0	12	13	21	11	15	18	11	0	0
UNION GROVE	0	5	10	5	7	4	32	7	2	0
WARSAW BAPTIST CH.	0	18	24	16	6	44	28	164	26	0
WELLS CHAPEL	0	9	14	13	9	9	37	31	0	0
WHITE OAK	0	6	5	11	7	18	21	15	3	0
TOTALS	29	551	697	628	326	790	1775	1105	150	28

CHURCHES	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
ALBERTSON	0	0	4	0	0	78	47	0	42	0
ALUM SPRINGS	0	6	4	0	0	111	79	0	80	0
BEAR MARSH	0	0	3	0	0	75	70	31	0	0
BEULAH	0	0	1	0	0	327	130	0	85	0
BROWN	0	0	3	0	6	131	69	5	52	0
CALVARY	0	0	3	0	0	89	58	0	30	0
CALYPSO	0	0	3	0	0	38	25	0	0	0
CENTER	0	0	3	0	0	72	40	0	50	0
CLINTON, FIRST	0	3	0	0	0	160	93	0	112	0
CONCORD	0	0	1	0	0	35	23	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	2	0	0	78	37	0	62	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	20	0	4	0	0	102	65	0	0	0
EVERGREEN	0	0	3	0	0	62	32	53	0	0
FAISON	0	0	2	0	0	51	38	0	58	0
GARLAND	0	0	10	0	0	780	0	0	118	59
GARNER'S CHAPEL	0	5	3	0	0	67	42	0	68	0
GROVE PARK	0	5	3	0	0	173	83	78	0	0
HICKORY GROVE	0	0	2	0	0	83	53	0	70	0
IMMANUEL	2	0	3	0	0	77	43	0	72	0
INGOLD	0	0	4	0	0	48	32	60	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	0	0	5	0	0	121	65	0	81	0
JOHNSON	0	0	2	0	0	73	41	0	43	0
KENANSVILLE	0	0	13	0	0	488	225	0	152	0
MAGNOLIA	0	0	3	0	0	137	54	35	0	0
* MISION MONTE OLIVO	0	22	5	0	0	234	101	0	60	12
MOUNT GILEAD	0	0	4	0	0	70	36	0	30	0
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	5	0	7	24	0	141	46	0	34	0
MOUNT VERNON	0	0	3	0	0	96	30	46	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	4	0	0	221	104	68	0	0
PEACE	0	0	3	0	0	48	25	20	0	0
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	57	47	0	28	0
POPLAR GROVE	0	5	6	0	0	221	113	0	73	0
POSTON	0	9	6	40	5	487	155	0	122	0
ROSE HILL	0	0	7	0	0	169	90	0	101	0
ROWAN	0	3	5	0	0	44	20	0	0	0
SERENITY	2	0	2	0	0	54	27	0	34	0
SHARON	0	0	4	0	0	136	74	0	108	0
SHILOH	0	1	2	0	1	39	22	1	16	0
SILOAM	0	7	4	10	0	301	112	0	120	168
TEACHEY	0	0	8	0	0	184	110	0	92	0
TURKEY	0	0	4	0	90	293	82	80	78	0
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARSAW BAPTIST CH.	0	0	2	0	0	117	48	0	87	0
WELLS CHAPEL	0	0	2	0	0	127	75	67	0	0
WHITE OAK	0	0	5	0	0	79	33	0	73	0

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Eastern Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

80 - DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
82a- LIFE Support
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	82a	83	84	85	86
ALBERTSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	23
CALYPSO	0	11	8	7	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	41	15
CLINTON, FIRST	0	0	20	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	16
CONCORD	0	0	0	15	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25
CORINTH	0	0	10	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	37	9
DOBSON CHAPEL	0	0	3	9	2	0	8	0	0	3	0	0	0	13	9
EVERGREEN	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	20
GARLAND	5	6	18	20	5	13	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	9	7
GARNER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	83	0	242	38
GROVE PARK	0	11	16	0	3	28	85	16	0	0	0	0	0	20	15
HICKORY GROVE	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	8	0	84	15
IMMANUEL	4	13	15	11	3	0	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
INGOLD	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	21
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	5	0	12	0	0	0	238	43
KENANSVILLE	0	0	20	0	1	4	42	6	51	5	0	109	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	30
* MISION MONTE OLIVO	5	5	3	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
MOUNT GILEAD	0	0	0	0	0	4	18	0	0	0	0	15	0	117	56
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	6	13	26	0	2	0	0	40	15	0	0	0	0	1	1
MOUNT VERNON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	24	16
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	37
POSTON	4	14	23	43	3	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	18	13
ROSE HILL	0	17	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	64	20
ROWAN	4	13	9	29	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERENITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	45	88	17
SHARON	0	0	9	18	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	27	15
TURKEY	10	10	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	20
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	3	0	25	0	0	0	0	19	0	47	27
WARSAW BAPTIST CH.	0	0	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	54	22
WELLS CHAPEL	1	5	2	21	3	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	34	113	192	222	45	78	241	98	66	42	0	269	57	1457	501

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Eastern Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
ALBERTSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	6	15	0	4	0	3	0	28	14
BEAR MARSH	7	6	6	5	25	0	0	0	6	0	55	15
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	5
BROWN	1	3	4	7	15	0	0	0	4	0	34	15
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	12
CALYPSO	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	16	8
CENTER	2	2	4	4	10	0	0	0	3	0	25	10
CLINTON, FIRST	32	28	33	22	58	38	4	25	7	12	259	201
CONCORD	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	10
CORINTH	0	0	0	20	22	0	0	0	4	0	46	20
DOBSON CHAPEL	0	4	4	5	21	0	0	0	5	0	39	22
EVERGREEN	3	8	0	7	9	0	0	0	2	0	29	18
FAISON	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	10	6
GARLAND	0	0	7	13	15	0	0	0	3	0	38	23
GARNER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	23	18
GROVE PARK	12	16	17	21	43	0	5	11	7	0	132	120
HICKORY GROVE	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	16
IMMANUEL	8	5	5	12	20	0	4	0	7	0	61	45
INGOLD	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	0
ISLAND CREEK	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	13
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	3	0	17	10
KENANSVILLE	12	20	12	15	23	0	0	0	5	0	87	60
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14	9
* MISION MONIE OLIVO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	5
MOUNT GILEAD	8	8	7	2	14	0	8	0	7	0	54	54
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	7	12	9	0	20	0	0	0	10	0	58	45
MOUNT VERNON	0	8	3	8	15	0	0	0	2	0	36	8
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	5
PINEY GROVE	4	4	6	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	33	20
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	14	10
POSTON	7	5	0	40	0	0	0	0	6	0	58	28
ROSE HILL	0	0	0	9	27	0	9	0	4	0	49	21
ROWAN	0	1	4	2	12	0	4	2	5	0	30	25
SERENITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	5	0	6	8	23	0	0	0	7	0	49	30
SHILOH	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	3	0	20	12
SILOAM	5	2	1	1	11	0	0	0	6	0	26	0
TEACHEY	7	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	6	0	29	14
TURKEY	10	7	2	1	12	0	0	0	8	0	40	25
UNION GROVE	4	3	4	4	14	0	7	0	6	0	42	29
WARSAW BAPTIST CH.	0	3	3	8	30	0	18	0	2	0	69	54
WELLS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1	11	0	2	0	6	0	20	11
WHITE OAK	1	4	3	5	13	0	5	0	4	0	37	27
TOTALS	135	149	145	241	649	38	87	38	177	12	1671	1088

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Eastern Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6)
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs)
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

ENROLLMENT
106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
ALBERTSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	4	0	10	4	0	22
BEAR MARSH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	2	5	0	33	6	0	52
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	2	0	20
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALYPSO	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4
CENTER	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
CLINTON, FIRST	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	27	15	7	4	109	7	0	169
CONCORD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	9	4	0	16	6	0	43
CORINTH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	6	0	13	3	0	32
DOBSON CHAPEL	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	12	1	0	19
EVERGREEN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	3	2	0	9	4	0	22
FAISON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
GARLAND	1	1	1	1	2	1	7	5	6	5	13	23	3	5	60
GARNER'S CHAPEL	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	11	0	0	19
GROVE PARK	1	2	1	1	2	0	8	6	18	15	9	38	8	0	94
HICKORY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	34	2	0	36
IMMANUEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	3	6	0	18	4	0	37
INGOLD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
ISLAND CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
JOHNSON	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	6	3	0	25	6	0	40
KENANSVILLE	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	12	17	6	15	18	1	0	69
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	3	0	26
* MISION MONTE OLIVO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	15	15	0	12	12	1	0	55
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	14	8	0	73	5	0	111
MOUNT VERNON	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	15	8	7	12	13	1	0	56
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
PEACE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PINEY GROVE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	15	0	0	23	3	0	41
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
POSTON	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	9	3	14	52	5	0	86
ROSE HILL	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	12	5	12	15	62	4	0	110
ROWAN	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	9	3	8	15	11	0	50
SERENITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	12	0	0	20
SHILOH	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	12	0	0	12	4	0	34
SILOAM	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	11	0	0	0	23	3	0	37
TEACHEY	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	17	1	0	26
TURKEY	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	5	0	3	8	2	0	30
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
WARSAW BAPTIST CH.	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	7	10	6	69	6	0	110
WELLS CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	9	4	0	27	1	0	45
WHITE OAK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	0	10	0	17	2	0	40
TOTALS	26	28	19	11	49	1	134	205	210	128	111	915	118	5	1692

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Eastern Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12)
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)
119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
ALBERTSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	0	6	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	10
BEAR MARSH	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALYPSO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLINTON, FIRST	8	9	0	0	10	55	14	34	60	190
CONCORD	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	20
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
EVERGREEN	3	1	2	0	1	14	0	0	0	21
FAISON	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
GARLAND	0	0	0	0	9	11	0	11	0	31
GARNER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROVE PARK	6	7	7	0	0	15	0	0	0	35
HICKORY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	2	4	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	19
INGOLD	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
ISLAND CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16
JOHNSON	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	6
KENANSVILLE	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* MISION MONTE OLIVO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD	6	3	4	0	7	4	7	0	0	31
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	8	4	0	0	0	22	22	22	0	78
MOUNT VERNON	5	8	5	0	0	0	18	0	0	36
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	12
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POSTON	0	3	4	5	2	14	0	4	0	32
ROSE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROWAN	4	2	4	0	0	12	0	0	0	22
SERENITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	17
TEACHEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TURKEY	5	1	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	14
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
WARSAW BAPTIST CH.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELLS CHAPEL	2	4	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	18
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	63	78	34	6	36	265	67	80	60	689

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Eastern Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
ALBERTSON	19941	8022	27963	0	27963	0	13980	4515	0	1089	3648	23232
ALUM SPRINGS	17014	1987	19001	1637	20638	0	6431	0	0	1655	3077	11163
BEAR MARSH	47938	3825	51763	2565	54328	0	16764	0	0	2184	22976	41924
BEULAH	26887	214	27101	1144	28245	0	7594	0	0	1276	6144	14974
BROWN	25577	721	26298	0	26298	0	22801	0	0	800	2314	25915
CALVARY	62455	7086	69541	1116	70657	0	16920	0	0	1637	26577	45134
CALYPSO	36024	1879	37903	332	38235	0	25775	0	0	1427	9596	36798
CENTER	19877	2564	22441	0	22441	0	8435	0	0	910	9304	18649
CLINTON, FIRST	377481	75000	452481	71000	523481	0	187821	0	0	10315	310643	508779
CONCORD	19700	4579	24279	0	24279	4500	9800	7725	602	2608	2628	23363
CORINTH	66891	7243	74134	0	74134	0	23595	0	0	2766	32606	58967
DOBSON CHAPEL	37227	14078	51305	0	51305	0	23067	0	0	1886	24398	49351
EVERGREEN	42824	3255	46079	1337	47416	0	11729	8182	0	2768	14493	37172
FAISON	36193	3141	39334	6793	46127	0	18886	0	0	1379	11962	32227
GARLAND	47570	10403	57973	0	57973	0	16300	0	0	3188	25412	44900
GARNER'S CHAPEL	26373	1152	27525	3000	30525	0	15540	0	0	1603	4945	22088
GROVE PARK	219813	12831	232644	429	233073	137210	66470	0	33755	8831	79005	188061
HICKORY GROVE	39920	1240	40260	2443	42703	0	28219	0	0	1418	13983	43620
IMMANUEL	95891	12043	107934	913	108847	0	44198	0	0	4815	45077	94090
INGOLD	23450	7850	31300	0	31300	0	16046	0	0	1213	4007	21266
ISLAND CREEK	52896	3336	56232	324	56556	0	28001	0	0	2216	10039	40256
JOHNSON	34452	1343	35795	515	36310	0	25817	0	0	1092	12637	39546
KENANSVILLE	105366	108443	213809	15622	229431	176000	39680	277624	20567	6439	32578	376888
MAGNOLIA	28677	16328	45005	1420	46425	0	13174	0	0	807	6714	20695
* MISION MONTE OLIVO	19489	262	19751	22152	41903	0	15800	0	0	310	12063	28173
MOUNT GILEAD	78210	20613	98823	0	98823	0	35096	0	15595	4717	11511	66915
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	233464	32827	256291	0	256291	0	71298	0	0	7068	70427	148793
MOUNT VERNON	78236	9557	87793	226	88019	0	37498	0	0	2450	10667	50615
NEW HOPE	20681	2550	23231	60	23291	0	5750	0	0	505	4579	10834
PEACE	27996	1118	29114	0	29114	0	12258	0	4431	1512	3285	21486
PINEY GROVE	55258	8000	63258	0	63258	0	31000	25000	10000	2200	10000	78200
POPLAR GROVE	21057	1446	22503	0	22503	0	8580	3337	0	878	2069	14864
POSTON	100107	18435	118542	0	118542	0	39126	0	13066	6526	54907	113625
ROSE HILL	106826	10000	116826	0	116826	13200	41998	0	0	6100	34875	82973
ROWAN	55008	4053	59061	5806	64867	0	26389	0	0	4787	16040	47216
SERENITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	61000	18500	79500	0	79500	0	35000	15000	0	0	9000	59000
SHILOH	60168	14479	74647	0	74647	0	14593	0	0	2274	36446	53313
SILOAM	34953	7205	42158	0	42158	0	19346	0	0	2076	7914	29336
TEACHEY	48407	21985	70392	195	70587	0	28255	0	0	3359	26344	57958
TURKEY	46301	3930	50231	0	50231	0	18193	0	0	2951	16674	37818
UNION GROVE	28633	7534	36167	1216	37383	0	29564	0	0	1593	13161	44318
WARSAW BAPTIST CH.	149393	39648	189041	1802	190843	0	57894	0	0	6200	140294	204388
WELLS CHAPEL	61825	4449	66274	640	66914	0	25179	0	0	4471	14805	44455
WHITE OAK	43081	3197	46278	2204	48482	0	8138	0	0	1671	22140	31949
TOTALS	2810141	538089	3348230	122739	3470969	330910	1232158	341383	98016	125660	1219901	3017118

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Eastern Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
ALBERTSON	0	0	0	192	1050	132	395	627	0	124	53	52	553	2986	3178
ALUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	1400	675	266	318	453	0	397	295	258	0	2662	4062
BEAR MARSH	0	0	0	4388	0	321	971	1520	0	2032	0	0	0	4844	9232
BEULAH	0	0	0	1960	1120	100	200	110	0	100	100	0	500	2230	4190
BROWN	0	0	0	105	190	0	369	352	0	0	0	0	0	911	1016
CALVARY	0	0	0	1894	1894	132	115	376	2234	0	0	0	603	5354	7248
CALVERD	0	0	0	0	840	1020	941	400	0	221	0	0	317	3739	3739
CENTER	0	0	0	400	800	0	0	98	0	0	0	35	10	943	1343
CLINTON, FIRST	0	22992	22992	29945	9513	1019	8015	14625	0	500	0	0	894	34556	87496
CONCORD	0	0	0	1410	705	189	189	432	0	193	0	53	747	2509	3913
CORINTH	0	0	0	7353	3342	0	675	1603	0	0	0	0	126	5706	13059
DOBSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	3426	2234	63	465	760	0	0	20	0	125	3667	7093
EVERGREEN	0	0	0	1442	1200	390	512	708	100	575	146	106	491	4228	5670
FAISON	0	0	0	1540	1540	105	360	412	0	0	0	0	20	2437	3977
GARLAND	0	0	0	4825	2613	280	815	1421	0	0	0	0	1517	6646	11471
GARNER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	1000	800	250	200	250	0	402	0	100	1400	3402	4402
GROVE PARK	0	0	0	22058	4396	1336	2700	3348	0	859	0	0	1708	14347	36405
HICKORY GROVE	0	0	0	2475	1100	1379	240	355	0	115	0	0	0	3189	5668
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	6835	3521	141	1218	2278	0	1298	0	0	350	8806	15641
INGOLD	0	0	0	320	505	200	232	317	0	196	150	150	0	1750	2070
ISLAND CREEK	0	0	0	1090	900	250	643	1100	0	336	0	0	1041	4270	5360
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	1863	40	175	560	0	0	15	0	0	2653	2653
KENANSVILLE	0	0	0	6322	5269	0	1036	1459	0	560	200	200	1247	9970	16292
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	1270	605	142	488	439	0	97	0	94	85	1950	3220
* MISION MONTE OLIVO	0	0	0	2783	1197	127	91	171	0	0	0	0	0	1586	4369
MOUNT GILEAD	0	0	0	9978	3124	261	1365	2402	0	300	110	0	0	7562	16935
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	0	11940	11940	28602	8765	1898	3797	4905	0	886	566	268	1503	22588	63120
MOUNT VERNON	0	2345	2345	7824	4634	0	814	1054	0	352	0	0	66	6920	17089
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	1000	900	0	312	259	0	72	0	0	0	1543	2543
PEACE	0	0	0	1910	813	0	258	300	0	203	61	97	422	2154	4064
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	500	600	175	692	902	0	671	0	0	0	3040	3540
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	480	1200	50	107	0	0	0	0	0	1837	1837
POSTON	281	5935	6216	9483	4585	1362	1083	2053	200	0	0	0	372	9655	25354
ROSE HILL	0	0	0	15147	0	0	7235	9471	0	0	0	0	2000	18706	33853
ROWAN	0	0	0	4500	2250	283	185	1005	0	39	246	20	30	4058	8558
SERENITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	0	7000	7000	3600	2000	460	600	1429	0	0	0	0	500	4989	15589
SHILOH	0	0	0	6022	1804	192	296	639	0	134	0	0	351	3416	9438
SILOAM	0	0	0	1086	1000	197	482	985	0	263	107	75	606	3715	4803
TEACHEY	0	0	0	2500	2000	1201	2513	5588	0	670	0	0	4176	16148	18648
TURKEY	0	0	0	4629	1851	406	1041	1501	0	206	51	50	183	5289	9918
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	65	570	0	208	300	0	738	508	0	0	2324	2389
WARSAW BAPTIST CH.	0	3018	3018	8953	5378	670	5725	3793	0	593	593	593	2899	20244	32215
WELLS CHAPEL	0	0	0	5120	1862	651	984	898	0	587	137	155	1119	6393	11513
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	997	900	195	290	391	0	125	20	25	215	2361	3358
TOTALS	281	53230	53511	212970	90190	16906	49162	72186	2534	13844	3378	2331	25419	275950	542431

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
Eastern Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Heating & Cooling 26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational Yr
28 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
29 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
30 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)
31 - No. New SS Members
32 - No. Ethnic SS Members

33 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering 34 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
35 - College Students Baptized
36 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend 37 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend
38 - Broadcast 1=None 2=TV 3=Radio 4=Both
39 - January Bible Study Classes 1=None 2=Adults' 3=Other 4=Both
40 - Budget Promo 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
41 - Budget Y=Yes N=No

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

42 Chr Life Comm 43 Gifts to Assoc on % Basis 46 Computer
44 Conduct Supp Grps. 45 Chr Home Emphasis 49 Community Ministries
47 Pageant or Drama 48 Baptist Men's Day 52 State Paper in Budget
50 Bapt Sem/Coll Day 51 Other Retirement

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
ALBERTSON	0	0	16	1.00	5.00	1304	190000	0	0	0	0	0	0	627	395	0	40	0	1	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
ALUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	7.00	4.00	765	82000	0	0	0	0	0	0	453	318	0	56	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
BEAR MARSH	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	4700	175000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1520	971	0	100	24	1	2	5	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
BEULAH	0	0	5	7.00	4.00	1782	124000	0	0	0	0	4	0	110	100	0	24	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
BROWN	0	2	13	3.00	2.00	2314	250000	0	0	0	0	2	0	352	369	0	40	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	26	3.00	3.00	2263	280000	0	0	0	0	6	2	376	115	0	60	25	1	1	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALYPSO	2	0	0	3.00	2.00	3196	462000	0	0	0	1	4	0	400	512	0	50	0	1	4	3	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
CENTER	2	0	5	4.00	2.00	9304	150000	0	0	0	0	8	0	98	0	0	38	0	1	1	5	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CLINTON, FIRST	3	0	257	8.50	2.25	33000	4000000	0	0	1	0	28	55	14625	8015	1	425	120	3	1	5	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
CONCORD	1	0	10	10.00	5.00	2628	175000	4500	0	0	0	3	0	433	189	0	50	0	1	2	5	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
CORINTH	1	0	15	11.00	5.00	4386	575000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1603	635	0	165	40	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
DOBSON CHAPEL	0	0	5	9.00	6.00	4621	410000	0	0	0	0	0	0	760	465	0	56	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
EVERGREEN	1	0	6	3.00	3.33	4123	592700	0	0	0	0	9	0	708	512	0	50	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
FAISON	0	0	29	4.00	4.00	2241	410000	0	0	0	0	4	0	412	360	0	45	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
GARLAND	0	0	23	10.00	5.50	3479	400000	0	0	0	0	20	6	1421	0	60	32	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
GARNER'S CHAPEL	1	0	0	4.00	3.00	1933	175000	0	0	0	1	0	0	250	200	0	44	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
GROVE PARK	7	3	0	10.00	2.00	20485	1493200	137211	0	0	0	57	0	3348	2700	0	257	65	3	1	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
HICKORY GROVE	0	0	0	4.00	4.00	4800	410000	0	0	0	0	8	1	355	240	0	85	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
IMMANUEL	0	2	5	7.50	3.50	8281	700000	0	0	0	0	15	0	2278	1218	0	94	36	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
INGOLD	0	1	5	7.00	4.00	1902	200000	0	0	0	0	0	0	317	232	0	0	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
ISLAND CREEK	0	0	12	2.00	1.50	7041	27000	0	0	1	0	0	0	1100	643	0	63	18	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
JOHNSON	0	0	0	6.00	6.00	3648	257520	0	0	0	0	6	0	560	175	0	62	44	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
KENANSVILLE	0	0	2	6.50	5.00	5840	500000	168250	0	0	0	15	0	1459	1036	0	139	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
MAGNOLIA	2	0	10	5.00	2.50	4903	500000	0	0	0	0	7	0	340	182	0	30	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
* MISION MONTE OLIVO	6	0	20	10.00	5.00	1562	7000	0	0	0	0	20	61	171	91	0	45	38	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNT GILEAD	2	1	25	12.00	4.00	5858	500000	0	0	0	2	18	0	2492	1365	0	132	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	0	5	54	10.50	4.00	14515	1000000	0	0	1	0	5	0	4905	3797	1	201	25	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
MOUNT VERNON	0	1	25	10.00	6.00	5830	561120	0	0	0	1	10	814	1054	814	0	90	0	1	2	1	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	10	5.00	4.50	2369	135000	0	0	0	0	4	0	259	112	0	20	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
PEACE	1	2	10	7.00	3.00	1563	75000	9545	2	3	0	8	0	300	203	0	32	14	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
PINEY GROVE	0	1	12	6.50	1.20	4000	527000	10000	0	0	0	4	0	802	592	0	70	0	1	2	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
POPLAR GROVE	0	2	0	6.00	2.00	1072	250000	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	50	0	30	0	1	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
POSTON	0	0	87	9.00	4.00	10182	975000	16262	0	1	0	27	22	2053	1083	0	160	75	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
ROSE HILL	0	2	0	13.00	2.00	7500	300000	13200	0	0	0	6	6	9400	7200	0	130	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROWAN	1	0	0	8.00	4.00	6802	736000	0	0	0	0	10	0	1005	185	0	80	25	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
SERENITY	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
SHARON	7	0	11	10.00	4.00	5500	480000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	429	0	105	30	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
SHILOH	0	0	40	10.00	3.00	4843	265000	0	0	0	0	6	0	639	296	0	85	41	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
SILOAM	0	0	11	3.20	3.80	3020	275000	0	0	0	0	3	0	985	482	0	125	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
TEACHEY	0	0	29	5.36	3.57	5264	465000	0	0	0	0	3	0	5588	2513	0	60	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
TURKEY	0	0	20	10.00	4.00	4626	500000	0	0	0	0	6	0	1501	1041	2	71	14	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
UNION GROVE	0	0	8	0.00	0.00	1280	190000	0	0	0	0	3	0	300	208	0	72	31	1	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WARSAW BAPTIST CH.	1	1	60	5.00	3.60	14788	1704255	0	1	1	0	35	0	2819	1940	0	160	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
WELLS CHAPEL	0	1	0	11.00	4.00	4694	281000	0	0	0	0	3	0	898	984	0	68	32	1	2	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
WHITE OAK	0	2	0	2.50	2.50	3680	235000	0	0	0	0	8	0	591	290	0	52	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	32	26	846			246325	21623795	358968	3	8	5	357	906	70713	43166	64	3748	659															

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

286.9
M66e

Churches in Association:
Partners in New Work

Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred and Sixty-Seventh
Annual Session

1994

North Carolina

North Carolina

Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred and Sixty-Seventh
Annual Session
1827 - 1994

FIRST DAY

October 24, 1994
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Co-Host-Mt. Vernon Baptist Church

SECOND DAY

October 25, 1994
SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH
Co-Host Shiloh Baptist Church

THEME: "Churches In Association - Partners In New Work

MODERATOR: Louis Pate

CLERK: Ottis King

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day - Rowan Baptist Church, Clinton - October 30, 1995
(White Oak Baptist Church Assisting)
Second Day - Poston Baptist Church, Wallace - October 31, 1995
(Wells Chapel Baptist Church Assisting)

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

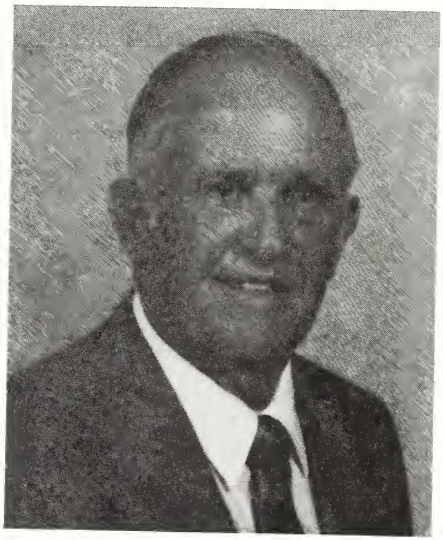
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Location: 109 North Center Street

Director of Missions - James H. Camp, 409 Pineview Road, Clinton NC, 28328; (O) (919) 293-7077, 1-800-593-7077, (H) (910) 590-3592

Mission Ministries Director - Amy Mathis, 615 Park Avenue, Clinton, NC 28328; (O) 1-800-593-7077; (H) (910) 592-3623

Secretary - Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton, NC 28328
(O) 1-800-593-7077; 910-293-7077; (H) (910) 592-3044

The 1994 Annual of the EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION Is Dedicated To AMOS Q. BRINSON, SR.



During the 1994 Annual Session held October 25, 1994 at Sharon Baptist Church, the messengers of the Eastern Baptist Association voted to dedicate the 1994 Annual of the Eastern Baptist Association to the memory of Amos Q. Brinson, Sr.

Amos Brinson was a World War II veteran and native of Kenansville. He owned and operated Kenansville Drug Store for 60 years, was a former mayor of Kenansville, and served in various capacities in civic and government organizations.

Very important to Amos was his church and association. He was a lifelong member of Kenansville Baptist Church, having served in many positions, including very dedicated and lengthy ministries as Sunday School Director and Deacon. In addition, Amos faithfully served the Eastern Baptist Association as Treasurer for over 20 years.

The Christlike manner with which he served his country, community, association, church and family will be remembered by all, and his Christian ministry and witness will continue to be known, especially through the lives of his wife, Edna Earle Edgerton Brinson, his son, Amos Q. ("Doc") Brinson, Jr., and his two grandsons, Russ and Dan.

Table of Contents

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw NC, 28398
Telephones: 1-800-593-7077 - 910-293-7077

Associational Directory 1-13
Brotherhood Directors 11
Chairman of Deacons 8
Discipleship Training Directors 10
Executive Board Representatives 6
Music Directors 10
Pastors 3
Sunday School Directors 9
WMU Directors 12
1995 Budget and Anticipated Income 42
Church Contributions to EBA 40
Historical Tables (1827-1994) 50
Map of Eastern Association ..... Center of Book
Messengers to Annual Session 18
Our Beloved Dead 24
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting 19
REPORTS:
Associational Executive Board 26
Brotherhood 26
Christian Social Ministries 33
Church Extension Ministries Committee 37
Committee on Committees 13
Deaf Ministries Committee 36
Deaf Mission, Poston Baptist Church 37
Discipleship Training 30
Evangelism 32
Hispanic Mission (Maranatha), Clinton, FBC 39
Hispanic Mission (Monte Olivo), Mount Olive, FBC 39
Hispanic Mission (Gethsemani), Warsaw Baptist Church 38
Interfaith Witness Ministries Committee 34
Language Missions Committee 38
Literacy Ministries Committee 36
Media Center Committee 32
Medical/Dental Van Committee 34
Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee 34
Missions Development Council 32
Nominating Committee 13
Ordination Committee 30
Properties Committee 31
Resolutions Committee (See Proceedings) 23
Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Committee 38
Seminary Extension Committee 31
Senior Adult Ministries Committee 35
Sunday School 28
Vacation Bible School 29
Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Committee 33
Woman's Missionary Union 28
Woman's Missionary Union 85th Annual Session Minutes 26
Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Baptist Association 49
Statistical Tables 57
Time, Place and Preacher Committee (See Proceedings) 23
Treasurer's Report (as of September 30, 1994) 45

General Officers

Moderator . . . . . Louis Pate, Jr., 102 Meredith St., Mount Olive 28365; (W) 919-658-5561 (H) 919-658-6170
Vice Moderator . . . . . Allen Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3854 (H) 910-592-3360
Clerk . . . . . Ottis King, 8586 S. NC 41, Wallace 28466; 910-532-4528
Associate Clerk . . . . . Lucille Yancey, 200 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; (W) 910-592-1961 (H) 910-592-3080
Treasurer . . . . . Gary Rouse, 113 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5287
Associate Treasurer . . . . . Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3044

Trustees

Charlie McCullen (1995) . . . . . P.O. Box 221, Clinton 28328; 910-592-5191
J. Cooper Howard (1996) . . . . . 403 Coharie Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3388
Michael Shook (1997) . . . . . 609 N. East Blvd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3937 (H) 910-592-3513

Denominational Representatives

Baptist Children's Homes . . . . . John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4958
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4712
Christian Higher Education . . . . . Davis Benton, P.O. Box 747, Salemburg 28385; 910-525-4319
Annuity Board . . . . . Eddie Wetherington, Rt. 5 Box 29-A, Clinton 28328; 910-592-2898
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Tyanna Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; 919-658-5223
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Gerald Quinn, 506 Lakeshore Dr., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4579
Biblical Recorder . . . . . Millard Bounds, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; (H) 910-289-2606

Church Program Officers

Brotherhood

Director . . . . . .
Assistant Director . . . . . .
Baptist Men . . . . . .
RA Director . . . . . John Brown, Rt. 6, Clinton 28328; 910-592-7833
Missions Activity . . . . . .

Sunday School

Director . . . . . Mark Thomas, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 910-592-8124
VBS Director . . . . . Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; (H) 910-532-2271
(W) 910-532-4879

Adult
Youth
Children:
Older . . . . . Becky Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0723
Middle . . . . . Kathy Quinn, P.O. Box 864, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0420
Younger
Preschool:
Older
Middle . . . . . Marty Fife, P.O. Box 480, Kenansville 28349; 910-295-1551
Younger . . . . . Sylvia Vestal, P.O. Box 85, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0603
Outreach . . . . . Joyce Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-590-3592
Pastor Director . . . . . Dr. Jim Drake, P.O. Box 366, Warsaw 28398;
(C) 910-293-4236; (H) 910-293-7479

Church Music

Director . . . . . Jean Hatch, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 910-592-8124
Assistants . . . . . Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3262
Garry K. Stuart, 107 N. Frisco St., Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4236

Discipleship Training Support Team

Ann Thigpen . . . . . 108 Shields St., Clinton 28328; (W) 910-592-4153;
(H) 910-592-5768
Randy Cowan . . . . . 1540 S. NC 50, Magnolia 28453; (H) 910-296-0840
(C) 910-296-1473
Jo Robinson . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3044

Woman's Missionary Union

Director . . . . Deanna Matthews, P.O. Box 356, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0697
Assistant Director . . . . . Carolyn Drew, Rt. 1 Box 185, Warsaw; 28398;
910-293-7280

Enlistment . . . . . .
Secretary . . . . . Joan Bullock, Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328; 910-592-6533
Baptist Women Director . . . . . Cyndi Falatovich, 410 Beaver Dam, Clinton 28328;
910-592-8643

Assistant Baptist Women Director . . . . . .
Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Brenda Matthis, Rt. 2 Box 118, Clinton
28328; 910-592-1660

Assistant Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . .

Acteens Director . . . . . Deana Caldwell, Rt. 1 Box 121, Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-532-4757 (H) 910-532-2822

Assistant Acteens Director . . . . . .

Girls-In-Action Director . . . . . Kathy Quinn, P.O. Box 864, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0420

Assistant Girls-In-Action Director . . . . Amy Le Bahn, 903 Carroll's Road, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-3056

Mission Friends Director . . . . . Cinda Bass, Rt. 2 Box 99, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3326

Assistant MF Director . . . . . Angie Bass, Rt. 2 Box 110 BB, Clinton 28328; 910-592-6085

Mission Action Director . . . . . Joyce Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-590-3592

Assistant Mission Action Director . . . . . Mary Evelyn Wells, P.O. Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2691

Area Directors:

Clinton . . . . . Inez Peterson, Rt. 7 Box 58, Clinton 28328; 910-592-4537

Garland/Star . . . . . Betty Sanderson, Box 110, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4211

Faison/Warsaw . . . . . Peggy Greer, 1358 Lanefield Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4837

Mt. Olive . . . . . Erma Goodson, 291 Cricket Ridge Road, Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-9817

Wallace/Rose Hill . . . . . Betty Butts, 103 E. Cavenaugh, Wallace 28466; 910-285-3917

Associational Directory

Ministers

Albertson . . . . . Rev. Jimmy Johnson, 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-4206

Alum Springs . . . . . J. Elwood Oliver, Box 549, Pink Hill 28572; 919-568-3541

Bear Marsh . . . . . Joseph Cantrell, 1649 Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-6133

Beulah . . . . . Shelton Justice, 732 NC Hwy. 50 & 117, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7524

Brown . . . . . Frank Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7156 (C) 910-564-6060

Calvary . . . . . Graham Elmore, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7458 (W) 910-293-4040

Calypso . . . . . Gregory Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; 919-658-5223

Center . . . . . Albert Pope, Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398; 910-289-2755 (C) 910-532-2118

Clinton . . . . . David S. Kolb, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 910-592-8124 (H) 910-592-3650

Jean Hatch, Minister of Music, 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8124 (H) 910-592-6215

Mark Thomas, Minister of Education & Youth, 502 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328 910-592-8124; (H) 910-590-2147

Maranatha Hispanic Mission 910-592-8124

Concord . . . . . Dan Sellers, 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-2431 (C) 910-289-3718

Corinth . . . . . Larry W. King, 111 Fussell Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3928 (C) 910-289-4787

Dobson Chapel . . . . . Randy Cowan, 1540 S. NC 50, Magnolia 28453; 910-296-0840 (C) 910-296-1473

Evergreen . . . . . Duane Caldwell, Rt. 1 Box 121, Rose Hill 28458-9602; 910-532-2822 (C) 910-532-4757

Faison . . . . Paul Rose, 459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-4600 (C) 910-267-5301 (W) 919-658-2303

Garland . . . . . Chad Sparks, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; 910-529-2531 (C) 910-529-5201

Garner's Chapel . . . . . Tyanna Y. Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso, 28325; 919-658-5223

Grove Park . . . . . Michael Shook, 605 North East Blvd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3937; (H) 910-592-3513

Stan Benton, Minister of Music, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3937; 910-592-7680

Hickory Grove . . . . . Johnny Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328; 910-564-2495; (C) 910-564-2591

Immanuel . . . . . Allen Overton, P.O. Box 52, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3854; (H) 910-592-3360

Ingold . . . . . Dean Wood, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 910-529-4181

Island Creek . . . . Millard Bounds, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2602

Johnson . . . . . 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4757; (H) 910-293-4980

Kenansville . . . . . D. Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349-0865; 910-296-1137; (H) 910-296-0723

Magnolia . . . . . Herbert Lanier, P.O. Box 96, Magnolia 28453; 910-289-2217; (H) 910-289-2916

Mision Monte Olivo . . . . . Vincente' Rangel, 1066 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-2062; (H) 919-658-0226

Mount Gilead . . . . . Lynn Bullock, Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328; 910-592-6533

Mt. Olive, FBC . . . . . Lamar J. Brooks, Interim, Box 203, Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-2062

Mt. Vernon . . . . . E.C. Mattocks, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 910-533-3164; (H) 910-533-2251

New Hope . . . . . Ray Smith, Rt. 1 Box 269A, Autryville 28318; 910-567-6230 (C) 910-533-3372

Peace . . . . . Pat Wood, Rt. 1 Box 423F, Faison 28341; 910-533-3143; (C) 919-658-8004

Piney Grove . . . . . Joel Edwin Storey, Rt. 2 Box 122A, Faison 28341; 910-564-6061, (H) 910-564-4848

Poplar Grove . . . . . Paul Kennedy, Rt. 1 Box 77H, Faison 28341 910-267-7191 (H) 910-267-1161

Poston . . . . . .Todd Horton, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466; 910-285-2439
(H) 910-285-2476
Poston Deaf Mission - (C) 910-285-2439
Rose Hill . . . .P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2250; (H) 910-289-3882
Rowan . . . . . .Karl Pittard, 421 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7508
(H) 910-592-7268
Serenity . . . . . .Rt. 4 Box 303-D, Clinton 28328; 910-
Sharon . . . .Coleman Thomas, P.O. Box 126; Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-3062
(C) 910-285-4391
Shiloh . . . .James Paul, 4601 S. NC 50 Hwy., Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-7403
(C) 910-285-2636
Siloam . . . . . .Tim Register, Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4444;
(C) 910-532-4077
Teachey . . . . . .P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; 910-285-2788
Turkey . . . . . .Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; 910-592-2056
(C) 910-592-5562
Union Grove . . . .Sidney L. Doty, Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton 28328; 910-592-7000
Warsaw . . . . . .James Drake, 209 E. College St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4236
(H) 910-293-7479
Garry K. Stuart, Minister of Music & Youth, 116 N. Frisco St., Warsaw
28398; 910-293-4236, 910-293-3059
Mision Bautista Hispana Getsemani 910-293-4236
Wells Chapel . . . . .Ottis L. King, 8565 S. NC 41, Wallace 28466; 910-532-4528
(C) 910-532-4210
White Oak . . . . .Davis Benton, P.O. Box 747, Salemburg 28385; 910-525-4319
(C) 910-564-2343

Other Ordained Ministers

Calvary . . . . . .Rev. Homer Baumgardner, Rt. 2, Faison 28341; 910-293-7072
Clinton, First . . . . . .Clyde Davis, P.O. Box 263, Clinton 28328; 910-592-5313
James Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-590-3592
Mark Thomas, 502 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 910-590-2147
Jean Hatch, 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6215
Evergreen . . . . . .Jasper Hinson, Rt. 7, Clinton 28328; 910-592-2088
Grove Park . . .Eddie Wetherington, Rt. 5 Box 29A, Clinton 28328; 910-592-2898
Billy Todd, Rt. 5 Box 298, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3441
James Parson, 1010 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-1670
Island Creek . . . . . .Harvey Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2639
Johnson . . . . . .Farrell Miller, Rt. 1 Box 25, Clinton 28328; 910-564-6814
Mt. Gilead . . . . . .Charles Moore, Rt. 4 Box 88, Clinton 28328; 910-592-5610
Robert Ivey, Rt. 4 Box 4, Clinton 28328
Mt. Olive, First . . . . . .Gerald Garris, 1442 Old Mt. Olive Hwy., Dudley 28333;
919-736-1825
Rose Hill . . . . . .A.R. Teachey, 702 Hall St., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3850
Warsaw . . . .John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4958
Mitchell Rivenbark, 509 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7496
White Oak . . .Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4712
M.L. Haywood, 743 Tupelo Cir., Fayetteville 28301; 910-425-4919

Representatives on Associational Executive Board

Albertson .....Weldon Rouse, P.O. Box 2, Albertson 28508; 919-568-3289
Nathan Kelly, P.O. Box 184, Albertson 28508; 919-658-3463
Alum Springs .....Larry Harper, 1503 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3614
Eugene Outlaw, 600 Scotts Store Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3458
Bear Marsh .....Elbert Davis, 1592 Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-2842
Edison Pate, Maysville School Rd, Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3624
Beulah ...G.M. & Helen Massey, Rt. 1 Box 22A, Turkey 28393; 910-592-6530
Brown .....Curtis Pope, Rt. 6 Box 504, Clinton 28328; 910-592-5209
Jimmy Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328; 910-564-6584
Calvary.....Edgar Rouse, 302 Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-2127
Johnny Chestnutt, 158 Middleton Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7326
Calypso.....James Baker, Dale Rd., Mt. Olive 28365
Jan Koszulinski, 438 Albritton Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-5132
Clinton, First ....Mel Taylor, 312 E. Johnson St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3211
Roland Heath, 108 Country Club Cr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5157
Concord .....Francis Usher, 1961 Concord Church Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2681
Sandra Boone, 2265 Cornwallis Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3434
Corinth .....Sam Boone, 922 Fussell Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2436
Mildred Boone, 922 Fussell Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2436
Dobson Chapel.....Russell Brown, 373 Stocking Head Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2228
Jimmy Brown, 1023 Stocking Head Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3436
Evergreen .....Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 910-532-2271
Dennis Davis, Rt. 1 Box 110A, Rose Hill 28458-9602; 910-532-2102
Garland .....Gene Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; 910-529-4311
Frank Morris, P.O. Box 191, Garland 28441; 910-529-9161
Garner's Chapel ...Mr. Albert Britt, 1244 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3316
Gary Rose, 1349 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3391
Grove Park .....Rev. Eddie Wetherington, Rt. 5 Box 29A, Clinton 28328; 910-592-2898
Mrs. Muriel Wetherington, Rt. 5 Box 29A, Clinton 28328; 910-592-2898
Hickory Grove ...Larry Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 144, Clinton 28328; 910-564-4593
Gerald Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 331B, Clinton 28328; 910-564-6717
Immanuel .....Billy Ellis, Rt. 1 Box 20-G, Clinton 28328; 910-592-7444
John Owens, 205 Shields St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2636
Ingold.....Bobby H. Lamb, Rt. 1 Box 319, Garland 28441; 910-529-5961
Perry E. Pope, Rt. 4 Box 92, Clinton 28328; 910-592-4838
Island Creek .....Johnny Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458
Eugene Rouse, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458
Johnson .....Dennis Kirby, P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0031
Mrs. Violette Phillips, P.O. Box 727, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-1038

Kenansville .....Brinson Vestal, P.O. Box 810, Kenansville 28349-0810; 910-296-0603
John Matthis, 838 NC 11-903 North, Kenansville 28349-8720; 910-296-0760
Mt. Gilead .....Byron Bass, Rt. 2 Box 103, Clinton 28328; 910-592-1666
Betty Fortner, Rt. 2 Box 186, Clinton 28328; 910-592-6620
Mt. Olive, First .....J.A. Jones, 207 W. Station St., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3152
Albert Landin, 310 W. College St., Mt. Olive 28365; 910-658-9803
Mt. Vernon .....Tate Pope, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 910-533-3454
Timmy Quinn, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 910-533-3480
New Hope .....Raymond Blanchard, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 910-533-3586
Robert Frederick, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 910-533-3639
Peace .....James Best, P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325; 919-658-4712
Mrs. Jewell Best, P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325; 919-658-4712
Piney Grove .....Craig Thkornton, Rt. 5 Box 247-A, Clinton 28328
Newitt Norris, Rt. 2 Box 165-B, Faison 28341; 910-533-3139
Poplar Grove .....Garland Britt, Rt. 2, Faison 28341; 910-533-3342
Wilbert Massey, Rt. 2, Faison 28341; 910-533-3721
Poston .....Aileen Moore, 170 Henderson Ln., Wallace 28466; 910-285-3436
Margaret Stafford, 5459 NC 41 S, Wallace 28466; 910-285-4739
Mary Boney, 3862 NC 11 S., Wallace 28466; 910-285-2932
Rose Hill .....Clarence Brown, P.O. Box 320, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2339
W.S. Wells, Jr., P.O. Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2691
Rowan .....Mr. Frankie Baldwin, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 910-592-6753
Donald Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3437
Sharon .....Troy Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466; 910-284-5254
T.G. Huffman, 182 NC Hwy. 111 S., Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-3585
Shiloh .....Wilton Aycock, 109 Cypress Creek Rd., Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-3833
P.A. Maready, 271 Cypress Creek Rd., Wallace 28466; 910-285-4316
Siloam .....Robert O. Sanderson, P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4211
Betty G. Sanderson, P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4211
Teachey .....A.C. Kenan, Rt. 3 Box 293, Wallace 28466; 910-285-3291
Elwood Fussell, P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464; 910-285-3180
Turkey .....H.J. Register, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 910-533-3845
Helen Register, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 910-533-3845
Union Grove .....Raeford Carter, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 349-A, Clinton 28328; 910-592-7222
Glenwood Fryar, Rt. 4 Box 357-A, Clinton 28328; 910-592-8274
Warsaw .....James F. Strickland, P.O. Box 783, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4289
John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4958
Wells Chapel .....Harry Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4336
Percy Carter, Rt. 1 Box 213-A, Rufus Wells Rd., Willard 28478; 910-532-4997
White Oak .....Mary Boney, Rt. 6 Box 224, Clinton 28328; 910-592-4504
Elliot Spell, Rt. 6 Box 314, Clinton 28328; 910-592-4752

Chairmen of Deacons Directory

Albertson .....Weldon Rouse, P.O. Box 2, Albertson 28508; 919-568-3289
Alum Springs .....Larry Harper, 1503 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3614
Bear Marsh .....Stanley Byrd, Rt. 2 Box 60, Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3987
Beulah .....James R. Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 101, Turkey 28393; 910-533-2345
Brown .....Jimmy A. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328; 910-564-6584
Calvary .....Edgar Rouse, 302 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-2127
Calypso ...Leonard Teachey, 513 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-4226
Center .....Ray Allen Cannon, Rt. 1 Box 487, Garland 28441; 910-532-4552
Clinton, First .....Rufus Herring, 117 Hubard Pl., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3002
Concord ....Steve Boone, 2265 Cornwallis Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3434
Corinth .....Charles Knowles, Rt. 1 Box 123, Powell Page Rd., Wallace 28466; 910-532-2320
Dobson Chapel .....Greg Brown, 1042 Stocking Head Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3926
Evergreen .....Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 910-532-2271
Faison .....Melvin Rogers, P.O. Box 395, Faison 28341; 910-267-1030
Garland .....Frank Morris, P.O. Box 191, Garland 28441; 910-529-9161
Garner's Chapel.....Randall Albertson, 1219 Bennetts Bridge Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-5291
Grove Park...Dr. John Smith, 107 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-1375
Hickory Grove ....Keith Naylor, Rt. 1 Box 137-E, Clinton 28328; 910-564-6113
Immanuel.....Charles Adams, 2905 Five Bridges Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6517
Ingold.....Bobby H. Lamb, Rt. 1 Box 319, Garland 28441; 910-529-5961
Island Creek .....Kenneth Batchelor, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464; 910-285-4404
Johnson .....Norwood Phillips, 1469 Hwy 24 & 50, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7161
Kenansville .....Bert Alabaster, P.O. Box 410, Kenansville 28349-0410; 910-296-0246
Magnolia ....Kenneth Baker, 269 Sheffield Rd., Magnolia 28453; 910-289-2313
Mt. Gilead .....Lonnie Bass, Rt. 2 Box 107-A, Clinton 28328; 910-592-4074
Mt. Olive, First ...Louis Pate, 102 Meredith St., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-6170
Mt. Vernon .....Tate Pope, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 910-533-3454
New Hope.....Edward Colwell, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 910-533-3372
Peace .....James Best, P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325; 919-658-4712
Piney Grove .....Newitt Norris, Rt. 2 Box 165-B, Faison 28341; 910-533-3139
Poplar Grove .....Mr. Wilbert Massey, Rt. 2, Faison 28341; 910-267-3721
Poston .....Jeff Murray, 481 River Rd., Wallace 28466; 910-285-5096
Rose Hill .....Carroll Buckner, P.O. Box 239, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3139
Rowan .....L.E. Tart, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3456
Sharon.....T.G. Huffman, 182 NC Hwy. 111 S., Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-3585
Shiloh.....David Maready, 4428 S. NC 50 Hwy., Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-5480
Siloam.....Robert O. Sanderson, P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4211

Teachey . . . . . Jerry Dempsey, 1022 Wells Town Rd., Teachey 28464; 910-285-6354
Turkey . . . . . H.J. Register, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 910-533-3845
Union Grove . . . . . Glenwood Fryar, Rt. 4 Box 357-A, Clinton 28328; 910-592-8274
Warsaw . . . . . M. Alan Brown, 113 Walnut St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4904
Wells Chapel . . . . . Jim Moody, Rt. 1 Box 130, Wallace Hwy., Wallace 28466; 910-532-4479
White Oak . . . . . Elliott Spell, Rt. 6 Box 314, Clinton 28328; 910-564-4752

Sunday School Directors

Albertson . . . . . Alyce Kelly, Box 184, Albertson 28508; 919-658-3463
Alum Springs . . . . . Larry Brinson, 4786 NC 11N, Seven Springs 28578; 919-658-6257
Bear Marsh . . . . Judy Brogden, Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive 29365; 919-658-6580
Beulah . . . . . Jimmy Leggett, 217 Southwood Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-0246
Brown . . . . . Jimmy A. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328; 910-564-6584
Calvary . . . . . Johnny Chestnutt, 158 Henry Middleton Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7326
Calypso . . . . . Greg Wiggins, 105 Pineland Ave., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3467
Center . . . . . Ray A. Cannon, Rt. 1 Box 427, Garland 28441; 910-532-4552
Clinton, First . . : Martha Pierce, 103 Denton Ave., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6967
Concord . . . . . Gary Bell, 749 Ward Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3974
Corinth . . . . . Edward Jackson, 174 Williams-Taylor Cr. Rd., Teachey 28464; 910-289-2641
Dobson Chapel . . . . . Timmy Nethercutt, Hwy. 50 S., Magnolia 28453; 910-296-1685
Evergreen Baptist . . . . . Billy Chestnutt, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453; 910-532-4632
Faison . . . . . Glenn Jernigan, P.O. Box 278, Faison 28341; 910-267-3861
Garland . . . . . Frank Morris, Box 191, Garland 28441; 910-529-9161
Garner's Chapel . . . . . Albert Britt, 1244 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3316
Grove Park . . . . . Everette Bland, 808 Walking Stick Tr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6982
Hickory Grove . . . Larry Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 144, Clinton 28328; 910-564-4593
Immanuel . . . . . Paul Tippett, 203 Bradshaw St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4052
Ingold . . . . . Bobby H. Lamb, Rt. 1 Box 319, Garland 28441; 910-529-5961
Island Creek . . . . . George Brown, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466; 910-285-2540
Johnson . . . . . Ellen Bell, 235 Cy Cavenaugh Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-3194
Kenansville . . . . . Floyd Adams, P.O. Box 1, Kenansville 28349-0001; 910-296-0509
Magnolia . . . . . Diana Kissner, Rt. 1 Box 193-A, Magnolia 28453; 910-289-3036
Mt. Gilead . . . . . Byron Bass, Rt. 2 Box 103, Clinton 28328; 910-592-1666
Mt. Olive, First . . . . . Eddie Lindsay, 113 Oak Ridge Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3030
Mt. Vernon . . . . . Frank Gainev, 501-A Fulton St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-9584
New Hope . . . . . Esther Hines, Rt. 1 Box 275, Turkey 28393; 910-533-3228

Peace . . . . . Ken Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325; 919-658-8073
Piney Grove . . . . . Dewitt King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341; 910-564-6697
Poplar Grove . . . . . Douglas Blackmon, Rt. 1, Faison 28341; 910-267-1001
Poston . . . . Jerry Teachey, 7086 US Hwy. 117 N., Watha 28471; 910-285-5113
Rose Hill . . . . . Larry Price, P.O. Box 638, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3837
Rowan . . . . . Mrs. Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3044
Serenity . . . . . Gerald Stancil, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328; 910-592-8650
Sharon . . . . . Mrs. Eveline Albertson, 716 NC Hwy. 111 S., Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-5971
Shiloh . . . . . Kenneth Jarosewicz, 809 Cypress Creek Rd., Wallace 28466; 910-285-3877
Siloam . . . . . Timothy L. Register, Rt. 2 Box 24, Harrells 28444; 910-532-2021
Teachey . . . . . Robert Lucas, 198 Carrie's Ln., Teachey 28464; 910-285-7938
Turkey . . . . . David Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 910-533-3259
Union Grove . . . . . Raeford Carter, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 349-A, Clinton 28328; 910-592-7222
Warsaw . . . . . Phyllis Ellenberg, P.O. Box 444, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4398
Wells Chapel . . . . . Edward Thornton, Jr., 1766 Willard Rd., Willard 28478; 910-532-4473
White Oak . . . . . Mr. Jackie Dixon, Rt. 7 Box 196, Clinton 28328; 910-592-7691

Discipleship Training Directors

Calypso . . . . . Rev. Greg Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; 919-658-5223
Dobson Chapel . . . . . Rev. Randy Cowan, 1514 S. NC 50, Magnolia 28453; 910-296-1804
Evergreen . . . . . Rev. Duane Caldwell, Rt. 1 Box 121, Rose Hill 28458-9602; 910-532-2822
Grove Park . . . . . Rev. Billy Todd, Rt. 5 Box 298, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3441
Kenansville . . . . . D. Gene Lakey, Jr., P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349-0874; 910-296-0723
Mt. Gilead . . . . . Dr. Lynn Bullock, Rt. 1 Box 106, Clinton 28328; 910-592-6533
Mt. Olive, First . . . . . Jerry Whaley, 4302 US 117 S., Alt., Dudley 28333; 919-736-2178
Peace . . . . . James Best, P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325; 919-658-4712
Poston . . . . . Jeff Murray, 481 River Rd., Wallace 28466
Rowan . . . . . Emma Ann Chambers, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 910-592-2373
Sharon . . . . . Pat Norris, Chinquapin 28521
Turkey . . . Rev. Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; 910-592-2056
Union Grove . . . . . Cathy Jones, P.O. Box 35, Turkey 28393; 910-592-4023
Wells Chapel . . . . . Eddie King, 1262 Rufus Wells Rd., Willard 28478; 910-532-2618

Music Directors

Alum Springs . . . Connie Jones, 1411 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-4489
Bear Marsh . . . . . Renee Bell, 368 Jones Turner Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-2192
Beulah . . . . . Janice Thornton, Rt. 2 Box 384A, Clinton 28328; 910-592-0288

Brown .....Lua C. Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7156
Calvary .....Russell Killette, 254 George Garner Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7674
Calypso .....Lucille Koszulinski, 438 Albritton Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-5132
Center .....Joyce Hudson, Rt. 2 Box 135, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4566
Clinton, First .....Jean Hatch, 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8124
Concord .....Faye Sellers, 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-2431
Corinth...Allene Knowles, 1091 Cornwallis Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3928
Dobson Chapel .....Janet Register, 324 Stockinghead Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3367
Evergreen .....Duane Caldwell, Rt. 1 Box 121, Rose Hill 28458; 910-532-2822
Garland .....Gene Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; 910-529-4311
Grove Park.....Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7680
Hickory Grove .....Louise McLamb, Rt. 5 Box 628-L, Dunn 28334; 910-567-2162
Immanuel.....Joanne Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3360
Ingold.....Bobby H. Lamb, Rt. 1 Box 319, Garland 28441; 910-529-5961
Island Creek .....Johnny Norris, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3210
Johnson ...Terry Vernon, 1303 US Hwy 117 S., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7132
Kenansville .....Gina Hardy, 393 NC 11-903 N., Kenansville 28349-8711; 910-296-0935
Mt. Gilead .....Karen Driskill, P.O. Box 1926, Clinton 28328; 910-592-4661
Mt. Vernon ....Leah W. Heath, Rt. 6 Box 62-H, Clinton 28328; 910-533-3596
Peace .....Janice Wood, Rt. 1 Box 423-F, Faison 28341; 910-533-3143
Piney Grove .....Ruth King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341; 910-564-6697
Rose Hill .....Linda Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 76-E, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2970
Rowan .....Lucille Yancey, 200 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3080
Shiloh .....Mary Alice Dail, 3568 Fountaintown Rd., Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-4780
Siloam .....Angelyn M. Burgess, Rt. 1 Box 275, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4220
Turkey.....Cindy Cottle, 802 Walking Stick Tr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6884
Union Grove .....Roger Wells, Rt. 4 Box 357-D, Clinton 28328; 910-592-4213
Warsaw .....Garry K. Stuart, 116 N. Frisco St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-3059
Wells Chapel .....Geraldine Johnson, P.O. Box 146, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4908
White Oak .....Sally Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4712

Brotherhood Directors

Alum Springs.....John Wheeler, 175 John Wheeler Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-9231
Bear Marsh .....Allen Alligood, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-5168
Brown.....Steve Hulen, Rt. 3 Box 108D, Clinton 28328; 910-564-2017
Clinton, First.....Jim Matthews, 212 Arrowhead Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4698
Concord .....Gary Bell, 749 Ward Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3974
Dobson Chapel.....Eugene Nethercutt, 1144 S. Dobson Chapel Rd., Magnolia 28453; 910-296-0635

Evergreen .....Floyd Sutton, Rt. 1 Box 318, Magnolia 28453; 910-532-4905
Faison.....C.J. Hobbs, P.O. Box 292, Faison 28341; 910-267-3131
Garland.....Coleman Carter, P.O. Box 334, Garland 28441; 910-529-4121
Grove Park .....James H. Parson, 1010 Lakewood Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-1670
Immanuel .....J.B. Pope, P.O. Box 184, Clinton 28328; 910-592-4815
Ingold.....Michael McLamb, Rt. 4 Box 127-B, Clinton 28328; 910-592-2634
Island Creek .....Kenneth Batchelor, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464; 910-285-4404
Mt. Gilead .....Randy Driskill, P.O. Box 1926, Clinton 28328; 910-592-4661
Mt. Olive, First ....Angelo San Fratello, 1280 Corbitt Hill Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-689-9861
Mt. Vernon.....Jerry Hairr, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 910-533-3658
Piney Grove .....DeWitt King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341; 910-564-6697
Poston .....David Whaley, 410 S. Graham St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-6211
Rowan .....Donald Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3437
Siloam .....Charles H. Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 98, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4533
Teachey .....Kenneth Batchelor, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464; 910-285-4404
Turkey .....George Pinvatello, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 910-533-3293
Union Grove .....Robert Andrasko, Rt. 4 Box 217-A, Clinton 28328; 910-592-1430
Wells Chapel .....Ernest Mintz, Rt. 1 Box 268-A, (Wilmington Hwy.), Willard 28478; 910-532-2259

WMU Directors

Alum Springs.....Marie K. Harper, 1503 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3614
Bear Marsh .....Beverly Hatch, 1173 NC 403 W., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3595
Brown .....Ann Peterson, Rt. 3 Box 55-C, Clinton 28328; 910-564-2604
Calypso ....Lucille Koslinski, 438 Albritton Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-5132
Center.....Leona Blackburn, Rt. 1 Box 404, Garland 28441; 910-532-4460
Clinton, First ....Donna Landes, P.O. Box 1053, Clinton 28328; 910-592-7703
Concord .....Mary Lee Usher, 1961 Concord Church Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2681
Corinth .....Carolyn Savage, 398 Providence Church Rd., Teachey 28464; 910-285-3598
Dobson Chapel .....Betty Brown, 373 Stocking Head Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2228
Evergreen.....Daisy Chestnutt, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453; 910-532-4632
Faison .....Helen Flowers, P.O. Box 46, Faison 28341; 910-267-4281
Garland .....Mary Carter, P.O. Box 334, Garland 28441; 910-529-4121
Garner's Chapel ....Betty Deluca, P.O. Box 182, Dudley 28333; 919-735-6617
Grove Park .....Glenda Todd, Rt. 5 Box 298, Clinton 28328; 910-592-6982
Hickory Grove ...Brenda Sinclair, Rt. 1 Box 136, Clinton 28328; 910-564-4035
Immanuel...Lynn Adams, 2905 Five Bridges Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6517
Ingold.....Betsy Carter, Rt. 1 Box 335, Garland 28441; 910-529-1921

Island Creek . . . . . Kathaleen Caldwell, P.O. Box 293, Wallace 28466; 910-285-4537
Johnson . . . . . Jenell Edmundson, 897 Lanefield Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-3152
Kenansville . . . . . Rose Swain, 126 Henry Middleton Rd., Warsaw 28398-9524; 910-293-7777
Magnolia . . . Gail C. Whaley, 231 John Rich Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-289-2744
Mt. Gilead . . . . Vonda Williams, Rt. 2 Box 107-A, Clinton 28328; 910-592-5564
Mt. Vernon . . . . . Cyndi Falatovich, 410 Beaverdam Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8643
New Hope . . . . . Lillian Johnson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 910-533-3303
Piney Grove . . . . . Dot Boyette, 207 Underwood, Clinton 28328; 910-592-2672
Poplar Grove . . . . . Meredith Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison 28341; 910-267-3211
Poston . . . . . Margaret Stafford, 5459 NC 41 S., Wallace 28466; 910-285-4739
Rose Hill . . . . . Carlotta Edwards, P.O. Box 866, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-4702
Rowan . . . . . Peggy Cottle, Rt. 4 Box 122B, Clinton 28328; 910-592-6085
Serenity . . . . . Pat Carter, Rt. 4 Box 303A, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3902
Sharon . . . . . Mrs. Shirley Denton, P.O. Box 202, Chinquapin 28521
Shiloh . . . . . Mary Lee Raynor, 298 Cypress Creek Rd., Wallace 28466; 910-285-3808
Siloam . . . . . Lela M. Harrell, Rt. 1 Box 64, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4383
Teachey . . . . . Mrs. Willard Fussell, P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464; 910-285-3180
Turkey . . . . . Helen Register, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 910-533-3845
Union Grove . . . Brenda Saunders, Rt. 4 Box 289, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3557
Warsaw . . . Miss Mary H. Powell, 609 N. Pine St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4951
Wells Chapel . . . . . Mary J. Bland, Rt. 2 Box 39, Bull Tail Rd., Harrells 28444; 910-532-4573
White Oak . . . . . Sharon Boone, Rt. 6 Box 212, Clinton 28328; 910-564-2208

Committee on Committees

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:
Roger Wells (1995) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 357D, Clinton 28328; 910-592-4213
Billy Chestnutt (1995) . . . . . Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453; 910-532-4632
Chad Sparks (1996) . . . . . P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; (C) 910-529-5201 (H) 910-529-2531
Terry Duff (1996) . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 236, Wallace 28466; 910-285-4869
Pat Wood (1997), Chairman . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 423F, Faison 28341; (H) 910-533-3143; (C) 919-658-8004
James Paul (1997) . . . . . 4601 S. NC 50 Hwy. Chinquapin 28521; (C) 910-285-2636; (H) 910-285-7403

MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE:
Joyce Camp, Chairman (1995) . . . . . 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-590-3592
Cecelia Mattocks (1995) . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 910-533-2251
Jewel Best (1996) . . . . . P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325; 919-658-4712
Barbara Shook (1996) . . . . . 605 Northeast Blvd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3513
Edith Lee (1997) . . . . . 503 Woodrow St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4484

MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE:
Johnny Armstrong, Chairman (1995) .....Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-564-2591; (H) 910-564-2495
Dan Sellers (1997) .....200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; (C) 910-289-3718 (H) 910-285-2431
Lynn Bullock (1996) .....Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328; 910-592-6533

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:
James Ezzell (1995) .....Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453; 910-532-4101
Albert Pope (1995) .....Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-289-2755 (C) 910-532-2118
Greg Day (1995) .....P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; 919-658-5223
Robert Sanderson (1996) .....P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4211
Paul Tippett (1996) .....203 Bradshaw St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4052
Marshall Falatovich (1996) .....410 Beaver Dam, Clinton 28328; 910-592-8643
James Best, Chairman (1996) ....P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325; 919-658-4712
David Kolb (1997) .....P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-8124; (H) 910-592-3650
Larry King (1997) .....111 Fussell Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-289-4787; (H) 910-289-3928
Evelyn Shaver (1997) .....P.O. Box 486, Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3807
Brinson Vestal (1997) .....P.O. Box 85, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0603
Gary Rouse (EBA Treasurer) ...113 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328 (H) 910-592-5287; (W) 910-592-8171

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE:
Millard Bounds, Chairman (1995) .....Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2602
George Pinyatello (1996) .....Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 910-533-3293
Joey Cantrell (1997) ....1649 Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-6133

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE:
Frank Turner, Chairman (1995).....206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-7156; (C) 910-564-6060
Jeff Murray (1996).....Rt. 3 Box 20, Wallace 28466; 910-285-5096
Katie Johnson (1997).....413 Powell St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2296

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:
Billy Todd, Chairman (1995) .....Rt. 5 Box 298, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3441
Herbert Lanier (1996) .....P.O. Box 96, Magnolia 28453; (C) 910-289-2217 (H) 910-289-2916
Davis Benton .....P.O. Box 747, Salemburg 28385; (H) 910-525-4319; (C) 910-564-2343

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Paul Rose, Chairman (1995).....459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-4600; (C) 910-267-5301; (W) 919-658-2303
Jo Neal Robinson (1995) .....Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3044
Jackie Dixon (1996) .....Rt. 7 Box 196, Clinton 28328; 910-592-7691
Dennis Kirby (1996) .....P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0031
Coleman Thomas (1997) .....P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; (C) 910-285-4391; (H) 910-285-3062

Lynn Bullock (1997) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328; 910-592-6533

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:

Gerald Ouinn, Chairman (1995) . . . . . 506 Lakeshore Dr., Warsaw 29398; 910-293-4579

Margaret Stafford (1996) . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 224, Wallace 28466; 910-285-4739

Carroll Hobbs (1997) . . . . . 502 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2750

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

Davis Benton, Chairman (1995) . . . . . P.O. Box 747, Salemburg 28385; 910-525-4319

Johnny Armstrong (1996) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328; 910-564-2495

Jim Drake (1997) . . . . . P.O. Box 366, Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4236; (H) 910-293-7479

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

Larry King, Chairman (1995) . . . . . 111 Fussell Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (H) 910-289-3928; (C) 910-289-4787

Charles Moore (1995) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 88, Clinton 28328; 910-592-5610

Felton Baker (1996) . . . . . 202 Hunter St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-7612

Paul Kennedy (1996) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 77-H, Faison 28341; (H) 910-267-1161; (C) 910-267-7191

Elwood Oliver (1997) . . . . . Box 549, Pink Hill 28572; 919-568-3541

Karl Pittard (1997) . . . . . 421 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-7508; (H) 910-592-7268

CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE:

Harvey Blanton, Chairman (1996) . . . . . Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2639

Mike Shook (1997) . . . . 609 North East Blvd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3937; (H) 910-592-3513

Tim Register (1995) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444; (H) 910-532-4444; (C) 910-532-4077

Associational Missions Development Program

Amy Mathis, Mission Ministries Director
Telephone (O) 1-800-593-7077, (H) (910) 592-3623

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL:

Director . . . . . Tim Rose, Rt. 2 Box 24, Harrells 28444 (H) 910-532-2021; (W) 910-296-1851

Brotherhood Representative

Promotion . . . . . Joyce Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-590-3592

Sunday School Representative . . . . Mark Thomas, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 910-592-8124

Deaf Ministries .....Mary Boney, Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 910-285-2932
Seasonal Farmworkers
Literacy Ministries .....Florence Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4336
Mentally Handicapped .....Pat Brown, Rt. 7 Box 64, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3457
Senior Adult .....Eunice Newkirk, Rt. 1 Box 205, Willard 28478; 910-532-4229
IFW .....Randy Cowan, 1540 S. NC 50, Magnolia 28453; 910-296-0840; (C) 910-296-1473
WMU Representative .....Mary Evelyn Wells, P.O. Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2691
Social Ministries ...Mary Rose, Rt. 2 Box 24, Harrells 28444 (W) 910-592-1961; (H) 910-532-2021
Church Extension .....Coleman Thomas, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; (C) 910-285-4391; (H) 910-285-3062
Resort/Leisure .....Eddie King, Rt. 1 Box 214-A, Willard 28478; (H) 910-296-2143; (W) 910-592-8996

VOLUNTEER CHAPLAIN MINISTRIES COMMITTEE:
Chairman .....
Harvey Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2639

DEAF MINISTRIES COMMITTEE:
Chairman .....Mary Boney, Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 910-285-2932
Ben Hilliard, E. Center St., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3203
Alma Stoddart, 4 Washington Circle, Wallace 28466; 910-285-8409

SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE:
Chairman .....
Betty Butts, 103 E. Cavenaugh, Wallace 28466; 910-285-3917
Jim Drake, 202 E. College St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4236; (H) 910-293-7479
Shirley Best, Rt. 1 Box 345, Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3327
Amy Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 315, Magnolia 28453; 910-532-4746

LITERACY MINISTERIES COMMITTEE:
Chairman .....Florence Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4336
Peggy Grice, 309 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398; (W) 910-293-4236; (H) 910-293-7663

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED COMMITTEE:
Chairman .....Pat Brown, Rt. 7 Box 64, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3457
Carol Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 910-532-2271
Michelle Reynolds, 103 Finch St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6767

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES:
Chairman .....Eunice Newkirk, Rt. 1 Box 205, Willard 28478; 910-532-4229
Arline Rhodes, 3459 S. NC 41, Wallace 28466; 910-285-5254
Lois Colwell, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 910-533-3372
Blanche Casey, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328; 910-533-3324
Marjorie Garris, 1442 Old Mount Olive Hwy., Dudley 28333; 919-736-1825

INTERFAITH WITNESS MINISTRY COMMITTEE:
Chairman.....Randy Cowan, 1540 S. NC 41, Magnolia 28453; 910-296-0840
(C) 910-296-1473
Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; (H) 910-296-0723
(C) 910-296-1137
Pat Wood, Rt. 1 Box 423-F, Faison 28341; 910-533-3143
Melvin Weaver, 316 Underwood St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6035

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES:
Chairman .....Mary Rose, Rt. 2 Box 24, Harrells 28444; (H) 910-532-2021
(W) 910-592-1961
Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3 Box 224, Wallace 28466; 910-285-4739
Betty Elmore, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-7458;
(W) 910-293-4040

CHURCH EXTENSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE:
Chairman ...Coleman Thomas, Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; (H) 910-285-3062
(C) 910-285-4391
Paul Rose, 459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-4600;
(C) 910-267-5301; (W) 919-658-2303
Vicente' & Lollie Rangel, 1066 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
919-658-0226
James Best, P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325; 919-658-4712

RESORT/LEISURE MINISTRIES COMMITTEE:
Chairman .....Eddie King, Rt. 1 Box 214-A, Willard 28478; (H) 910-296-2143
(W) 910-592-8996
Paula Matthis, Rt. 4, Box 347-B, Clinton 28328; 910-592-5802
Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; (C) 910-592-5562
(H) 910-592-2056

LANGUAGE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
Chairman .....
Jim Drake, 209 N. Center St., Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4236;
(H) 910-293-7479
W.S. Wells, P.O. Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2691
Shelton Price, P.O. Box 732, Mt. Olive 28365; (W) 919-731-7950
(H) 919-658-9333
Vicente' Rangel, 1066 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-0226
David Kolb, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-8124;
(H) 910-592-3650
Gene Pierce .....103 Denton Ave., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6967

MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN COMMITTEE:
Chairman ...Penny Lockerman, 708 Peterson St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2333
Betty Rose, 459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-4600
Paul Kennedy, 890 Spencer Rd., Faison 28341; 910-267-1161

Messengers

ALBERTSON: Jimmy Johnson, Doug Stroud
ALUM SPRINGS: Larry Harper, Elwood Oliver, Eugene Outlaw, Marie Harper
BEAR MARSH: Ann Byrd, Stanley Byrd, Joseph Cantrell, Elbert Davis, Alma Bowden, Thelma Pate
BEULAH: G.M. Massey, Janice B. Thornton
BROWN: Curtis Pope, Frank Turner, Lua Turner
CALVARY: Graham Elmore, Betty Elmore, Robert Southerland
CALYPSO: James R. Baker, Greg Day
CENTER: Albert Pope, Ruth Pope
CLINTON, FIRST: Joyce Camp, Jean Hatch, Edith Lee, Edna McLamb, Clyde Davis, David S. Kolb, Oleta McClenny, Cristy Quakenbush
CONCORD: Dan Sellers, Faye Sellers, Betty Usher, Gary Bell
CORINTH: Inez Baker, Allene Knowles, Cleo Savage, J.C. Savage, Larry King, Price Knowles, Evelyn Savage
MISION MONTE OLIVO: Vicente Rangel
MOUNT GILEAD: Herbert Ballance, Gertrude Powell, Lynn Bullock
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST: Erma Goodson, Russell Kelly, Helen Columbus, Kenneth Goodson, Cecil Columbus
MOUNT VERNON: Cyndie Falatovich, E.C. Mattocks, Tate Pope, Milton Gainey, Jackie Pope, Gurley Quinn
NEW HOPE: R.W. Blanchard, Jr., Thelma Ware, Mable English, Lillian Johnson, Shelby Blanchard
PEACE: James E. Best, Jewell A. Best
PINEY GROVE: Mildred Anders, Blanche Casey, Dot Boyette, Irene Darden
POPLAR GROVE: Douglas Blackmon, Paul Kennedy, Meredith Spencer, Hazel B. Hatcher, Wilbert Massey
POSTON: Mary Boney, Margaret Stafford, Aileen Moore
ROSE HILL: Annie Rouse, William E. Wells, Ruby Rouse
ROWAN: Judy Hairr, Donald Pope, Leonard Yancey, Ralph Robinson, Karl Pittard, Lillian Pope, Lucille Yancey
DOBSON CHAPEL: Betty S. Brown, Eugene Nethercutt, Janie Bland, Randy Cowan, Ruby Rouse, Julia Brock
EVERGREEN: James A. Ezzell, Shirley Rogers, M.W. Lane, Jr., Carol C. Todd
FAISON: Helen Britt, Marie Kennedy, Helen Flowers, Paul Kennedy
GARNER'S CHAPEL: Annie Albertson, Tyanna Day, Randall Albertson
GROVE PARK: Amy Mathis, James Parson, James Wells, Eddie Wetherington, Alma Parson, Michael Shook, Lora Wells, Muriel Wetherington
HICKORY GROVE: Johnny Armstrong, Joyce Warren
IMMANUEL: Jettie Caddis, Jeff Honeycutt, Allen Overton, M.E. Caddis, Mildred Honeycutt, Joanne Overton
ISLAND CREEK: Harvey Blanton, Millard Bounds, Dollie Mae Southerland, Johnny Blanton, Doris Brown, Juanita Whaley
JOHNSON: Annette B. Kernstine, Katie Mae Kirby
KENANSVILLE: D. Gene Lakey, Brinson Vestal, Bobbie Pigford, Lorena Vestal
MAGNOLIA: Charles Bowman, Alma W. Martino, Herbert Lanier, Carlton Smith

SHARON: Jerry Hatcher, T.G. Huffman, Arline C. Rhodes, Janie Thomas, Margaret Huffman, Gurman Norris, Coleman Thomas
SHILOH: James Paul
SILOAM: Priscilla McGill, Robert Sanderson, Tim Register, Betty Sanderson
TEACHEY: Elwood Fussell, Katie B. Wells, Willard Fussell
UNION GROVE: Rodella Batts, Ruby Fryar, Evelyn Fryar
WARSAW: Jim Drake, John A. Johnson, Andrea Manon, Carolyn Drew, Mary Hester Powell, MISION GETSEMANI, Catalino Manon
WELLS CHAPEL: Florence Hoover, Ottis L. King, Eunice Newkirk, Harry Hoover, Laura Moore
WHITE OAK: Davis Benton, Austin Hall, Sally Quakenbush, Jeanette Benton, Maybelle Hall

Proceedings

167th Annual Session
of
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION
FIRST DAY - October 24, 1994 - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. During registration there was a musical prelude by Jean Hatch.
2. Moderator, Louis Pate, called the Association to order.
3. Host Interim Pastor, Aubrey Quakenbush, greeted the messengers.
4. Messengers sang "Oh, How I Love Jesus."
5. Elwood Oliver read Psalm 27:1-5, 14, and led in prayer.
6. E.C. Mattocks gave the registration report: 104 messengers from 35 churches, and 32 visitors. He made a motion these messengers be duly recognized as a quorum and constitute the body of the Association, and continue with the business of the Association. The motion was seconded and carried.
7. Davis Benton presented the Program Committee report, noted two corrections and moved it be adopted as the order of business. This was seconded and carried.
8. The Moderator made the following Committee appointments:
   a. Time, Place, and Preacher: Mike Shook, Chairman, Larry King, and Johnny Armstrong.
   b. Resolutions: Clyde Davis, Chairman, Davis Benton, and Aubrey Quakenbush.
   c. Memorials: E.C. Mattocks, Chairman, Coleman Thomas, and Graham Elmore.
9. Jo Neal Robinson gave the treasurer's report:
   Checking balance as of September 30, 1994 - $24,923.05.
   Savings balance as of September 30, 1994 - $14,600.29.
   She moved the adoption of the report which was seconded and carried.
10. A motion from the Nominating Committee was made to elect Ottis King Clerk, and Lucille Yancey Associate Clerk. The motion was seconded and carried.
11. Ottis King gave the Executive Board Report, moved its adoption, which was seconded and carried.

12. Jim Drake presented the Proposed Budget as information.
13. Messengers sang "Trust and Obey."
14. Social Service Institutions reports:
    a. Baptist Children's Homes - John A. Johnson
    b. Baptist Retirement Homes - Aubrey Quakenbush
    c. Baptist Hospital - Jim Camp for Gerald Quinn

    Each report received a motion to adopt which was seconded and carried.
15. Charles Tanner spoke to the reports as to the work of these institutions.
16. There was a brief recess.
17. Jim Drake noted an omission in the Proposed Budget, an item for the Key Leadership Conference of $250.00.
18. Johnny Armstrong noted pastors coming into the Association since the last Annual Session:

    David Kolb, pastor First, Clinton, wife Judie
    Karl Pittard, pastor Rowan, wife Susan
    James Paul, pastor Shiloh, wife Joann
    Sidney Doty, Jr., pastor Union Grove, wife Carolyn
    Davis Benton, pastor White Oak, wife Jeanette
    Catalino Manon, pastor Mision Getsemani, wife Andrea
19. Messengers sang "We are Called to be God's People."
20. Agency Reports:
    a. *Biblical Recorder*/Christian Literature - Millard Bounds
    b. Baptist Foundation - Tyana Day
    c. Christian Higher Education - Davis Benton
    d. Annuity Board - Eddie Wetherington

    Each report was followed by a motion to adopt, which was seconded and carried.
21. Jim Lambert spoke stressing the work of the Annuity Board and the necessity of pastors and churches providing adequate coverage in retirment planning.
22. Messengers sang "I Know Whom I Have Believed."
23. Special music, "Written in Red," was sung by Jean Hatch.
24. Millard Bounds read Mark 4:13-23, and led in prayer.
25. Ottis King preached the Annual Sermon, "Obeying the Word of Truth" citing

    I. The Process of Discipleship, John 8:31-32
        A. Believing in Jesus
        B. Continuing in His Word
        C. Becoming His disciples
        D. Knowing the truth
        E. Being freed by the truth

    II. The products of one's life, Galatians 5:19-23
        A. The works of the flesh
        B. The fruit of the Spirit

    III. The place at the dining table, I Corinthians 10:21
        A. The cup and table of devils
        B. The cup and table of the Lord
26. Inez Peterson dismissed in prayer with a blessing for the meal.
27. Messengers and guests enjoyed a delicious meal.
28. A musical prelude was presented by Garry Stuart.
29. Allen Overton, Vice Moderator, called the evening session to order.
30. Paul Kennedy, pastor Poplar Grove was recognized.

31. Karl Pittard read Psalm 89:1 and led in prayer.
32. Messengers sang "I Love to Tell the Story."
33. The Vice Moderator gave an update on registration.
34. Louis Pate presented the Moderator's Message noting the conditions in our world, the moral breakdown of society, and the only solution is to seek God's help in making a difference in our society.
35. a. Lucille Yancey presented the Missions Development Report, moved its adoption, which was seconded and carried.
b. Amy Mathis spoke of the work of Mission Ministries.
36. Davis Benton presented the Partners in New Work:
a. Vicente Rangel, Mision Monte Olivo, related aspects of the work noting anticipated expansions.
b. Catalino Manon, Mision Getsemani, shared work being done and anticipations of further ministry.
37. Messengers sang "Count Your Many Blessings."
38. Louis Pate led in the Offeratory Prayer.
39. An offering for the EBA Ministers' Relief Fund totaled $331.00.
40. "The Doxology" was sung with heartfelt praise.
41. Moderator, Louis Pate, returned to the Chair.
42. Jean Hatch presented a slide show of the New York Music Mission trip.
43. Several participants shared testimonies of their experiences.
44. The Music Mission Choir sang from "God with Us."
45. Jean Hatch shared several comments and made a motion the Association joined in partnership with Canaan Baptist Mission of Flushing, NY. Following a second, comments were shared as to the functioning of the partnership. The motion carried.
46. Davis Benton introduced the Missionary Message Speaker.
47. Robert Plummer preached the Missionary Message, reading Matthew 9:36-38.

We must impress the necessity of obedience and responding to the call of Christ to missions. We support missionaries by pooling our resources and cooperating together.

Young people are coming to Christ with a thirst, seeking for the truth. There is interest in learning more of the scriptures and how to live as Christians. To be a Christian is to be different. Jesus must be allowed to be the leader of the church.

The church is strict in their discipline. Our mission is to reach out to others in the name of Jesus Christ. When we think of God's church, we are on a mission. This is God's will. We need people who will be obedient to Jesus Christ. Obedience and reaching beyond ourselves and allowing God to use us is missions. People need a relationship with Jesus Christ. Our responsibility is to reach out and touch others in a special way. When we allow God to speak through us, this is missions. Let it be your mission to glorify Christ.

48. The Hymn of Dedication was "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me."
49. Allen Overton pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY - October 25, 1994 - MORNING SESSION

1. During registration time, Garry Stuart presented a musical prelude.
2. Louis Pate, Moderator, called the session to order.
3. Messengers sang "Amazing Grace."
4. James Paul read John 17:20-26 and led in prayer.
5. E.C. Mattocks gave the registration report, from 34 churches there are 98 messengers and 9 visitors. He moved these messengers comprise a quorum and we proceed with the business of the Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

6. The Clerk reported on the first day's proceedings and moved they be entered into the record. The motion was seconded, and carried.

7. Host pastor, Coleman Thomas, welcomed the messengers.

8. Messengers sang "The Church's One Foundation."

9. Church Program Reports
   a. Brotherhood - Johnny Blanton
   b. Church Music - Jean Hatch
   c. Discipleship Training - Randy Cowan
   d. Woman's Missionary Union - as printed
   e. Vacation Bible School - as printed
   f. Sunday School - Mark Thomas

Each report was followed by a motion and second to approve. Each motion carried.

10. Kathy Hopkins spoke in regards to the work of the churches in these areas.

11. Messengers sang "At the Cross."

12. Business:
   a. Jim Drake made a motion to adopt the Proposed Budget. The motion was seconded and approved.
   b. Jim Drake presented a motion from the Stewardship Committee: "That $1,200.00 currently held in escrow, designated "World Missions Conference," be used to defray automobile expenses incurred for the missionaries-in-residence in our Association. Between the cost of the rental car and the purchase and sale of the car being used presently, it is estimated that this amount will provide for the necessary expenses." The motion was seconded and carried.

13. Associatonal Committees Reports
   a. Historical - none presented
   b. Ordination - Gene Lakey
   c. Stewardship - given earlier - Jim Drake
   d. Evangelism - Lynn Blullock
   e. Seminary Extension - Greg Day for Tyanna Day
   f. Media Library - Joyce Camp
   g. Properties - Jim Camp for Gerald Quinn

Each report was followed by a motion and second to adopt. Each motion carried.

14. Messengers sang "Just a Closer Walk with Thee."

15. Adoption of Committee Reports
   a. Nominating - Jo Neal Robinson
   b. Committee on Committees Frank Turner

Each report received a motion and second to adopt. Each motion carried.

16. Miscellaneous business:
   a. Gene Lakey made a motion the Minutes be dedicated to Amos Brinson, Treasurer for 25 years.
   b. Millard Bounds noted the Christian Life Committee Report.
   c. Mary Hester Powell announced the WMU meeting for April 1st, and suggested this be carried to the churches.

17. Special music was presented by Laurie Gray, "Born to Die."

18. Johnny Armstrong preached the Doctrinal Sermon - "Stewardship," reading Luke 12:48.

The US has the largest GNP in the world. It produces 25 percent of the world's production. Those who have a lot are required to give back a lot. What have we given

back? Most people live the opposite of what Jesus taught - not to be obsessed with things. People are worried more of what their neighbor owns. When we die we leave it all behind.

Some things come too fast, too easy, too cheap. Most denominations with a high per capita income have the lowest per capita giving. We cannot separate belief from practice. We have been made stewards of all we have been entrusted with. We cannot live the life Jesus taught us and be obsessed with possessions. If the church is obsessed with making money, it ought to be taxed.

When we give the tithe, we should be sure the resources have been used for the purpose God intended. We are stewards of what we have.

20. Report of Appointed committees
    a. Time, Place, and Preacher - Mike Shook
       A motion was presented to hold the first session at Rowan with White Oak assisting, and Tyanna Day, preaching the Annual Sermon, with Tim Register as Alternate. The second day's session will be at Poston with Wells Chapel assisting. The motion was seconded and approved.
    b. Clyde Davis presented a resolution expressing appreciation to the hosts churches. This was seconded and approved.
       A second resolution was to commend the New York Missions trip. This was seconded and approved.
    c. E.C. Mattocks and Coleman Thomas presented the Memorials Committee report.

21. Jim Camp, Director of Mission, gave the Missions Challenge.

Changes are taking place. Some fast changes have caused problems. We do not have to be perfect. God wants us to be obedient. There is a Home Mission project in New York. A partnership is a sharing from both sides. New homes are regularly being built. How will we respond to change? Our mission is to reach lost people. Pastors are part of the change. We must affect the direction of these changes.

22. Jim Camp installed the new officers.

23. E.C. Mattocks thanked those who had helped with registration during the two days.

24. Michael Shook, in response to a discussion on the time of the Annual Meeting, noted the Corporation Papers state the meeting is to be in October. No date is stated.

25. Coleman Thomas gave instructions concerning the noon meal.

26. Jo Neal Robinson pronounced the benediction and gave grace for the meal.

REGISTRATION	FIRST DAY	SECOND DAY	OFFICIAL LESS DUPLICATES
Messengers	133	104	164
Alternates	10	8	15
Visitors	51	20	65
Non EBA	1		1
BSC	2	1	3
EBA Officers/staff	4	4	4
Totals	201	137	252
Churches	37	37	40
Missions	2		2

Our Beloved Dead

ALBERTSON
Remus Creel, Sr.

BROWN
Lessie Tatum
Nevada Cannady
Fannie Wiggins
Juanita Bass

CALVARY
Julius Sutton

CALYPSO
Hattie Guy
Virginia Rivenbark
Sue Morgan

CLINTON, FIRST
Bettie Bass
Helen Bradshaw
Margaret Weeks
Perry Lockerman, Deacon
Mary Lou Fowler
Johnnie Costanzo
Frank Johnson
Mary Upchurch
Lennie Hayes
Mary Stewart
Art Tenglund
Doris Tart
Arline Franklin
Louise Austin
Dr. James Ayers
Francis Fussell, Deacon
Charles Russell
Mary Smith
Mildred Mitchell
D.K. Peterson
Billy Reynolds
Joe Martin Hall
Patricia Johnson

CORINTH
Ellis Grey Baker, Deacon
Cecil Wells
Cleveland Bryant
Hosea Brown
Ray Scott
Elbert Fussell
Peggy Knowles
Margaret Raynor

DOBSON CHAPEL
Hadley Brock
Ada Harvell
Elizabeth Dobson

EVERGREEN
Sennie Davis
Onzie Hudson
Eunice E. Hood

GARLAND
Doris R. Smith

GARNER'S CHAPEL
Joe Waters

GROVE PARK
Mr. I.G. Warren
Deacon Lafayette Sandy
Deacon C.J. Mercer, Sr.
Ms. Edna Blue
Mr. Claude Suggs
Deacon L.W. Garriss
Mrs. Lois Bradshaw
Mr. Charles Wynn
Mr. Robert Brown

HICKORY GROVE
Mr. Ferrell Bruce
Mr. Ralph Naylor
Mr. James Warren
Mrs. Julia Naylor
Mrs. Beatrice Roberts

IMMANUEL
Mr. Aaron Moody

INGOLD
Margaret B. Cashwell

ISLAND CREEK
Mr. Ronald Rivenbark
Mr. Charles Duff
Mr. Linwood Brock
Mrs. Evie Hanchey

JOHNSON
Esther Boyette
Margaret Wagner
Myrtie Frederick

KENANSVILLE
Wiley Booth
Amos Brinson

MAGNOLIA
Mrs. Beulah Stroud
Mr. Herbert E. Tucker
Mr. Clifton Guy
Mr. Bertice Quinn

MOUNT GILEAD
Ms. Lucy Beck
Ms. Annie Dudley
Ms. Pearl Merritt

MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST
Arthur Marks
Dr. James H. Lee
Mrs. Della C. Taylor
Council Southerland

PINEY GROVE
Houston C. Anders, Deacon
Mrs. Janie King
Mrs. Eva Sewell
Mrs. Mabel Boyette
Mrs. Bessie Rackley

POSTON
Mrs. Nellie Norris
Mr. Bruce Boney
Mr. Marion Henderson

ROSE HILL
Mr. P.G. Blanton
Mrs. Mary Futrell
Mrs. Alice Whaley
Mr. R.C. Henderson
Mrs. Florence Sheffield

ROWAN
Mildred Bradshaw
Clyde T. Chestnutt
Addie J. Moore

SHARON
Mrs. Louise Padgett, Deaconess
Mrs. Bertie Mae Brinkley
Mrs. Mary Lily Quinn

TEACHEY
Mr. Grover Bland

TURKEY
Mr. Levi Moore

WARSAW
Mrs. Gloria Merritt
Mrs. Martha B. Rawls
Mrs. Margaret Wagner
Mrs. Beulah Blackburn
Mrs. Helen P. Smith
Mrs. Alice Miller
Mrs. June Bradshaw
Mrs. Lillie E. Pickett

WELLS CHAPEL
Mr. Henry Hoover
Mr. David F. Register
Mr. Fred Hoover

WHITE OAK
Mr. F.E. Williamson
Mr. Murd Butler McKenzie

Executive Board Report

The Executive Board of Eastern Baptist Association met on a regular basis at Rose Hill, Faison and Alum Springs, respectively. There was a quorum at each meeting. Regular Committee and Church Program reports were given.

In January, Coleman Thomas was recommended by the Nominating Committee to be Chairman of the Church Extension Ministries Committee. Information was shared regarding the New York Music Mission trip. Cooperative Agreement requests for 1995 were approved. The Elwyn C. Murray Scholarship Fund was approved. This will be available to assist any member of any EBA church attending a Baptist College or University in North Carolina.

In April, several new ministers were introduced to the Association. Mark Thomas was elected Sunday School Director and Johnny Blanton was elected Brotherhood Director. The Ministry/Vocational Staff Hardship Trust Fund was established. Approval was made for a professional accounting firm to bring records up to date and be employed to maintain financial records of the Association. Money held in trust for the Clinton Hispanic Mission, with an amount for interest was released to the Mission. Approval was given for a Language Missions Ministries Program of the Missions Development Council. A Missionaries-in-Residence Committee was named by the Moderator.

In July, the Moderator appointed the usual committees in preparation for the Annual Session. New pastors were introduced. Association Officers were elected. The revised Personnel Policy was presented and approved. Robert and Linda Plummer, our Missionaries-in-Residence will be arriving July 27, 1994. The Mission Trip to New York was reviewed with Bobby Stafford, Associational Development. BSC, leading a commissioning service.

Respectfully submitted,
Ottis King, Clerk

Brotherhood Report

This has been a good year for Baptist men in our association. We were greatly challenged by Dr. Harold Finch, from Kansas City, to grab every opportunity that comes our way.

Our association responded when flood waters hit Georgia. Men were ready to assist if called by SBC Disaster Unit. Our churches responded by sending food and money to Georgia to help in their need.

Our men and women can be commended for their help and support of our migrant ministry. Each year we urge more and more involvement in this worthwhile cause. May God continue to use each one of His servants to their fullest.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny Blanton

WMU Eighty-Fifth Annual Session Minutes

The 85th Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union, Eastern Baptist Association met Thursday, April 28, 1994, at Warsaw Baptist Church, Warsaw, North Carolina.

Melba Britt began our session with a musical prelude. Louise Todd welcomed every-

one to the meeting and the congregation sang "Victory in Jesus." Inez Peterson led in a devotion. Donna Cates welcomed us to Warsaw Baptist Church and gave instructions for the evening meal.

Louise Todd called the session to order.

Mary Boney of Posten Baptist Church, was recognized as the "WMU Woman of the Year."

Karen Driskill inspired us as she sang "Each One Reach One."

The afternoon speaker was Jan High, WMU Consultant of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Jan inspired and encouraged us as she reminded us of the beginnings of WMU and challenged us as she spoke of changes coming in WMU.

Angie Bass spoke to us about the importance of the renovation of Camp Mundo Vista.

After the benediction and blessing, the session adjourned for the evening meal.

The evening session began with an invocation by Louise Todd followed by the congregational singing of "Serve the Lord with Gladness." Amy Mathis led us in the prayer calendar for the day.

The business consisted of the following:

1. The reading of the eighty-fourth session minutes.
2. The reports of the various organizations were called to the attention of the group and all were encouraged to read the reports as presented in the program.
3. The report of the nominating committee was accepted and the following officers, having been elected, were installed by Lucille Yancy:

WMU Director . . . . . Deanna Matthews
Assistant Director . . . . . Carolyn Drew
Enlistment . . . . . Lillian Pope
Secretary . . . . . Joan Bullock
Baptist Women Director . . . . . Cyndi Falatovich
Assistant Baptist Women Director . . . . . .
Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Brenda Matthis
Assistant BYW Director . . . . . .
Acteen Director . . . . . Deana Caldwell
Assistant Acteen Director . . . . . .
Girls in Action Director . . . . . Kathy Quinn
Assistant GA Director . . . . . Amy Le Bahn
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Cinda Bass
Assistant MF Director . . . . . Angie Bass
Mission Action Director . . . . . Joyce Camp
Assistant Mission Action Director . . . . . Mary Evelyn Wells
Area Directors:
Clinton . . . . . Inez Peterson
Garland/Star . . . . . Betty Sanderson
Faison/Warsaw . . . . . Peggy Greer
Mount Olive . . . . . Erma Goodson
Wallace/Rose Hill . . . . . Betty Butts

4. An invitation was extended by the Kenansville Baptist Church to hold the eighty-sixth annual session at Kenansville Baptist Church, Kenansville, North Carolina.

Karen Driskill sang "Thank You" and reminded us that we never know who will be blessed as we serve in Christ's name.

Sheila Black, Social Ministries Director of Mecklenburg Association, helped us understand who needs ministry, how to do ministry and encouraged us to be willing to

minister to all people.

The congregation sang "Wherever He Leads I'll Go." Louise Todd closed the session with the benediction.

An offering of $398.40 was taken for the Camp Mundo Vista Campaign.

Future hosts for the annual session listed in the program are:

1995 Kenansville & Dobson Chapel
1996 Rose Hill
1997 Mount Gilead
1998 Faison
1999 Grove Park

One hundred seventy-seven persons attended, representing twenty-six churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Louise Todd, Director
Joan Bullock, Secretary

Woman's Missionary Union Report

This has been a good year in the Eastern Association, even though we have failed to accomplish all we had hoped; we are grateful for the progress we have made through the Holy Spirit's direction, using as our theme, **"Serve in Christ's Name."**

Mindful of the urgent responsibility to be more faithful in our prayers, and the great power of prayer, our year began with a wonderful prayer retreat with a total present of 78. Lib Loftins led us in the retreat.

The Annual Meeting was attended by 177 and inspired all of us. Jan High reminded us of our heritage and challenged us to be dedicated as we continue telling others about Jesus. Sheila Black shared with us what ministry is all about.

Among other things the WMU contributed $285.00 to the Prison Ministry in Raleigh and gave $398.40 toward the Camp Mundo Vista Campaign.

Woman's Missionary Union influences the whole church for missions. We shall continue to spread the gospel as we **"Serve in Christ's Name."**

Respectfully submitted,
Louise Todd, Director

Sunday School

The past year has continued to be a period of growing and strengthening for our ASSISTeam. Tena Johnson the director for the past three years left and her leadership has been missed. The team however has continued to strive in it's efforts of providing help and ideas to the Sunday School as whole in our Association. In October of 1993, members of the team were able to receive training at Fort Caswell. The State training event in Cary in February was iced-out and rescheduled. The team presented an Associational VBS workshop at which 14 different churches from our association were represented and 77 individuals attended. Sunday School training was provided at Key Leadership in our Associational program in August. A Sunday School Tune-Up was offered on September 17 and there was a good response from the teachers and leaders. Please continue to pray for our ASSISTeam. We are saying good-bye and thanks for a job well done to several team members this year. All the individuals

who serve on this team do so out of a desire to help individuals and churches in their efforts for a stronger Sunday School. Sunday School help is just a phone call away. If you have any questions please call, we would be excited to help!!

Mark Thomas, ASSISTeam Director

Vacation Bible School Report

The theme for VBS was **"Trail of Treasurers."** A new approach was used for VBS in 1994. Our Associational VBS Clinic was held at Warsaw Baptist Church with 77 people present:

Church	Enroll-ment	Avg. Attend.	No. Days	Hours Daily	Prof. Faith	Achievement Level
Albertson						
Alum Springs						
Bear Marsh						
Beulah						
Brown						
Calvary						
Calypso	89	77	6	2 (Abbrev)	0	*
Center	57	*	5	*	2	Standard
Clinton, First						
Concord	79	63	5	(Abbrev)		Standard
Corinth						
Dobson Chapel	75	75	1	Expanded		Standard
Evergreen	74	68	5	(Abbrev)		Standard
Faison	62	55	5	(Abbrev)	*	*
Garland						
Garner's Chapel	42	*	1	Expanded	*	*
Grove Park	161	124	5	Basic	0	Advanced
Hickory Grove						
Immanuel	49	38	5	(Abbrev)	*	Standard
Ingold						
Island Creek	29	24	5	(Abbrev)	0	Standard
Johnson						
Kenansville	168	148	5	Basic	0	*
(BYBC -- 3 with enrollment of 27)						
Magnolia						
Mount Gilead	92	76	7	Basic	4	Standard
Mt. Olive, FBC	115	96	5	(Abbrev)	4	*
Mount Vernon						
New Hope						
Peace						
Piney Grove						
Poplar Grove	24	*	5	(Abbrev)	*	*
Poston	177	128	3	Basic	16	Standard
Rose Hill						
Rowan	100	85	5	Basic	2	Advanced
(BYBC -- 1 with enrollment of 9 + 3 prospects)						

Serenity						
Sharon						
Shiloh	69	68	5		0	*
Siloam	64	50	5		0	*
Teachey	33	28	5	Basic	0	Standard
Turkey	90	76	5	2½	0	Standard
Union Grove	38	*	5	Basic	0	*
Warsaw	72	36	(9 hrs. weekend)		0	*
Wells Chapel	55	44	2½		0	*
White Oak	25	24	5	*	0	Standard

* = Not indicated

Discipleship Training Report

During the 1993-94 Associational year, the Discipleship Training Program of Eastern Baptist Association assisted churches in accomplishing tasks of reaching and equipping persons for discipleship and personal ministry by:

1. Sponsoring M Night, November 22, 1993 at First Baptist Church, Clinton, NC.. A Discipleship Training Fair was held with games, prizes, and refreshments for all those attending. Poston Baptist Church was recognized for having the largest increase in attendance in their Discipleship Training Program and Grove Park was recognized for the largest increase in enrollment in their Discipleship Training Program.
2. Sponsoring a Doctrinal Study at Kenansville Baptist Church, March 17 and March 24, 1994. The Study, "The Bible Speaks to End Times", was taught by Dr. David Lanier, Professor at Southeastern Baptist Seminary.
3. Sponsoring the Deacon Leadership Conference at Immanuel Baptist Church, March 28, 1994. Bryan Chestnutt led the Conference on "Spiritual Gifts and the Ministry of Deacons."
4. Conducting the Associational Children and Youth Bible Drill at Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, April 9,, 1994. Eight churches participated with 30 children and 5 youth becoming associational winners.
5. Sending members of the Associational Discipleship Training Team to Caraway Conference Center for Associational Leader Training, August 26-27, 1994.
6. Hosting a regional Youth Discipleship Training Conference on September 20, 1994 at the EBA Conference Center. The Conference, "Youth Discipleship: New and Improved" was sponsored and led by the Baptist State Convention staff.

Respectfully submitted,
Discipleship Training Team
Randy Cowan, Jo Neal Robinson, Ann Thigpen

Ordination Committee

The Associational Ordination Committee serves at the request of any church, providing advice and assistance in the examination and ordination of ministers.

During the 1993-94 Associational year, two such requests were received.

Shiloh Baptist Church requested that Mr. Paul Kennedy be examined for ordina-

tion, and on November 21, 1993, the Associational Ordination Committee met for that purpose. After the examination of said candidate, the committee unanimously presented an affirmative report to the ordaining church.

Warsaw Baptist Church requested that Mr. Catalino Manon Valladarez be examined for ordination, and on July 11, 1994, the Associational Ordination Committee met for that purpose. After the examination of said candidate, the committee unanimously presented an affirmative report to the ordaining church.

Respectfully submitted,
D. Gene Lakey, Jr., Chairman

Seminary Extension Report

Seminary Extension exists to help meet ministry needs by providing training for pastors and laypersons as well as helping meet ministry needs in the association. A wide variety of courses are available through Seminary Extension. A catalogue is available to anyone who is interested in further course information.

Seminary Extension is a good way to enhance and build upon one's ministerial and leadership skills. For many years North Carolina Baptists have supplemented Seminary Extension Study courses for those who wish to enroll in the numerous centers located throughout the state. There is assistance of $15.00 per course made available to those who enroll.

Anyone who is interested in more information on Seminary Extension may contact the EBA.

Respectfully submitted,
Tyanna Day, Chairperson

Properties Committee Report

The office building of the Eastern Baptist Association is well-used. The flow of people from our churches come to the office much more often than in the past, which means wear and tear on the building. During the past year, the men from Rowan Baptist Church painted the outside of the storage building. Jewel and Charles Taylor from the Warsaw Baptist Church paneled and updated the inside of the building. This is being used for our clothing and food storage.

Our computer is used more each week and we are to a point that a laser printer is needed. Some of our pastors and church people use it from time to time to do special things for their church program. We now have call-waiting on our telephone.

The associational office, like any other part of our associational work, is to enable the church to do a better job. The Media Library has been moved to the small conference room and is being used much more as our folks know what's there. We now can use the front entrance and come up the stairs, but again, change is slow.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Quinn, Chairman

Evangelism Committee Report

"HERE'S HOPE" Share Jesus Now is in the planning stages. Pat Wood, the Chairman for the coming year, attended a training conference in Atlanta, Georgia. Each pastor received a kit.

Again this year, **"WITNESS"** was at Grove Park Church and did an excellent job. The attendance was not what we had hoped for.

The Annual Evangelism Rally was moved to Saturday, September 10. Rev. Jesse Crooks was the speaker and Kathy Huber sang. Our attendance was 125 this year. Jean Hatch had a combined choir that did an excellent job.

Respectfully submitted,
Lynn Bullock, Chairman

Media Center Report

The Media Center has a new home! It is located across from the restrooms at the EBA Center. Jewel Best has added our media items to the computer and updates our inventory monthly. She has taken a special interest in the Media Center, and everyone appreciates the fine work she is doing.

A booklet of videos, tapes, etc., by topics is available. Many churches have already gotten several copies. New additions will be announced in the *Eastern Light*.

If you have a suggestion of a media resource that you think would benefit the whole association, please let Joyce Camp or Jewel Best know.

The Media Center houses all of the *Foreign Missions Updates*, *Home Missions Update*, *Mandate* (The NC Update), Missions Study Videos, and many specialty videos. Please visit the Center and look through the collection. You may find just what you need to lead that special program!

Joyce Camp, Media Center Chairman

Missions Development Council Report

The Missions Development council held regular quarterly meetings and special meetings as needed for accomplishment of its purpose and goals. Highlights of the years activities are:

1. January 25 - **"Hope for Hurting Humanity Workshop"** trained 32 Eastern Baptists to get churches more actively involved in "doing missions."
2. April 21 - Executive Board approval of **"Language Missions Ministries"** as a new component program to more effectively coordinate work of existing work with Hispanic missions.
3. Recognition of enthusiasm of new work at the Warsaw mission and ordination of the pastor.
4. **MISSIONS USA** magazine interviews and filming in Eastern

Promotion Chairman Joyce Camp's important report follows, along with reports of each of MDC component programs. Please read each of them for information about the exciting mission activities of each ministry. MDC component programs include the following ministries: **Deaf, Language, Seasonal Farm Workers, Mentally Han-**

dicapped, Literacy, Senior Adult, Resort and Leisure, Christian Social Services, Church Extension, Chaplaincy, and the Medical/Dental Van. Around 40 people are directly involved in outstanding missions efforts.

Lucille Yancey, Director

We have three churches that have Missions Development Councils: Clinton, First, Mount Vernon and Rowan. Two other churches are in the process of establishing Missions Development as a way to plan and coordinate missions. I encourage each church to consider a coordinating body such as a Missions Development Council. Several of our churches have Missions Committees and this is good. Please call me if I can help you do a better job of doing missions.

Joyce Camp

Christian Social Ministries Annual Report
Church Year 1993/94
Director: Timothy Rose

This year social ministries has been in the planning of organizing churches for a more effective and efficient distribution of clothing and food. The Social Ministries Committee has been in the process of creating a survey that will allow each church to evaluate its current activities in social ministries. After all surveys have been distributed to each church and then returned to the Social Ministries Committee, the information will be evaluated. This will give the committee a specific picture of each church's situation and an overall view of the Association's needs in social ministries. Based on survey information, the committee will develop plans to organize the food pantry/clothes closet facility at the Eastern Baptist Association office to meet each church's social ministries needs. We are hopeful that the survey will improve communications of social ministries goals between the Eastern Baptist Association and the churches.

One idea that has been discussed without the aid of a survey is centralization of the food pantry/clothes closet. The committee would suggest to all churches to organize specific members who would be responsible for transporting people in need to a central food pantry/clothes closet. It has been suggested that the facility beside the Eastern Baptist Association office, which currently stores clothes and food, be used as the central location. Other locations will be discussed.

There was work done to the clothes closet building beside the EBA office. Charles and Jewel Taylor of Warsaw Baptist Church put up paneling, shelves, and racks. Also, the Brotherhood group from Rowan Baptist Church painted the outside of the building. Much thanks and appreciation go to these individuals.

As of yet, there has been no implementation of any plans. The survey should be distributed to each church by the first of the church year 94/95. After all data has been gathered, the Social Ministries Committee can begin to implement plans.

Volunteer Chaplaincy Ministries Report

Volunteer Chaplaincy includes ministry with persons in nursing homes, hospitals, and prisons/jails. Caring people from Eastern Association churches attend to these

areas of service. The Volunteer Chaplaincy Ministries Committee is eager to coordinate with interested workers for a more cohesive organization to recognize and address needs.

Amy Mathis, Mission Ministry Director

Medical Dental Van Report

The Medical Dental Van was utilized in ministry June of this year to attract any person in need of medical and dental treatment. An evening at Poplar Grove Baptist Church, Mount Olive Hispanic Mission and an afternoon and evening at The First Baptist Church of Clinton, resulted in the treatment of and ministry to 25 people. This ministry was truly a community effort. Participants included laypersons of our association, association leaders, doctors, dentists, nurses, nursing students of a local community college, and pharmacists. Without our Lord's guidance and many prayers this ministry would not have been possible.

The Association will be supporting the Medical Dental Van which has become a ministry of it's own. Staffed by volunteers, the budget will cover cost of Van use, supplies, and generator cost. Plans for the upcoming year include scheduling the van during the month of July. This will allow more time for our summer missionaries to connect and spread the word of this mission to more people. A strong community effort has blossomed to see this ministry succeed. Please pray that we will reach those in need this coming year.

Penny H. Lockerman

Interfaith Witness

This year the Interfaith Witness Team sent Amy Mathis to the Commonwealth of Virginia to receive training as an Interfaith Witness Associate in the area of "Cults and the Family." This brings our total number of persons trained up to four and includes five areas of study: Jehovah's Witness, New Age, Islam, Mormons, and Cults and the Family.

In addition to a newly trained team member, investments have been made by adding resources to enhance the training already received by the team and by adding resources to the material available to the churches through the EBA Media Center.

Additional training is planned for November in the area of Atheism and Secular Humanism (to be taught as one course). We welcome opportunities to share about cults and religions in the area churches and we will welcome new team members who would like to receive training as Interfaith Witness Associates.

Respectfully submitted,
Randy Cowan, IFW Chairman

1994 Mentally Handicapped Committee Report

When activities are held on an associational level, our plans include group homes (21), Heritage Care (7), Warsaw Skilled Creation (6), and individuals at home (5). Our group usually totals 39 special people.

A Hallelujah Party was held in October thanks to the First Baptist Church - Clinton

Baptist Young Women. Songs, refreshments, stories and a visit from a witch made a fun night.

The annual Christmas Banquet was held at First Baptist - Clinton. The mission action WMU ladies proved they were great cooks once again. Rev. and Mrs. Duane Caldwell shared their talents with the group with a timely message and beautiful seasonal music.

The Mount Olive WMU shared their love for the group with a Valentine Party. The group made valentines cards, decorated cookies, and sang songs before they feasted on refreshments.

Most of our group attended Spring Fling at Campbell College. It was a beautiful day for activities, swimming, crafts, a picnic, and puppets.

The Evergreen Brotherhood invited the group to an Easter Brunch in their beautiful new fellowship hall. After a great breakfast, we were treated to the beautiful Easter story as told by Mrs. Louise Todd.

Our year was topped off with an adventure to Happiness Retreat at Camp Caraway. Out of 139 campers, our association had 37 campers and 10 chaperons. A special thanks to some of our major sponsors which include Sampson County Association for the Handicapped ($1000), St. Paul's Episcopal Churchwomen (a group home), Rowan and Magnolia Baptist churches, First Baptist - Clinton WMU and Mission Development Council and EBA.

There are three Sunday School classes with the possibility of another one starting soon.

There are two other Skilled Creations units in the area housing 30 very special people. Many church groups have parties and other activities with these handicapped individuals who are not as ambulatory as the others.

If you know a mentally handicapped individual that needs to be included in our group of special people, please let us now so we can contact him or her. We are always looking to expand our special people list.

If you or your group would like to help with an activity, please contact us. We hope to provide an activity each quarter for these special people. You will be rewarded with love, hugs and beautiful smiles.

Pat Brown (592-3457)
Carol Todd (532-2271)
Michelle Reynolds (592-6767)

Senior Adult Ministry Report 1993-1994

Once again it is a joy to report the successful ministry of the Senior Adults of the Eastern Baptist Association. The committee met many times with our Mission Ministries Director, Amy Mathis, for planning and promoting.

Our togetherness in the Association this year included the wonderful picnic at Duplin Country Club, Kenansville, in September of 1993. Our program people, Reverend Eddie Davis of Scotts Hill and Trooper A.J. Albertson were especially enjoyed!

Then the Rally on March 17, 1994, with Rowan Church as host church was also an outstanding event. We were privileged to have Dr. Nance of Clinton and also the "Hee Haw Group" of Southern Pines.

Each of these occasions boasted of about 180 Seniors participating and challenged for the day. We appreciated the hospitality of the host church and Pastor Reverend Pittard.

Our three days at Caraway in October, 1993 were very rewarding with many interesting speakers and inspirational messages. We greatly appreciated Poston Church loaning us their bus and Reverend Todd Horton driving us.

In the spring of 1994 we shared a trip to see "Worthy is the Lamb."

The strength of the Senior Adult Ministry rests in the interests shown in the special events planned annually, and then promoted by each individual church. We still have a number of churches who do not as yet have an on-going regular time of meeting. We encourage each to plan a day for "the young at heart", monthly.

We have vast resources of wisdom and joy among these as we share Christian fellowship and inspiration. Our trips are exciting, educational and pleasurable. We continue to make new plans with you in mind.

The committee, Arlene Rhodes, Lois Colwell, and Eunice Newkirk, Chairman, invite you to work with us as we endeavor to make the coming year even better. We will also have two new members serving on the committee; Blanche Casey of Piney Grove Church and Marjorie Garris of Bear Marsh.

Our opportunities are growing! Our happiness too! Join Us!

Respectfully submitted,
Eunice Newkirk, Chairman

Literacy Ministries Committee Report

The highlight of the year for literacy was the mission trip to New York. Four team members were prepared and ready to help internationals with English as a Second Language. These four: Rev. Coleman Thomas, Sylvia Vestal, Lina Howard and Florence Hoover helped six persons to better understand some English. These could speak some English but they wanted to know about slang and idioms that we use in the English language. Two wanted to be more fluent. We ministered to four women: Mussarat Choudhry from Pakistan, Chanda Bhakat, Himinsu Gufta, Dolly Singh, all three from India, and two men - Ghulam Saddig from Afghanistan and Johary from Madagascar and France. These were all very special people.

Other work is being carried on and we hope that as the need is presented that someone will be able to help with this important ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Florence Hoover

Deaf Ministries Committee Report

The Poston Deaf Mission is growing and doing well. A service for the deaf was begun at Mount Vernon, but was discontinued due to lack of interpreters.

There is a great need for workers with the deaf all over our state. My prayer is that God will call more people to learn the sign language and work with the deaf.

A revival is planned at Poston Deaf Mission - November 11-12 and 13. The speaker will be Rev. Cliff Tolosa, First Baptist Church for the Deaf, Hickory, North Carolina. The Annual Banquet will be Saturday, November 12 at 6 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Boney

Poston Deaf Mission

The Poston Deaf Mission has had a good year. Lisa Corso, Deaf Minister, resigned November 1993. Services were continued with the pastor, Todd Horton, preaching at the 10 A.M. service with Ben Hilliard and Alma Stoddart interpreting.

The Thanksgiving banquet was held November 20, 1993 with 88 people attending. Speaker Jeff Brewer from Morganton surprised his girl friend by proposing to her at the end of the service.

In mid-February, Clessie Worley and wife Thil began working with the mission. He leads the 10 A.M. worship and teaches a Bible study on Wednesday night with an interpreter. The Sunday School Class is taught by Jo Wise, a member of the mission.

Clessie and Thil are making every effort to master the sign language. On Sunday afternoon during Discipleship Training, Alma Stoddart is teaching a class using the book *Joy of Signing*. Members attend the class and are helping them use conversational language. They also attended a sign language class taught by Ben Hilliard through James Sprunt Community College.

The Mission traveled to the Cliffs of Neuse April 23 and enjoyed a cookout. Twenty-two people attended.

Eight people attended T.I.C. at Caraway on May 13-14-15.

On June 25 a cookout was held at the church with 22 people in attendance. A game of volley ball was enjoyed.

On June 12, the church called Clessie as Interim Pastor for the Mission.

On August 27 nine people traveled to Morganton to attend the wedding of Linwood Maready and Leona Fletcher. The ceremony was performed in Chapel for the Deaf at the North Carolina School for the Deaf.

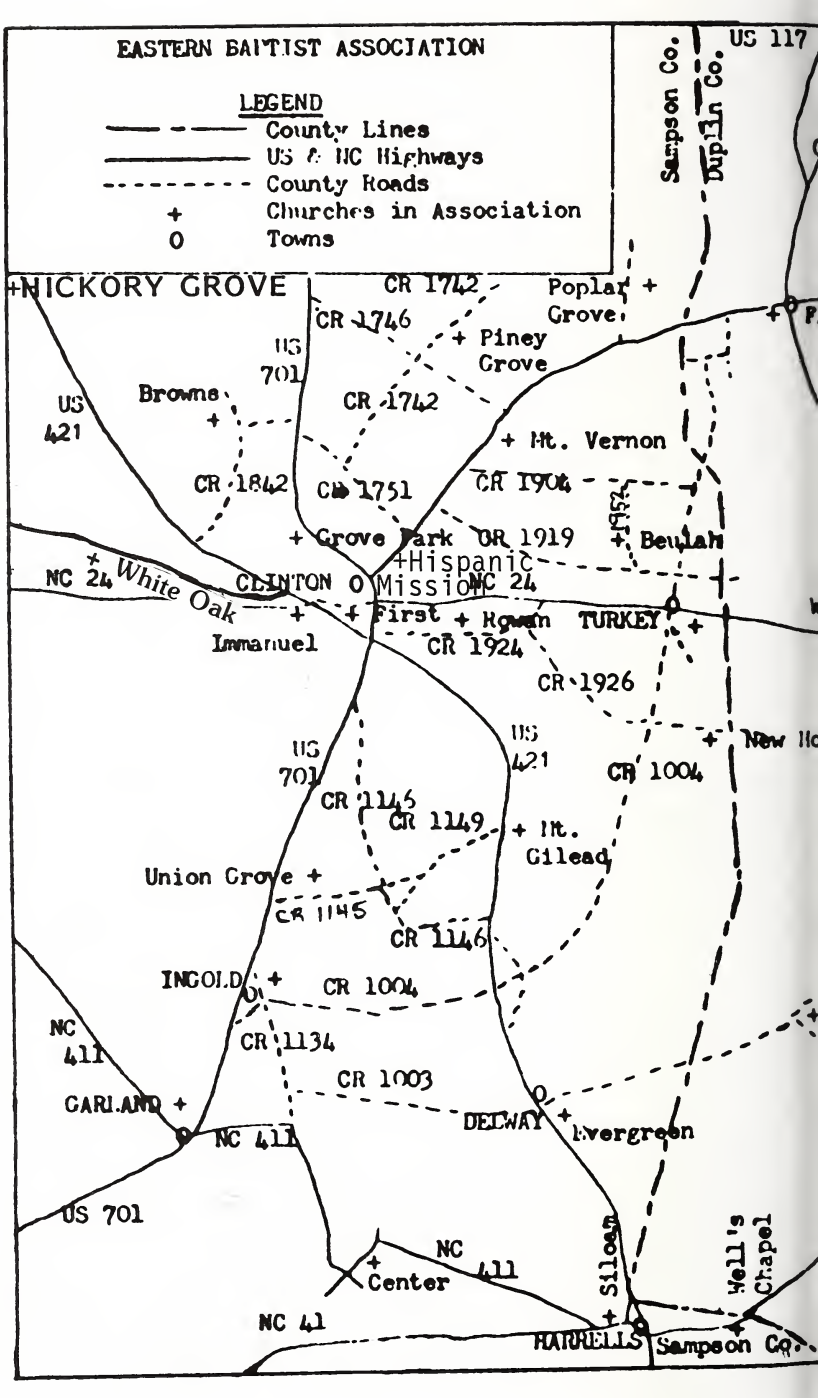
Plans are being made for a revival November 11-12 and 13 with Rev. Cliff Tolosa, Pastor, First Baptist Church for the Deaf, Hickory. The revival will close Sunday, November 13 with the observance of Deaf Appreciation Day and Clessie will be the speaker. We encourage both hearing and deaf to attend.

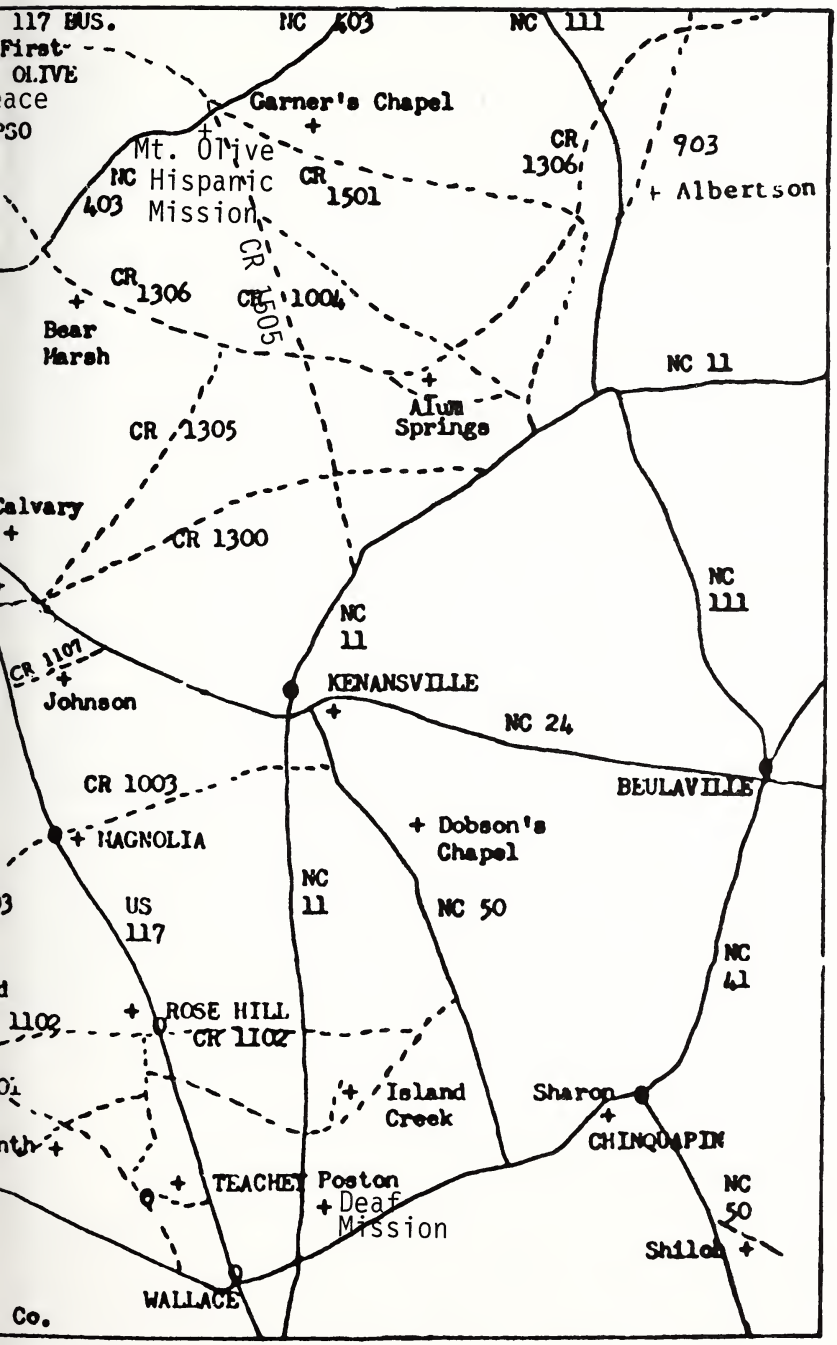
Mary Boney, Chairman, Deaf Committee
Poston Baptist Church

Church Extension Ministries Report

The Church Extension Ministries Committee has focused since 1990 on planting a mission in a developing area of Mount Olive. Mount Olive First Baptist Church agreed to co-sponsor this new work with Eastern Baptist Association. Rev. Coleman Thomas became chairman in October, 1993. With Rev. Danny Johnson serving as part-time church planter until March 1994, many visits and contacts were made with Mount Olive residents not involved in any church. Rev. Johnson conducted a weekly luncheon, and members from the Mount Olive First Baptist Church held an outreach Bible study. Unfortunately, lack of interest and response to the effort led workers to reassess feasibility of continuing the effort. In February 1994 the Extension Committee and the Mission Advisory Committee of Mount Olive FBC reluctantly voted to discontinue the work and to terminate the church planter position. The Committee and the Council are available to revisit mission opportunities in the Mount Olive area.

Amy Mathis, Acting Chair
Church Extension Ministries


EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
US & NC Highways
County Roads
Churches in Association
Towns
Sampson Co.
Duplin Co.
US 117
HICKORY GROVE
CR 1742
Poplar Grove
CR 1746
Piney Grove
US 701
Browne
CR 1742
US 421
Mt. Vernon
CR 1842
CR 1751
CR 1904
1952
Grove Park
CR 1919
Beulah
Hispanic Mission
NC 24
White Oak
CLINTON
NC 24
First
Rowan
TURKEY
Immanuel
CR 1924
CR 1926
New Ho
US 701
US 421
CR 1004
CR 1146
CR 1149
Mt. Gilead
Union Grove
CR 1145
CR 1146
INGOLD
CR 1004
NC 411
CR 1134
CR 1003
GARLAND
NC 411
DELWAY
Evergreen
US 701
NC 411
Center
Siloam
Well's Chapel
NC 41
HARRELLS
Sampson Co.


117 BUS.
NC 403
NC 111
First
OLIVE
ace
PSO
Garner's Chapel
Mt. Olive
Hispanic
Mission
NC
403
CR
1501
CR
1306
903
Albertson
CR
1306
CR 1004
CR 1505
Bear
Marsh
NC 11
Alum
Springs
CR 1305
Calvary
CR 1300
NC
111
NC
11
CR 1107
Johnson
KENANSVILLE
NC 24
CR 1003
BEULAVILLE
MAGNOLIA
Dobson's
Chapel
NC
11
US
117
NC 50
NC
41
ROSE HILL
CR 1102
Island
Creek
Sharon
CHINQUAPIN
TEACHEY
Poston
Deaf
Mission
NC
50
Shiloh
WALLACE
Co.

Language Missions Committee Report

The Language Missions Committee was formed to coordinate mission work among non-English speaking people in the Association and to provide a vehicle for close communication among the mission pastors, sponsoring churches and the Association staff. Currently the three Hispanic missions are strong, and there is potential to reach even more people. The Committee offers assistance to churches interested in starting language missions. Rose Hill and Wallace churches have agreed to co-sponsor an Hispanic mission in their area this year.

Amy Mathis, Acting Chair

Seasonal Farmworkers' Ministry Committee Report

This year, the numbers of seasonal farmworkers in the Association's area have continued to grow. Through the dedication and Christian love of many volunteers, both Hispanic and Anglo, these new neighbors have had a chance to hear and respond to the gospel in ways that they can understand.

Our summer missionaries this year, Roberto Medel and Josue Hernandez, are seminary students from Guadalajara, Mexico. They worked together with our three Hispanic mission churches to conduct Bible studies in 3 migrant camps, and the two students also conducted Bible studies in Chinquapin and Rose Hill that reached more permanently-settled Hispanic people. They also shared the work with 5 volunteer mission groups that came from North Carolina, Georgia, Tennessee, and Alabama, doing Backyard Bible Clubs, programs at the North Duplin and Hobbton summer schools, cookouts, and simply spending time with migrant workers and listening to their concerns. Roberto and Josue distributed about 200 Spanish Bibles and reported over 50 decisions to accept Christ as Savior. In one of the migrant camps, there were two Guatemalan pastors who agreed to continue leading the Bible study after missionaries left.

As of the time of this writing, Seasonal Farmworkers' chairman Wayne Wilson has resigned, so we are looking for a new leader to help coordinate this exciting work for next year. Increasingly, the seasonal farmworkers' ministry is hard to separate from the work of the Hispanic missions, since there are so many Hispanics who choose to stay in North Carolina and get long-term employment. Also, there are more black and Haitian migrants than before, so this is also a challenge for future ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Amy Mathis, Mission Ministry Director

Mision Bautista Hispana Getsemani (Hispanic Mission, Warsaw Baptist Church)

The Mission's first pastor, Rev. Catalino Manon, started in June 1994. The Mission celebrated their first anniversary on July 17, 1994. Following is Rev. Manon's report of the work carried out from June through September 1994:

In June we started Bible studies in the congregation, since before I came the services only consisted of preaching. We also have a prayer meeting, where there might be only 5 to 7 people present but thanks to God the attendance has grown to an average of 13-18 weekly. The music ministry has greatly improved each day, and the Bible

studies average about 18-23 people each time.

The members have been active in visitation within the Warsaw Hispanic community, as well as witnessing in their workplaces and inviting the people to attend the Mission. Thanks to God, we have home Bible studies where people have responded greatly. Our goal is that these people accept Christ as their personal Savior and unite with a congregation as members.

Another ministry of Getsemani is carrying out Bible studies in the Duplin County Jail in Kenansville. Thanks to God, three persons have accepted Christ as Savior while in jail. We also offer counseling to these people as part of the jail ministry.

Inside the Mission building, Sunday School classrooms have been built and other improvement projects are going on.

The membership has increased and we hope in the Lord that it will grow even more. The desires and goals of Mision Getsemani are to reach the greatest number of people possible for Christ and that the Mission can become a church. In our worship on Saturday nights and Sunday afternoons, the attendance varies from 18 to 30; in each service we celebrate in Christ's name and serve Him with gladness. May God bless you and may you always go forward with Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Catalino Manon, Mission Pastor

Mision Bautista Monte Olivo
(Hispanic Mission, Mount Olive First Baptist Church)

The Mission has continued to reach many Hispanics in the Mount Olive area, and to disciple them as they grow in Christ. The Mission meets for worship on Saturday nights and Sunday mornings, and has a prayer meeting on Wednesdays. This year, the Mission has started a Brotherhood group, and the youth group is also growing. Pastor Vicente Rangel and one church member, at the time of this writing, are taking seminary extension courses. Music practice is held on Tuesday and Friday evenings. The pastor and members actively visit prospects in their homes, and conduct a growing video ministry to introduce people to the gospel. Since Hispanic people in this area have so many needs, Vicente and other members often assist people in transportation to go to the doctor, to get their American driver's license, and other errands. In the future, they hope to start English as a Second Language classes.

Good news - the Mission will soon be able to buy the land that the building is on.

Respectfully submitted,
Vicente Rangel, Mission Pastor

Maranatha Hispanic Baptist Mission
(Clinton, First Baptist Church)

Let's thank God for His rich blessings throughout 1994. This year we've had many professions of faith in Christ as Savior and Lord. Eight people were dipped in the baptismal waters, and we were able to work together with the New South River Association to help organize a new Hispanic Mission in Mingo, 14 miles north of Clinton.

During the summer, the Eastern Baptist Association hired two Mexican students as missionaries, and our Clinton Mission worked together with them in the summer ministry

to the area's seasonal farmworkers.

The First Baptist Church, Clinton, has greatly helped us, morally and spiritually this year. With their efforts and economic resources, they helped us in finishing our new worship sanctuary in the City of Clinton. We sincerely thank God for these blessings we've received from the Association and especially from our mother church, for their help and prayers. To God be the glory!

Respectfully submitted,
Israel Tapia, Hispanic Mission Pastor

Church Contributions to Associational Missions

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1992	1993	Nine Months Ending 09/30/94
Albertson	1,021.48	979.53	883.55
Alum Springs	720.01	900.00	675.00
Bear Marsh	550.00	650.00	400.00
Beulah	1,033.34	968.68	346.27
Brown	225.00	190.00	210.10
Calvary	2,494.80	1,775.57	1,222.95
Calypso	840.00	870.00	630.00
Center	480.00	800.00	650.81
Clinton, FBC	9,313.28	7,626.12	5,891.24
Hispanic Ms-C	0	0	359.70
Concord	947.69	951.44	901.31
Corinth	3,351.00	3,392.85	2,755.52
Dobson Chapel	2,173.42	2,432.76	1,747.07
Evergreen	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,500.00
Faison	1,294.00	1,559.85	988.38
Garland	2,352.78	2,747.50	2,336.23
Garner's Chapel	800.00	1,000.00	900.00
Grove Park	4,469.47	4,591.13	3,368.92
Hickory Grove	1,100.00	1,100.00	825.00
Immanuel	3,334.08	3,280.19	1,467.54
Ingold	390.00	804.72	683.10
Island Creek	900.00	900.00	775.00
Johnson	1,924.58	2,274.18	1,745.11
Kenansville	5,220.69	5,527.90	4,319.42
Magnolia	670.31	699.98	566.69
Mount Gilead	2,934.80	3,124.18	1,000.00
Mount Olive, FBC	9,560.54	7,827.12	6,703.71
Hispanic Ms-MO	853.98	1,140.90	746.96
Mount Vernon	3,717.10	4,034.29	3,986.75
New Hope	600.00	900.00	1,000.00
Peace	814.47	874.51	587.88
Piney Grove	450.00	750.00	526.00
Poplar Grove	480.00	480.00	360.00
Poston	4,289.49	4,537.65	2,931.20
Rose Hill	2,070.00	1,500.00	1,000.00

Rowan	1,437.41	2,230.50	1,629.00
Serenity (Established in 1993)		591.08	1,683.20
Sharon	1,982.50	2,362.00	1,181.00
Shiloh	1,779.00	1,781.00	1,366.00
Siloam	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,200.00
Teachey	1,833.31	1,999.84	1,333.32
Turkey	1,822.78	1,970.11	1,902.23
Union Grove	600.00	570.00	500.00
Warsaw	5,414.96	5,487.09	3,586.83
Hispanic Ms-W (Established in 1994)			90.00
Wells Chapel	1,782.60	1,871.49	1,266.56
White Oak	900.00	900.00	900.00
TOTALS	$91,128.86	$93,154.16	$71,629.55

1995 Anticipated Income

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

January 1 - December 31, 1994 & 1995

	1994	1995
Churches, Regular Contributions	$ 102,010	$ 106,000
Churches - EBA Minutes	1,500	0
Baptist State Convention Cooperative Agreements	20,850	24,550
Copier Fees	150	150
Interest Revenue	800	800
Churches - Special Gifts	2,000	2,000
Individuals - Special Gifts	500	500
Sales Tax Refund	400	400
Hunger & Emergency funds		
Other Receipts	1,200	1,200
State Missions Offering	1,500	1,500
Herman Coker Trust Fund	100	100
John Flake Trust Fund	250	250
TOTAL REVENUES-ANTICIPATED INCOME	$ 131,260	$ 137,450

Escrow and Designated Funds

World Missions Conference	$ 1,200	$ 0
Clinton Hispanic Mission	16,680	0
Mount Olive Anglo Mission	0	11,688
1994 Cooperative Agreements To be provided through the State Baptist Convention		
Missions Ministries Staff Salary	9,500	9,000
Hispanic, Mt. Olive	4,800	4,000
Hispanic, Clinton	3,000	2,000
Hispanic, Warsaw	0	6,000
Summer Missionaries	2,000	2,000
Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries	800	800
Deaf Mission, Poston	750	750
	$ 20,850	$ 24,550

1995 Budget

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

As recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Eastern Baptist Association on October 25, 1994.

Expenditures - Anticipated

January - December 1995

ADMINISTRATION	1994	1995
PERSONNEL		
DOM Salary	$ 15,545	$ 17,500
DOM Housing	11,000	11,000
DOM Annuity	3,780	3,780
DOM SS Offset	2,535	2,180
MMD Salary	19,215	19,800
MMD Annuity	3,135	3,135
Secretary Salary	10,585	11,500
	65,795	68,895
STAFF SUPPORT		
DOM Insurance	6,550	6,550
DOM Travel	4,575	4,800
MMD Travel	4,200	4,200
DOM Conference & Conventions	1,000	1,000
MMD Conference & Conventions	350	350
SS Secretary	810	880
SS MMD	1,470	1,515
Secretary Conferences	100	100
	19,055	19,395
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Repairs	600	600
Accounting & Legal	0	1,200
Supplies	2,000	2,500
Printing	1,800	2,000
Postage	2,000	2,200
Telephone	2,400	2,500
Equipment Purchases	2,000	2,000
Association Minutes	1,500	1,500
Building & Grounds Maintenance	3,500	3,500
Sales Tax	400	400
Clerk Supplies	25	25
	16,225	18,425
MISSIONS		
Christian Social Ministries	50	50
Baptist Student Union	200	0
Hispanic, Clinton	4,000	3,500
Hispanic, Mt. Olive	9,000	7,500
Hispanic, Warsaw	0	6,000
Deaf Mission, Poston	900	1,000
	14,150	18,050

Amounts received are expended		
Hunger Fund		
Emergency Fund		
SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES		
Salaries	3,000	3,000
FICA	230	230
Travel	1,700	2,050
Meals	800	800
Housing	500	500
Speakers	400	50
Supplies	300	300
Film Rental	70	70
Miscellaneous	200	200
	7,200	7,200
OTHER MINISTRIES		
Literacy Ministries	600	600
Senior Adult Ministries	750	800
Mentally Handicapped Ministries	600	600
Missions Development Training	225	65
Chaplaincy Ministries	25	0
Interfaith Witness Ministries	300	550
Missions Development Council	25	0
Church Extension Ministries	25	25
Resort & Leisure Ministries	100	475
Medical Dental Van	0	700
	2,650	3,815
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT		
Sunday School	975	975
Discipleship Training	1,150	1,150
WMU	1,450	1,900
Brotherhood	500	500
Music	200	200
Evangelism	400	1,500
Media Library	250	500
Seminary Extension	50	50
Orientation Committee	50	50
Key Leadership Training	0	250
	5,025	7,075
FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES		
Ministers Conferences	100	100
Ministers Wives Conferences	50	50
Annual Meeting	400	400
	550	550
MISCELLANEOUS		
Miscellaneous	300	300
TOTAL BUDGET	$ 130,950	$ 143,705

Balance Sheet

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

All Funds & Depts. as of 09/30/94

ASSETS

CASH & CASH INVESTMENTS		
General Fund Checking	$ 23,745.08	
Cash Investments	$ 22,228.81	
Reserve Funds	$ 14,600.29	
TOTAL CASH & CASH INVESTMENTS		$ 60,574.18
TOTAL ASSETS		$ 60,574.18

LIABILITIES, FUND PRINCIPAL & DESIGNATED FUNDS

LIABILITIES		
Payroll Taxes Payable	$ 1,199.18	
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$ 1,199.18
FUND BALANCES		
Reserve Funds	$ 15,707.06	
General Fund Beginning	$ 62,357.46	
EXCESS CASH REC'D YTD	$ 18,689.52-	
TOTAL FUND BALANCES		$ 59,375.00
TOTAL LIABILITIES, FUND PRINCIPAL & DESIGNATED FUNDS		$ 60,574.18

Detailed Analysis of Revenues and Expenses

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

For (12/12) Nine Months - All Funds and Depts. Report Date 09/30/94

Account	Current Mo. (This Year)	Year-to-Date (This Year)	Budget To Date	Over (+) Budget-Year	Annual Budget	Year-to-Date (Last Year)
INCOME						
REVENUES						
Church Contributions	7,252.91	71,679.55	76,507.47	4,827.92	102,010.00	65,250.67
Church EBA Minutes	.00	22.00	1,125.00	1,103.00	1,500.00	519.50
BSC Cooperative Agreement	2,236.67	20,754.72	15,637.50	5,117.22 +	20,850.00	30,383.60
Copier Fees	5.00	193.35	112.50	80.85 +	150.00	46.00
Interest Revenues	61.91	712.31	600.03	112.28 +	800.00	861.94
Churches-Special Gifts	.00	.00	1,500.03	1,500.03	2,000.00	772.00
Individuals-Special Gifts	.00	.00	375.03	375.03	500.00	130.00
Sales Tax Refund	.00	.00	299.97	299.97	400.00	.00
Hunger & Emergency Funds	.00	211.00	.00	211.00 +	.00	.00
Other Receipts	359.50	6,742.56	900.00	5,842.56 +	1,200.00	7,785.30
State Missions Offering	.00	.00	1,125.00	1,125.00	1,500.00	.00
Herman Coker Trust Fund	.00	117.52	74.97	42.55 +	100.00	116.38
John Flake Trust Fund	.00	265.54	187.47	78.07 +	250.00	480.85
Bill Lamb Trust Fund	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Missionaries	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	1,800.00
Migrant Ministry	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	800.00
TOTAL REVENUES	9,915.99	100,698.55	98,444.97	2,253.58 +	131,260.00	108,946.24
TOTAL INCOME	9,915.99	100,698.55	98,444.97	2,253.58 +	131,260.00	108,946.24
EXPENSES						
PERSONNEL						
DOM Salary	1,295.42	11,658.78	11,658.78	.00	15,545.00	11,103.75
DOM Housing	916.67	8,250.03	8,250.03	.00	11,000.00	7,875.00
DOM Annuity	300.00	2,700.00	2,835.00	135.00	3,780.00	2,383.00
DOM SS Offset	211.25	1,901.25	1,901.25	.00	2,535.00	1,811.25
Secretary, Salary	882.08	7,938.72	7,938.72	.00	10,585.00	7,560.00

MMD Salary	3,202.50	14,411.25	14,411.25	.00	19,215.00	12,009.96
MMD Annuity	248.88	2,239.92	2,351.25	111.33	3,135.00	730.00
TOTAL PERSONNEL	7,056.80	49,099.95	49,346.28	246.33	65,795.00	43,472.96
STAFF SUPPORT						
DOM Travel	452.11	3,088.44	3,431.25	342.81	4,575.00	3,147.56
DOM Insurance	.00	5,138.55	4,912.47	226.08 +	6,550.00	4,293.45
DOM-Conferences & Conventions	.00	668.30	749.97	81.67	1,000.00	869.34
FICA Secretary	472.36	607.32	607.50	.18	810.00	257.04
MMD Travel	108.25	1,360.21	3,150.00	1,789.79	4,200.00	2,865.42
MMD Conf. & Conventions	253.84	412.84	262.53	150.31 +	350.00	135.00
FICA MMD	857.50	1,102.50	1,102.50	.00	1,470.00	606.00
Secretary Conference	.00	.00	74.97	74.97	100.00	.00
TOTAL STAFF SUPPORT	2,144.06	12,378.16	14,291.19	1,913.03	19,055.00	12,173.81
OFFICE EXPENSE						
Repairs	.00	.00	450.00	450.00	600.00	171.10
Copier Service	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	36.00
Supplies	76.03	1,678.62	1,500.03	178.59 +	2,000.00	1,044.42
Printing	300.00	1,012.50	1,350.00	337.50	1,800.00	1,012.50
Postage	105.54	1,310.14	1,500.03	189.89	2,000.00	1,649.41
Telephone	97.15	1,794.41	1,800.00	5.59	2,400.00	1,996.12
Equipment Purchases	228.00	541.38	1,500.03	958.65	2,000.00	583.51
Association Minutes	.00	846.72	1,125.00	278.28	1,500.00	1,398.00
Clerk Supplies	.00	.00	18.72	18.72	25.00	.00
NC Sales Tax Paid	30.53	167.68	299.97	132.29	400.00	146.41
Sales Tax Paid-Sampson Co.	12.95	59.66	.00	59.66 +	.00	17.45
Sales Tax Paid-Duplin Co.	1.37	11.90	.00	11.90 +	.00	2.65
Sales Tax Paid-Wayne Co.	.00	.37	.00	.37 +	.00	.00
Sales Tax Paid-Cumberland	.00	3.24	.00	3.24 +	.00	.00
Sales Tax Paid-New Hanover	.50	.84	.00	.84 +	.00	.00
Sales Tax Paid-Wake Co.	.46	1.88	.00	1.88 +	.00	2.52
Sales Tax Paid-Other Cos.	.00	4.65	.00	4.65 +	.00	.34
Building & Grounds Maint.	257.65	2,935.08	2.625.03	310.05 +	3,500.00	2,154.72
TOTAL OFFICE EXPENSE	1,110.18	10,369.07	12,168.81	1,799.74	16,225.00	10,215.15

MISSIONS						
Christian Social Ministry	.00	.00	37.53	37.53	50.00	.00
Hunger Fund	90.84	535.75	.00	535.75	.00	234.54
Emergency Fund	128.00	757.85	.00	757.85	.00	353.98
Hispanic Mission, Clinton	417.00-	2,997.00	2,999,97	2.97	4,000.00	3,333.28
Baptist Student Union	.00	.00	150.03	150.03	200.00	.00
Deaf Mission, Poston	.00	600.00	675.00	75.00	900.00	194.45
Hispanic, Mt. Olive	1,500.00	6,000.00	6,750.00	750.00	9,000.00	6,747.03
Hispanic Seminary Fund	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Hispanic MissionWarsaw	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00 +	.00	.00
TOTAL MISSIONS	2,301.84	11,890.60	10,612.53	1,278.07 +	14,150.00	10,863.28
SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRY						
Salaries	.00	2,000.00	2,250.00	250.00	3,000.00	3,100.00
FICA	153.00	153.00	172.53	19.53	230.00	.00
Travel	.00	.00	1,275.03	1,275.03	1,700.00	1,946.81
Meals	.00	1,000.00	600.03	399.97 +	800.00	350.00
Housing	.00	500.00	375.03	124.97 +	500.00	250.00
Speakers	.00	.00	299.97	299.97	400.00	40.00
Supplies	.00	395.30	225.00	170.30 +	300.00	383.62
Film Rental	.00	43.67	52.47	8.80	70.00	32.95
Miscellaneous	.00	802.47	150.03	652.44 +	200.00	136.58
TOTAL SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MIN.	153.00	4,894.44	5,400.09	505.65	7,200.00	6,239.96
OTHER MINISTRIES						
Literacy Ministries	.00	274.14	450.00	175.86	600.00	297.32
Senior Adult Ministries	490.01	835.39	562.50	272.89 +	750.00	5,122.02
Mentally Handicapped Ministry	.00	558.64	450.00	108.64 +	600.00	696.00
Missions Develop Training	.00	.00	168.75	168.75	225.00	.00
Missions Development Council	.00	.00	18.72	18.72	25.00	.00
Church Extension Ministry	.00	.00	18.72	18.72	25.00	142.14
Chaplaincy Ministries	.00	.00	18.72	18.72	25.00	.00
Interfaith Witness	10.00	66.83	225.00	158.17	300.00	91.34
Resort & Leisure Ministry	.00	,00	74.97	74.97	100.00	.00
TOTAL OTHER MINISTRIES	500.01	1,735.00	1,987.38	252.38	2,650.00	6,348.82
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT						
Sunday School	162.30	756.61	731.25	25.36 +	975.00	620.36

Discipleship Training	.99	1,121.67	862.47	259.20 +	1,150.00	1,823.55
Woman's Missionary Union	22.79	1,269.89	1,087.47	182.42	1,450.00	678.66
Brotherhood	.00	844.40	375.03	469.37 +	500.00	524.38
Music	.00	225.00	150.03	74.97 +	200.00	.00
Evangelism	300.00	300.00	299.97	.03 +	400.00	105.00
Media Library	.00	143.03	187.47	44.44	250.00	212.13
Seminary Extension	.00	.00	37.53	37.53	50.00	.00
Orientation Committee	.00	.00	37.53	37.53	50.00	.00
Stewardship Committee	.00	.00	45.00	45.00	60.00	.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	486.08	4,660.60	3,813.75	846.85 +	5,085.00	3,964.08
FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES						
World Missions Conference	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Ministers' Conference	1,601.25-	184.25	74.97	109.28 +	100.00	.00
Ministers' Wives Conferences	.00	.00	37.53	37.53	50.00	.00
Annual Meeting	.00	36.27	299.97	263.70	400.00	.00
TOTAL FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES	1,601.25-	220.52	412.47	191.95	550.00	.00
MISCELLANEOUS						
Key Leadership Expenses	50.00	148.60	187.47	38.87	250.00	112.64
Associational Leader Training	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Miscellaneous	913.18	1,704.64	225.00	1,479.64 +	300.00	1,035.45
Designated	.00	22,286.49	.00	22,286.49 +	.00	543.50
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	963.18	24,139.73	412.47	23,727.26 +	500.00	1,691.59
TOTAL EXPENSES	13,113.90	119,388.07	98,444.97	20,943.10 +	131,260.00	94,969.65
NET TOTALS	3,197.91-	18,689.52-		18,689.52 +		13,976.59

Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Association

1995	
1st Day	*Rowan
	White Oak
2nd Day	*Poston
	Wells Chapel
1996	
1st Day	*Warsaw
	Calvary
2nd Day	*Bear Marsh
	Alum Springs
	Peace
1997	
1st Day	*Corinth
	Teachey
2nd Day	*Kenansville
	Albertson
1998	
1st Day	Rose Hill
2nd Day	*Immanuel
	Hickory Grove
1999	
1st Day	*Faison
	Calypso
	Poplar Grove
2nd Day	*Garland
	Ingold
	Center
2000	
1st Day	*Island Creek
	Dobson's Chp.
2nd Day	*Grove Park
	Brown
2001	
1st Day	Clinton, First
2nd Day	*Magnolia
	Concord
	Johnson
2002	
1st Day	Mt. Olive, First
2nd Day	*Mt. Gilead
	Union Grove
2003	
1st Day	*Siloam
	Evergreen
2nd Day	*Turkey
	Beulah
	New Hope
2004	
1st Day	*Piney Grove
	Mount Vernon
2nd Day	*Sharon
	Shiloh

Historical Tables

YEAR — PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827 — Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828 — South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1929 — Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830 — Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831 — Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832 — Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833 — Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Cornto
1834 — Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835 — Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836 — Beaver Dam	George Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837 — Well's Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838 — Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839 — Johnson	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840 — Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841 — Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842 — Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843 — Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844 — Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1845 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846 — Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1847 — Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848 — White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849 — Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850 — Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1851 — Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852 — New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853 — Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854 — Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey

1855 — Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856 — Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857 — Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858 — Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859 — Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861 — Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862 — Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863 — Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864 — Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865 — Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866 — Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867 — Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868 — Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869 — Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870 — Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871 — New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872 — Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873 — Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874 — Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875 — Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876 — Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877 — Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878 — New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879 — Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880 — Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881 — Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882 — Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883 — Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884 — Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885 — Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886 — Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887 — Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton

1888 — Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889 — Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890 — Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891 — Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892 — Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893 — Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894 — Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895 — Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896 — Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897 — Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Bone
1898 — Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899 — Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900 — Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901 — Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902 — Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903 — Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904 — New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905 — Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906 — Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907 — Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908 — Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909 — Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910 — Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911 — Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912 — Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913 — Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914 — Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915 — Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916 — Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917 — Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918 — Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	B. T. Vann
1919 — Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920 — Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon

1921 — Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922 — Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923 — Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924 — Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925 — Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926 — Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927 — Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928 — Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929 — Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930 — Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931 — New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932 — Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933 — Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934 — Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935 — Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936 — Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937 — Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938 — Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939 — Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940 — Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941 — Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942 — Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943 — Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944 — Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945 — Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946 — New Hope & Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947 — Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948 — Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949 — Rose Hill & Clinton	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950 — Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951 — Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952 — Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953 — Mount Olive & Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight

1954 — Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T.W. Williams
1955 — Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J.C. Mitchell	H.M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957 — Immanuel & Kenansville	T.W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Turner
1958 — Rose Hill	C.F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Johnson
1959 — Calypso & Ingold	C.F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960 — Island Creek & Grove Park	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L.H. Knott
1962 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963 — Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D.E. Parkerson
1965 — Rowan & Well's Chapel	M.M. Johnson	E.L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.H. Kelley
1967 — Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.A. Thompson
1968 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969 — Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970 — Island Creek & Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M.S. McLain	Anthony Gurganus
1972 -- Piney Grove & Mt. Gilead	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	J. Boyce Brooks
1973 — Siloam	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	W.M. Jones
1974 — Mt. Olive & Dobson Chapel	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	Huber Dixon
1975 — Rowan & Shiloh	John Flake	R.B. Little	R.B. Little
1976 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	John Flake	R.B. Little	Willie O. Carr
1977 — Kenansville & Corinth	Anthony Gurganus	Richard Whitley	Vernon Braswell
1978 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Anthony Gurganus	Charles Jolly	Michael Shook
1979 — Island Creek & Calypso	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Joseph Willis
1980 — Garland & Grove Park	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Paul Rose
1981 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	L. Mack Thompson	Lucille Yancey	Donald Coley
1982 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	L. Mack Thompson	Philip Billings	Lauren Sharpe
1983 — Siloam & Turkey	Donald L. Coley	Phillip Billings	Larry Padgett
1984 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Farrell Miller
1985 — Rowan & Poston	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Jerry Kinlaw
1986 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	E.C. Mattocks

1987—Corinth & Kenansville	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	Davis Benton
1988—Rose Hill & Immanuel	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Randal Outland
1989—Faison & Garland	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Charles Kirkland
1990—Island Creek & Grove Park	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	John Maisenhelder
1991—Clinton, 1st & Magnolia	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	Mack Musselwhite
1992—Mount Olive, FBC & Mount Gilead	Jimmy Johnson	Ottis King	Norman Wheeler
1993—Siloam & Turkey	Jimmy Johnson	Ottis King	Lynn Bullock
1994—Piney Grove & Sharon	Louis Pate	Ottis King	Ottis King

The 1994 Minute Book
of the
Eastern Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Items

Table I - Mission Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFO.

Eastern

North Carolina

Year Ending: Sept. 30, 1994

CHURCHES	County	1 Year Organized As A Church	2 Pastor Y/N	3 Year Pastor Came	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)	6 Total Baptisms	6a Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	6b Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	6c Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	6
ALBERTSON	Duplin	1916	Y	1986	2	1	0	0	0	0	
ALUM SPRINGS	Duplin	1902	Y	1993	1	1	3	0	0	0	
BEAR MARSH	Duplin	1763	Y	1993	1	1	5	0	0	2	
BEULAH	Duplin	1793			1		0	0	0	0	
BROWN	Sampson	1778	Y	1986	1	1	1	0	0	0	
CALVARY	Duplin	1950	Y	1990	4	1	6	0	1	0	
CALYPSO	Duplin	1908	Y	1989	3	1	9	0	0	2	
CENTER	Sampson	1905	Y	1986	1	1	2	0	0	0	
CLINTON, FIRST	Sampson	1854	Y	1994	5	1	4	0	1	2	
CONCORD	Duplin	1825	Y	1987	1	1	1	0	0	0	
CORINTH	Duplin	1853	Y	1992	1	1	7	0	2	0	
DOBSON CHAPEL	Duplin	1864	Y	1991	1	1	7	0	0	2	
EVERGREEN	Sampson	1843	Y	1993	1	1	0	0	0	0	
FAISON	Duplin	1885	Y	1992	3	1	1	0	0	0	
GARLAND	Sampson	1867	Y	1993	3	1	5	1	0	2	
GARNER'S CHAP.	Duplin	1926	Y	1992	1	1	1	0	0	0	
GROVE PARK	Sampson	1954	Y	1992	4	1	18	0	4	3	
HICKORY GROVE	Sampson	1889	Y	1986	1	1	5	0	0	0	
IMMANUEL	Sampson	1956	Y	1988	4	1	4	0	1	1	
INGOLD	Sampson	1925	N		2	1	0	0	0	0	
ISLAND CREEK	Duplin	1802	Y	1988	1	1	0	0	0	0	
JOHNSON	Duplin	1795	N		1	1	0	0	0	0	
KENANSVILLE	Duplin	1837	Y	1987	3	1	7	0	1	0	
MAGNOLIA	Duplin	1835	Y	1993	3	1	0	0	0	0	
MISS. MONTE OLIVO	Duplin	1990	Y	1990	1	3	8	0	0	2	
MT. GILEAD	Sampson	1934	Y	1989	1	1	3	0	1	1	
MT. OLIVE, 1ST	Wayne	1863	N		4	1	6	0	0	2	
MT. VERNON	Sampson	1910	Y	1992	1	1	3	0	0	2	
NEW HOPE	Sampson	1817	Y	1993	1	1	2	0	0	0	
PEACE	Duplin	1989	Y	1991	3	1	3	0	1	0	
PINEY GROVE	Sampson	1844	N		1	1	1	0	0	0	
POPLAR GROVE	Sampson	1880	Y	1993	1	1	0	0	0	0	
POSTON	Duplin	1958	Y	1993	1	1	7	0	1	3	
ROSE HILL	Duplin	1900	N		3	1	7	0	0	4	
ROWAN	Sampson	1749	Y	1994	1	1	4	0	0	1	
SERENITY	Sampson	1992	N		1	1	4	1	0	1	
SHARON	Duplin	1860	Y	1987	1	1	10	0	2	2	
SHILOH	Duplin	1940	Y	1994	1	1	1	0	0	0	
SILOAM	Sampson	1887	Y	1984	2	1	0	0	0	0	
TEACHEY	Duplin	1885	N		2	1	0	0	0	0	
TURKEY	Sampson	1908	Y	1984	2	1	5	0	2	1	
UNION GROVE	Sampson	1915	Y	1994	1	1	0	0	0	0	
WARSAW	Duplin	1856	Y	1991	4	1	3	0	1	0	
WELLS CHAPEL	Sampson	1756	Y	1985	1	1	3	0	0	1	
WHITE OAK	Sampson	1847	Y	1994	1	1	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS							156	2	18	34	4

6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. over	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Total Membership	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Received from Non-Baptist Churches	Lost to Non-Baptist Church
0	0	0	1	1	117	84	33	0	1
1	0	0	2	3	100	78	22	0	0
0	2	0	0	18	288	213	75	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	6	136	119	17	0	0
5	0	0	5	3	146	90	56	1	0
4	0	0	2	3	189	105	84	7	0
0	0	0	0	0	140	84	56	0	0
0	0	0	7	23	1,259	1,050	209	0	0
1	0	0	0	2	117	91	26	1	0
1	2	0	2	8	435	366	69	0	0
3	2	0	2	8	178	136	42	4	3
0	0	0	2	3	146	83	63	0	0
0	0	1	0	7	171	69	102	0	6
0	0	0	4	2	259	161	98	193	0
0	0	0	0	2	70	66	4	0	1
3	4	0	29	23	648	524	124	2	0
0	1	1	5	5	165	125	40	0	0
0	0	0	6	17	461	361	100	3	1
0	0	0	0	5	108	85	23	0	0
0	0	0	1	5	271	224	47	0	1
0	0	0	4	10	211	110	101	1	0
5	1	0	6	7	220	190	30	1	0
0	0	0	0	5	200	120	80	0	0
3	2	0	5	0	36	31	5	7	0
0	1	0	6	6	352	274	78	0	0
0	2	0	3	9	605	454	151	1	1
0	1	0	7	7	249	218	31	1	1
1	0	0	0	1	75	55	20	0	0
2	0	0	6	8	64	59	5	0	0
0	0	0	1	15	206	168	38	0	0
0	0	0	5	0	85	55	30	2	0
2	0	0	3	7	428	384	44	0	1
0	2	0	5	8	434	300	134	0	0
1	0	0	10	8	455	341	114	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	64	64	0	0	0
3	0	1	0	3	293	202	91	0	0
0	0	0	5	5	235	163	72	0	5
0	0	0	0	4	142	88	54	0	1
0	0	0	1	3	153	133	20	0	2
0	0	0	2	3	225	173	52	0	1
0	0	0	1	5	186	83	103	0	0
1	0	0	2	12	673	538	135	0	0
1	0	0	0	5	268	166	102	1	1
0	0	0	4	7	152	92	60	0	0
38	20	3	146	282	11,415	8,575	2,840	226	27

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL Eastern North Carolina Year Ending: Sept. 30, 1994	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g
CHURCHES	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool Enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children Enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult Enrollment (18-24 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 24 yrs.)	Young Adult Enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult Enrollment (35-64 years)
ALBERTSON	41	1	2	4	2	6	4	15
ALUM SPRINGS	65	0	8	8	11	5	9	16
BEAR MARSH	160	0	19	27	15	7	6	52
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	78	0	5	14	8	2	4	34
CALVARY	127	2	12	8	9	7	11	26
CALYPSO	85	0	6	16	13	0	0	21
CENTER	52	1	4	5	7	0	12	19
CLINTON, FIRST	688	0	48	74	55	36	31	214
CONCORD	75	0	15	18	11	0	13	7
CORINTH	136	0	11	15	19	3	14	35
DOBSON CHAPEL	100	0	15	15	5	11	9	10
EVERGREEN	78	7	6	13	7	5	7	18
FAISON	48	0	5	4	0	2	4	19
GARLAND	118	0	5	18	19	7	19	29
GARNER'S CHAPEL	60	0	5	5	9	0	10	15
GROVE PARK	491	0	33	62	52	38	41	220
HICKORY GROVE	139	0	14	9	17	17	10	36
IMMANUEL	165	0	10	13	23	6	6	67
INGOLD	67	0	7	8	4	5	0	30
ISLAND CREEK	141	3	7	7	16	3	24	17
JOHNSON	52	0	0	0	0	10	3	2
KENANSVILLE	242	0	48	45	21	15	44	43
MAGNOLIA	48	0	3	0	9	0	0	11
MISS. MONTE OLIVO	113	0	21	14	5	12	5	45
MT. GILEAD	234	0	26	22	22	11	29	93
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	423	0	34	43	36	45	46	80
MT. VERNON	177	11	17	23	23	19	22	23
NEW HOPE	34	0	2	1	1	0	4	8
PEACE	68	0	4	11	4	14	7	16
PINEY GROVE	112	1	10	13	12	5	8	41
POPLAR GROVE	36	0	0	6	0	0	2	16
POSTON	345	0	23	41	48	47	33	76
ROSE HILL	183	0	14	32	15	4	24	18
ROWAN	171	9	19	19	19	19	31	0
SERENITY	64	0	8	10	9	8	6	20
SHARON	104	2	7	13	10	0	22	34
SHILOH	118	0	10	19	20	0	14	15
SILOAM	78	0	5	4	5	2	19	20
TEACHEY	82	0	17	5	6	0	13	25
TURKEY	120	0	19	20	9	15	14	16
UNION GROVE	70	0	8	13	3	10	5	21
WARSAW	279	10	9	27	17	8	26	25
WELLS CHAPEL	130	0	17	6	14	8	10	20
WHITE OAK	88	0	6	10	7	8	12	21
TOTALS	6,285	47	564	740	617	420	633	1,589

12h	12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Senior Adult Enrollment (65 and over)	Special Education Enrollment	Adults Away Enrollment	Homebound Enrollment	General Officers Enrollment	Other Ongoing Bible Study	Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	New Sunday School Members	Sunday School College Students	Sunday School Single Adults	Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry	Vacation Bible School	Backyard Bible Club
4	0	0	0	3	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	2	0	40	0	5	0	0	51	0
31	0	0	0	3	0	93	0	0	0	0	81	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	3	0	35	4	2	2	0	40	0
12	9	28	0	3	0	70	24	0	7	0	80	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	48	26	0	0	0	85	0
0	0	0	2	2	0	30	2	0	5	0	56	0
95	20	0	4	11	0	334	0	15	0	0	168	0
7	0	0	0	4	0	46	3	0	0	0	95	0
36	0	0	0	3	0	77	3	3	15	0	56	0
19	13	0	0	3	0	56	2	1	0	0	63	0
12	0	0	0	3	0	44	3	3	0	0	76	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	31	2	0	0	0	63	0
16	0	0	0	5	0	66	6	2	3	0	78	0
13	0	0	0	3	0	42	0	2	6	0	43	0
41	0	0	0	4	0	193	29	36	84	0	161	0
33	0	0	0	3	0	54	6	6	15	0	38	0
27	0	0	8	5	0	84	12	5	11	0	49	0
10	0	0	0	3	0	33	0	2	4	0	35	0
28	0	5	0	7	24	41	1	0	3	0	28	0
26	9	0	0	2	0	27	7	3	3	0	37	0
22	0	0	0	4	0	117	42	8	6	0	168	27
23	0	0	0	2	0	28	0	2	0	0	55	0
2	0	0	0	9	0	64	52	0	2	6	0	17
18	0	0	7	6	0	118	13	7	15	0	82	0
25	0	0	8	6	0	139	6	3	19	0	104	0
27	0	0	5	7	0	85	5	3	14	0	94	0
12	0	0	0	6	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	1	0	22	3	1	10	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	3	0	65	0	2	0	0	80	0
8	0	0	2	2	0	24	2	2	2	0	21	0
51	22	0	0	4	0	119	13	4	36	0	177	0
58	0	0	0	8	0	115	8	4	30	0	100	0
41	0	0	10	4	0	83	27	0	0	0	100	16
3	0	0	0	0	0	29	7	2	4	0	53	10
3	0	0	0	3	0	73	13	2	0	0	75	0
37	0	0	0	3	0	65	3	2	7	0	67	0
6	0	0	2	5	0	30	0	4	4	0	53	0
2	0	0	0	4	0	55	2	2	0	0	37	0
17	0	0	5	5	0	73	3	5	3	2	90	0
7	0	0	0	3	0	63	3	0	0	0	38	0
34	0	0	21	2	0	112	9	3	8	0	72	0
46	0	0	0	3	6	70	6	7	0	0	55	0
19	0	0	0	5	0	60	2	4	6	0	25	0
98	73	33	74	167	30	3,096	349	152	324	8	2,929	92

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING Eastern North Carolina Year Ending: Sept. 30, 1994	20	20a	20b	20c	20d
CHURCHES	Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation	Preschool Enrollment (5 years and under)	Children Enrollment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult Enrollment (18 and over)
ALBERTSON	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0
CALYPSO	30	0	10	8	12
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0
CLINTON, FIRST	15	0	0	0	0
CONCORD	28	4	4	3	14
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	38	0	0	0	0
EVERGREEN	5	0	0	0	5
FAISON	0	0	0	0	0
GARLAND	33	0	3	13	15
GARNER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
GROVE PARK	61	0	0	12	12
HICKORY GROVE	18	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	56	8	12	13	0
INGOLD	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0
KENANSVILLE	225	0	0	24	55
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0
MISSION MONTE OLIVO	15	0	0	0	5
MT. GILEAD	4	0	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	82	6	18	16	0
MT. VERNON	22	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE	29	0	0	0	11
PINEY GROVE	30	0	0	0	25
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
POSTON	80	4	15	19	35
ROSE HILL	20	0	19	0	0
ROWAN	53	2	16	5	17
SERENITY	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	46	0	0	10	13
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHEY	0	0	0	0	0
TURKEY	18	8	5	1	0
UNION GROVE	7	0	0	5	2
WARSAW	11	0	0	0	0
WELLS CHAPEL	63	2	0	5	23
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	989	34	102	134	244

	20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleLife	LIFE	LIFE Support	Other Discipleship Training	Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
2	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	6	4	0	0	0	27	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	30	0	0	0	0	6	30
1	2	15	0	0	0	0	12
1	2	6	10	4	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	6	12	0	5	0	122	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	8	0	0	0	0	13
1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
2	0	0	40	0	0	0	56
1	1	20	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	5	0	0	11	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	4	41
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
3	0	0	4	0	0	6	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	20	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
3	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
0	0	30	0	0	0	0	20
38	56	95	54	20	0	212	442

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY Eastern North Carolina Year Ending: Sept. 30, 1994	22	22a	22b	22c
CHURCHES	Total Music Ministry Enrollment	Preschool Enrollment (3 year olds)	Preschool Enrollment (4-5 year olds)	Children's Enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
ALBERTSON	0	0	0	
ALUM SPRINGS	30	0	0	
BEAR MARSH	60	0	6	
BEULAH	0	0	0	
BROWN	21	0	0	
CALVARY	20	0	0	
CALYPSO	17	0	0	
CENTER	12	0	0	
CLINTON, FIRST	203	26	0	3
CONCORD	20	0	0	
CORINTH	22	0	0	
DOBSON, CHAPEL	37	0	0	1
EVERGREEN	29	0	2	
FAISON	12	0	0	
GARLAND	40	0	2	
GARNER'S CHAPEL	27	0	0	
GROVE PARK	93	0	0	1
HICKORY GROVE	20	0	0	
IMMANUEL	59	3	5	
INGOLD	0	0	0	
ISLAND CREEK	15	0	0	
JOHNSON	13	0	0	
KENANSVILLE	90	5	20	2
MAGNOLIA	21	0	0	
MISS. MONTE OLIVO	5	0	0	
MT. GILEAD	61	0	6	1
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	85	0	5	1
MT. VERNON	51	0	0	1
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	
PEACE	7	0	0	
PINEY GROVE	30	0	6	
POPLAR GROVE	10	0	0	
POSTON	31	0	0	
ROSE HILL	24	0	0	
ROWAN	10	0	0	
SERENITY	30	0	0	
SHARON	58	2	6	
SHILOH	17	0	0	
SILOAM	23	0	3	
TEACHEY	31	3	3	
TURKEY	34	3	6	
UNION GROVE	42	4	4	
WARSAW	79	0	0	
WELLS CHAPEL	17	0	0	
WHITE OAK	20	0	0	
TOTALS	1,526	46	74	1

d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
(3-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult Enrollment (18 and over)	Senior Adult Choir Enrollment	Handbell Enrollment	Vocal Ensemble Enrollment	Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	18	0	0	4	0
10	8	25	0	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	18	0	0	0	0
0	0	20	0	0	0	0
0	0	17	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	0	0	0	0
29	16	46	0	41	4	8
1	1	18	0	0	0	0
0	0	22	0	0	0	0
3	4	20	0	0	0	0
3	7	10	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	9	0	0	0
3	15	2	14	0	0	0
3	11	13	0	0	0	0
20	15	43	0	0	0	0
0	0	18	2	0	0	0
8	13	20	0	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	0	0	0	0
0	0	13	0	0	0	0
16	8	20	0	0	0	0
0	2	13	0	0	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	5
8	7	17	0	0	10	0
10	0	27	0	29	0	0
12	12	17	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	4	0	0	0	0
0	0	18	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	2	0	0	0
4	0	0	21	0	0	0
0	2	22	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	0	0
10	16	0	0	0	0	0
0	18	26	0	0	0	0
0	0	17	0	0	0	0
0	2	15	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	15	0	0	4
5	2	16	0	0	0	0
6	8	15	0	0	0	0
6	15	28	0	0	25	0
0	1	14	0	0	2	0
0	1	19	0	0	0	0
61	195	656	63	70	61	17

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION & BROTHERHOOD

Eastern

North Carolina

Year Ending: Sept. 30, 1994

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	2
	WMU					
	Total WMU Enrollment	Mission Friends (5 years and under)	Girls in Actions (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women 18-34 years or HS graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women
ALBERTSON	0	0	0	0	0	
ALUM SPRINGS	20	0	5	0	3	
BEAR MARSH	54	7	5	6	0	
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	
BROWN	18	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	
CALYPSO	9	0	0	0	0	
CENTER	9	0	0	0	0	
CLINTON, FIRST	171	14	14	15	0	1
CONCORD	38	6	13	0	0	
CORINTH	21	0	6	0	0	
DOBSON CHAPEL	21	0	0	8	0	
EVERGREEN	22	3	4	3	0	
FAISON	9	0	0	0	0	
GARLAND	40	0	0	0	15	
GARNER'S CHAPEL	35	5	4	9	2	
GROVE PARK	98	10	20	10	20	
HICKORY GROVE	15	0	0	0	0	
IMMANUEL	35	8	0	5	0	
INGOLD	11	0	0	0	0	
ISLAND CREEK	17	0	0	0	0	
JOHNSON	21	0	0	0	0	
KENANSVILLE	74	22	17	0	12	
MANGOLIA	29	0	0	0	0	
MISS. MONTE OLIVO	0	0	0	0	0	
MT. GILEAD	57	15	17	6	10	
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	87	7	12	4	0	
MT. VERNON	42	11	10	4	0	
NEW HOPE	13	0	0	0	0	
PEACE	0	0	0	0	0	
PINEY GROVE	41	0	12	0	0	
POPLAR GROVE	20	0	0	0	0	
POSTON	87	3	7	4	10	
ROSE HILL	113	15	9	0	17	
ROWAN	44	0	7	0	20	
SERENITY	9	0	0	0	0	
SHARON	38	6	0	5	0	
SHILOH	31	5	14	0	0	
SILOAM	36	7	0	0	8	
TEACHEY	32	7	0	0	7	
TURKEY	42	12	9	3	3	
UNION GROVE	12	0	0	0	0	
WARSAW	116	6	27	10	0	
WELLS CHAPEL	40	4	3	5	0	
WHITE OAK	28	8	5	0	0	
TOTALS	1,655	181	220	97	127	

3f	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
	Brotherhood								
Wmo Officers	Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High School Baptist Young Men (15-17 yrs. or grades 10-12)	Baptist Young Men (18-34 yrs.)	Baptist Men (35 years and over)	Missions Projects Participation	Ongoing Mission Action Groups
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	10	0	6	2	0	2	0	0	0
2	10	5	3	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	63	9	4	5	0	0	35	10	0
3	15	4	5	0	0	0	6	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	48	4	4	4	0	4	10	14	8
0	18	4	0	2	0	0	12	0	0
1	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
5	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
5	7	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0
8	31	5	6	6	0	0	14	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	29	3	5	5	0	0	12	4	0
0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	5
5	26	9	11	0	0	0	0	4	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	43	6	6	0	4	0	14	13	0
5	80	8	6	0	0	0	22	22	22
1	11	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	41	0	6	6	3	4	22	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	18	2	2	2	0	0	12	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	11	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	17	0	0	0	0	4	13	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	31	4	5	2	0	0	13	0	7
2	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	19	2	4	0	0	0	13	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	626	70	91	39	7	14	276	84	45

TABLE F FINANCIAL INFORMATION Eastern North Carolina Year Ending: Sept. 30, 1994	27	27a	27b	27c	28
CHURCHES	Total Receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	All other receipts	Total local expenditure
ALBERTSON	27,554	20,312	7,242	0	21,352
ALUM SPRINGS	23,508	20,883	2,625	0	142,781
BEAR MARSH	62,536	50,308	9,938	2,290	42,149
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	33,288	30,169	3,119	0	30,123
CALVARY	55,429	53,264	1,037	1,128	42,432
CALYPSO	46,710	40,296	6,001	413	39,955
CENTER	20,286	19,000	1,286	0	15,825
CLINTON, FIRST	512,474	388,529	92,883	31,062	386,597
CONCORD	26,594	23,586	3,008	0	20,536
CORINTH	82,626	72,390	7,488	2,748	76,409
DOBSON CHAPEL	50,105	41,862	7,732	511	31,405
EVERGREEN	59,591	45,215	6,884	7,492	143,728
FAISON	40,368	37,797	2,571	0	32,099
GARLAND	63,456	55,121	8,335	0	39,721
GARNER'S CHAPEL	30,759	28,194	1,565	1,000	26,220
GROVE PARK	263,204	246,652	16,357	195	197,525
HICKORY PARK	50,746	42,725	8,021	0	40,696
IMMANUEL	110,844	98,658	10,701	1,485	95,459
INGOLD	25,124	19,155	5,969	0	16,235
ISLAND CREEK	70,090	67,535	2,555	0	46,000
JOHNSON	51,162	42,696	7,376	1,090	31,679
KENANSVILLE	172,753	126,823	36,423	9,507	153,242
MAGNOLIA	55,283	37,145	6,606	11,532	33,355
MISS. MONTE OLIVO	51,071	29,586	869	20,616	29,438
MT. GILEAD	111,554	86,841	24,713	0	62,691
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	253,005	221,162	31,843	0	216,676
MT. VERNON	113,051	81,390	30,704	957	57,599
NEW HOPE	24,615	22,832	1,783	0	20,635
PEACE	30,553	29,324	1,229	0	28,315
PINEY GROVE	69,360	56,467	11,893	1,000	58,27
POPLAR GROVE	20,973	19,381	1,592	0	10,45
POSTON	132,555	199,507	12,754	294	101,77
ROSE HILL	115,000	109,800	1,500	3,700	89,90
ROWAN	75,816	61,680	11,163	2,973	56,79
SERENITY	8,966	2,466	6,500	0	7,29
SHARON	78,911	62,409	16,502	0	51,40
SHILOH	63,329	57,161	5,473	695	51,90
SILOAM	43,086	34,808	8,278	0	32,44
TEACHEY	73,347	50,308	22,227	812	52,57
TURKEY	69,954	62,176	7,411	367	59,52
UNION GROVE	33,087	27,429	4,658	1,000	27,38
WARSAW	218,383	161,141	57,242	0	202,77
WELLS CHAPEL	97,034	88,512	7,753	769	41,75
WHITE OAK	51,923	47,797	1,330	2,796	42,10
TOTALS	3,670,063	3,040,492	523,139	106,432	3,007,22

28a	28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Value of church property	Money borrowed during the year	Church debt
5,575	0	0	1,017	4,760	190,000	0	0
0,080	126,142	0	1,455	5,104	208,142	0	0
7,529	0	0	2,216	12,404	175,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,078	0	0	745	5,300	250,000	0	0
6,920	0	0	2,039	23,473	290,000	0	0
4,690	0	0	1,237	14,028	462,000	0	0
9,255	0	0	470	6,100	150,000	0	0
5,945	0	0	9,200	241,452	3,000,000	0	0
3,200	0	2,408	2,163	2,765	175,000	0	1,700
7,487	0	0	2,434	36,488	786,000	0	0
2,260	0	0	1,459	7,686	410,000	0	0
0,685	106,950	0	2,043	14,050	750,000	40,000	40,000
1,822	0	0	940	9,337	410,000	0	0
2,633	0	0	2,979	14,115	400,000	0	0
6,380	0	0	1,542	8,298	175,000	0	0
4,153	0	38,270	13,353	71,749	1,513,200	29,000	213,680
8,531	0	0	1,304	10,861	300,000	0	0
0,666	0	0	3,455	51,338	800,000	0	0
0,382	0	0	1,549	4,304	175,000	0	0
9,275	0	0	1,969	24,756	270,000	0	0
8,806	0	0	1,458	11,415	237,520	0	0
2,296	24,425	19,697	6,251	60,573	800,000	0	151,750
7,125	0	0	1,670	14,557	525,000	0	0
7,125	0	0	279	12,034	4,500	0	0
5,238	0	0	4,425	13,028	535,680	0	0
6,133	6,000	0	6,475	138,062	2,500,000	0	0
8,777	0	0	4,355	14,458	561,100	0	0
5,310	0	0	299	5,027	135,000	0	0
6,762	0	4,431	1,490	5,631	50,000	0	8,171
7,254	0	6,982	2,488	21,554	527,000	0	0
9,750	0	0	705	0	0	0	0
5,960	0	12,000	6,098	37,716	975,000	0	8,000
5,000	0	0	6,300	48,609	500,000	0	0
2,895	0	0	4,707	29,196	775,000	0	0
5,000	0	0	689	1,605	0	0	0
5,200	5,900	0	2,500	7,800	425,000	0	0
5,266	0	0	3,397	33,237	275,000	0	0
9,221	0	0	1,928	11,291	275,000	0	0
7,607	0	0	2,489	22,474	481,000	0	0
3,747	0	0	3,518	37,258	450,000	0	0
2,360	0	0	1,031	13,992	190,000	0	0
5,708	0	0	5,823	110,241	1,704,255	0	0
5,382	0	0	4,053	12,315	319,000	0	0
3,748	0	0	1,984	26,377	235,000	0	0
69,216	269,417	83,788	127,981	1,256,818	23,369,397	69,000	423,301

TABLE G MISSION EXPENDITURES

Eastern

North Carolina

Year Ending: Sept. 30, 1994

CHURCHES	29 Total Mission Expenditure	29a Mission—Money paid out on new construction during the year	29b All other church-sponsored mission expenditures	29c Cooperative Program	29d Associational Missions	29e State Missions
ALBERTSON	4,415	0	0	185	1,072	162
ALUM SPRINGS	5,023	0	0	1,500	900	349
BEAR MARSH	9,741	0	0	4,740	0	336
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	1,628	0	0	0	210	0
CALVARY	6,510	0	0	1,630	1,589	0
CALYPSO	2,996	0	0	1,020	840	0
CENTER	1,118	0	0	328	650	0
CLINTON, FIRST	132,971	40,719	25,795	33,025	8,742	712
CONCORD	5,076	0	0	2,349	1,175	235
CORINTH	14,345	0	0	7,899	3,590	112
DOBSON CHAPEL	8,578	0	0	3,825	2,588	20
EVERGREEN	4,742	0	0	219	1,500	565
FAISON	5,973	0	0	1,545	1,545	0
GARLAND	12,314	0	0	5,599	3,059	255
GARNER'S CHAPEL	4,540	0	1,200	750	900	265
GROVE PARK	38,124	0	935	24,665	4,933	1,721
HICKORY GROVE	2,735	0	0	0	1,100	1,260
IMMANUEL	11,094	0	0	2,960	2,009	631
INGOLD	3,240	0	0	1,352	683	200
ISLAND CREEK	5,305	0	0	1,076	900	205
JOHNSON	3,727	0	0	38	2,292	135
KENANSVILLE	25,855	0	0	8,158	6,290	1,321
MAGNOLIA	5,287	0	0	1,987	961	192
MISS. MONTE OLIVO	4,975	0	0	2,949	1,474	100
MT. GILEAD	19,596	0	0	10,420	3,473	200
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	65,174	0	0	26,821	8,792	1,796
MT. VERNON	16,624	0	350	8,139	4,884	0
NEW HOPE	2,653	0	0	1,200	1,000	40
PEACE	3,402	0	0	1,941	822	30
PINEY GROVE	3,963	0	0	500	600	175
POPLAR GROVE	1,980	0	0	1,200	480	0
POSTON	23,219	0	2,938	10,778	4,397	632
ROSE HILL	25,091	0	0	10,000	0	0
ROWAN	9,536	0	0	4,345	2,172	180
SERENITY	2,466	0	0	0	1,100	1,310
SHARON	11,615	0	0	3,600	2,432	685
SHILOH	8,540	0	0	5,818	1,745	224
SILOAM	7,084	0	0	1,089	1,200	120
TEACHEY	19,075	0	0	3,000	2,000	1,500
TURKEY	13,182	0	0	6,217	2,487	394
UNION GROVE	2,070	0	0	0	500	0
WARSAW	48,387	0	21,501	9,331	5,573	897
WELLS CHAPEL	18,525	0	0	5,421	2,806	1,050
WHITE OAK	3,241	0	0	1,030	900	295
TOTALS	625,735	40,719	52,719	218,649	96,365	18,319

29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
Other Home Missions	Lottie Moon Offering	Other Foreign Missions	SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other mission causes
0	643	0	0	234	0	135	1,567
0	828	0	0	335	289	315	100
0	1,526	0	0	2,203	0	0	189
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	702	0	0	0	0	0	224
20	240	0	2,112	0	0	0	621
0	598	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	60	0	0	0	0	70	0
0	16,504	0	0	668	0	0	0
0	476	0	0	95	0	69	430
0	2,032	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	894	0	0	0	42	0	575
70	910	0	200	0	175	0	600
0	452	0	0	0	0	0	2,066
0	1,611	0	0	0	0	0	1,040
0	400	0	0	150	200	0	375
0	2,966	0	203	224	0	0	570
0	211	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,156	0	0	0	851	0	0	350
0	388	0	0	0	300	0	0
0	1,404	0	0	120	0	0	1,033
0	737	0	0	0	50	25	0
0	1,428	703	0	440	200	200	5,952
0	403	35	0	123	182	272	882
0	256	0	0	0	0	0	0
355	2,478	0	0	100	155	0	564
11,395	7,801	2,703	0	0	593	248	0
376	1,555	0	0	405	0	0	200
0	230	0	0	75	0	0	0
0	155	0	0	0	0	0	230
100	758	100	0	1,252	0	0	0
0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,818	423	0	571	105	183	200
0	6,065	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
0	1,063	0	0	185	37	72	881
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,285	835	267	0	0	0	1,500
167	374	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	634	0	0	135	186	45	3,496
975	2,587	2,413	0	711	75	90	4,749
0	2,295	0	0	0	23	130	500
0	158	0	0	600	532	0	0
272	4,364	0	0	612	613	613	1,372
1,093	2,520	388	0	1,202	220	440	2,060
40	490	40	0	100	25	21	0
18,019	72,549	7,640	2,782	11,391	4,002	2,928	38,326

TABLE H SPECIAL ITEMS Eastern North Carolina Year Ending: Sept. 30, 1994	33 Budget Promotion	34 Broadcast	35 Senior/Single Adult Council	36 A.M. Worship Service Attendance	37 College Student Baptisms	38 Missions Project Participants	39 Legally Blind Persons	40 Congregational Services	41 Visitation
ALBERTSON	1	1	1	20	0	0	0	N	N
ALUM SPRINGS	5	1	1	56	0	6	0	N	N
BEAR MARSH	1	1	1	90	0	1	1	Y	N
BEULAH				0	0	0	0		
BROWN	5	1	1	40	0	0	0	N	N
CALVARY	2	1	1	98	0	0	0	Y	Y
CALYPSO	1	1	2	63	0	0	1	N	N
CENTER	5	1	1	28	0	0	0	Y	N
CLINTON, FIRST	4	3	2	450	0	0	1	Y	Y
CONCORD	5	1	1	54	0	13	1	N	N
CORINTH	5	1	2	150	0	0	0	Y	Y
DOBSON CHAPEL	5	1	1	65	1	0	0	N	N
EVERGREEN	1	1	1	38	0	1	0	N	N
FAISON	5	1	1	53	0	0	0	N	N
GARLAND	1	1	1	67	0	0	0	Y	Y
GARNER'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	38	0	5	0	N	N
GROVE PARK	2	3	2	256	0	0	1	Y	N
HICKORY GROVE	5	1	1	90	0	3	0	Y	Y
IMMANUEL	5	1	2	74	0	0	1	Y	N
INGOLD	5	1	1	30	0	0	0	N	N
ISLAND CREEK	1	1	1	68	0	0	0	Y	Y
JOHNSON	1	1	2	22	0	0	0	Y	N
KENANSVILLE	5	1	2	140	1	42	2	N	N
MAGNOLIA	5	1	1	28	0	8	0	N	N
MISSION MONTE OLIVO	1	1	1	56	0	0	0	N	Y
MOUNT GILEAD	5	1	2	140	0	5	0	N	N
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	5	1	2	176	0	59	0	Y	Y
MOUNT VERNON	1	1	1	105	0	2	0	N	N
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	20	0	0	0	Y	Y
PEACE	5	1	1	22	0	0	0	Y	Y
PINEY GROVE	5	1	1	64	0	0	0	N	N
POPLAR GROVE	5	1	1	25	0	0	0	N	N
POSTON	5	3	2	160	0	20	0	Y	Y
ROSE HILL	1	1	1	140	0	3	0	N	N
ROWAN	5	1	2	51	0	1	0	Y	Y
SERENITY	4	1		41	0	0	0	Y	Y
SHARON	1	1	1	145	0	1	0	Y	N
SHILOH	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	Y	N
SILOAM	1	1	1	90	0	6	0	N	N
TEACHEY	5	1	1	60	0	4	0	N	N
TURKEY	5	1	2	70	0	0	0	Y	N
UNION GROVE	1	1	1	66	0	0	0	Y	N
WARSAW	5	1	1	120	0	4	0	N	N
WELLS CHAPEL	5	1	2	72	0	1	0	Y	N
WHITE OAK	1	1	1	49	0	0	0	N	N
TOTALS				3,790	2	185	8		

Missions	45 Foreign Mission Study	46 Deacon Family Ministry	47 Conduct Support Groups	48 Community Ministries	49 Tithing Commitments	50 Observe RA Week	51 Library/Media Center	52 Computer Processing	53 Pastor Medical Insurance	54 Budget	55 State Paper in Budget	56 Give Assoc. % Basis	57 Church Archives	58 Building/Renovating
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y		Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N

TABLE I MISSION INFORMATION

Eastern

North Carolina

Year Ending: Sept. 30, 1994

CHURCHES	25 Mission Type Churches Started	26 Mission Type Churches Operating	26a Sunday School Mission	26b Discipleship Training Mission	26c Music Ministry Mission	26d WMU Mission	26e Brotherhood Mission	26f Baptisms Mission
ALBERTSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALYPSO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLINTON, FIRST	0	1	84	0	0	0	0	0
CONCORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EVERGREEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GARLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GARNER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROVE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ISLAND CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENANSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISS. MONTE OLIVO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POSTON	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROWAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERENITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TURKEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARSAW	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	6
WELLS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1	3	101	0	0	0	0	6

ASSOCIATION
Eastern Baptist Assoc.

STATE
NC

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
16 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
20 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
22 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
23 - Total WMU Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	16	20	22
ALBERTSON	DUPLIN	0	1	117	41	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	DUPLIN	3	2	100	65	51	0	30
BEAR MARSH	DUPLIN	5	0	288	160	81	0	60
BEULAH	DUPLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	SAMPSON	1	2	136	78	40	0	21
CALVARY	DUPLIN	6	5	146	127	80	0	20
CALYPSO	DUPLIN	9	2	189	85	85	30	17
CENTER	SAMPSON	2	0	140	52	56	0	12
CLINTON, FIRST	SAMPSON	4	7	1259	688	168	15	203
CONCORD	DUPLIN	1	0	117	75	95	28	20
CORINTH	DUPLIN	7	2	435	136	56	0	22
DOBSON CHAPEL	DUPLIN	7	2	178	100	63	38	37
EVERGREEN	SAMPSON	0	2	146	78	76	5	29
FAISON	DUPLIN	1	0	171	48	63	0	12
GARLAND	SAMPSON	5	4	259	118	78	33	40
GARNER'S CHAPEL	DUPLIN	1	0	70	60	43	0	27
GROVE PARK	SAMPSON	18	29	648	491	161	61	93
HICKORY GROVE	SAMPSON	5	5	165	139	38	18	20
IMMANUEL	SAMPSON	4	6	461	165	49	56	59
INGOLD	SAMPSON	0	0	108	67	35	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	DUPLIN	0	1	271	141	28	0	15
JOHNSON	DUPLIN	0	4	211	52	37	0	13
KENANSVILLE	DUPLIN	7	6	220	242	168	225	90
MAGNOLIA	DUPLIN	0	0	200	48	55	0	21
MISION MONTE OLIVO	DUPLIN	8	5	36	113	0	15	5
MOUNT GILEAD	SAMPSON	3	6	352	234	82	4	61
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	WAYNE	6	3	605	423	104	82	85
MOUNT VERNON	SAMPSON	3	7	249	177	94	22	51
NEW HOPE	SAMPSON	2	0	75	34	0	0	0
PEACE	DUPLIN	3	6	64	68	0	29	7
PINEY GROVE	SAMPSON	1	1	206	112	80	30	30
POPLAR GROVE	SAMPSON	0	5	85	36	21	0	10
POSTON	DUPLIN	7	3	428	345	177	80	31
ROSE HILL	DUPLIN	7	5	434	183	100	20	24
ROWAN	SAMPSON	4	10	455	171	100	53	10
SERENITY	SAMPSON	4	0	64	64	53	0	30
SHARON	DUPLIN	10	0	293	104	75	46	58
SHILOH	DUPLIN	1	5	235	118	67	0	17
SILOAM	SAMPSON	0	0	142	78	53	0	23
TEACHEY	DUPLIN	0	1	153	82	37	0	31
TURKEY	SAMPSON	5	2	225	120	90	18	34
UNION GROVE	SAMPSON	0	1	186	70	38	7	42
WARSAW	DUPLIN	3	2	673	279	72	11	79
WELLS CHAPEL	SAMPSON	3	0	268	130	55	63	17
WHITE OAK	SAMPSON	0	4	152	88	25	0	20
TOTALS		156	146	11415	6285	2929	989	1526

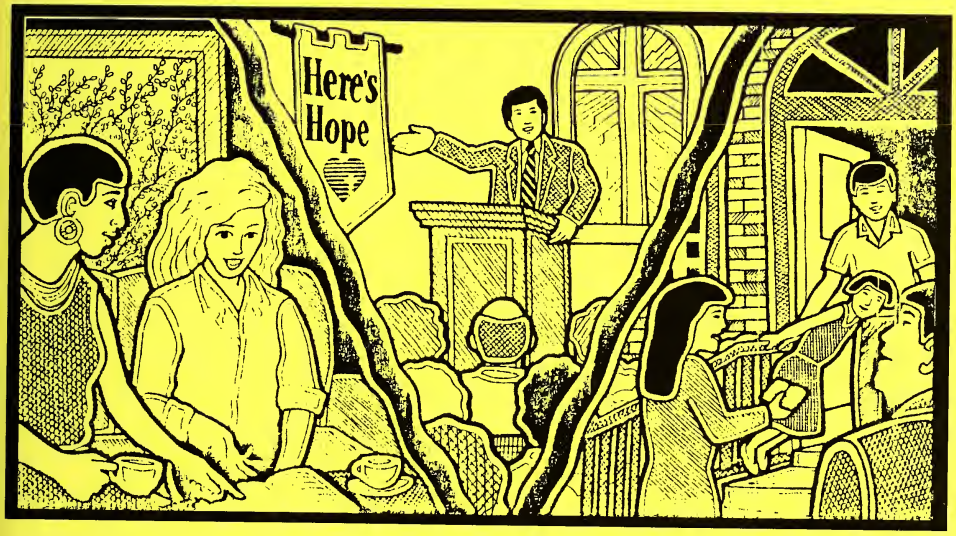
24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
26 - Number of Missions Operating
27 - Total Receipts
29 - Total Mission Expenditure
29c - Cooperative Program
29d - Associational Missions
30 - Value of Church Property
32 - Church Debt

23	24	26	27	29	29c	29d	30	32
0	0	0	27554	4415	185	1072	190000	0
20	10	0	23508	5023	1500	900	208142	0
54	10	0	62536	9741	4740	0	175000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	10	0	33288	1628	0	210	250000	0
0	0	0	55429	6510	1630	1589	290000	0
9	0	0	46710	2996	1020	840	462000	0
9	0	0	20286	1118	328	650	150000	0
171	63	1	512474	132971	33025	8742	3000000	0
38	15	0	26594	5076	2349	1175	175000	1700
21	0	0	82626	14345	7899	3590	786000	0
21	48	0	50105	8578	3825	2588	410000	0
22	18	0	59591	4742	219	1500	750000	40000
9	10	0	40368	5973	1545	1545	410000	0
40	11	0	63456	12314	5599	3059	400000	0
35	7	0	30759	4540	750	900	175000	0
98	31	0	263204	38124	24665	4933	1513200	213680
15	0	0	50746	2735	0	1100	300000	0
35	29	0	110844	11094	2960	2009	800000	0
11	16	0	25124	3240	1352	683	175000	0
17	16	0	70090	5305	1076	900	270000	0
21	20	0	51162	3727	38	2292	237520	0
74	26	0	172753	25855	8158	6290	800000	151750
29	0	0	55283	5287	1987	961	525000	0
0	0	0	51071	4975	2949	1474	4500	0
57	43	0	111554	19596	10420	3473	535680	0
87	80	0	253005	65174	26821	8792	2500000	0
42	11	0	113051	16624	8139	4884	561100	0
13	0	0	24615	2653	1200	1000	135000	0
0	0	0	30553	3402	1941	822	50000	8171
41	0	0	69360	3963	500	600	527000	0
20	0	0	20973	1980	1200	480	0	0
87	41	1	132555	23219	10778	4397	975000	8000
113	0	0	115000	25091	10000	0	500000	0
44	18	0	75816	9536	4345	2172	775000	0
9	0	0	8966	2466	0	1100	0	0
38	11	0	78911	11615	3600	2432	425000	0
31	0	0	63329	8540	5818	1745	275000	0
36	17	0	43086	7084	1089	1200	275000	0
32	0	0	73347	19075	3000	2000	481000	0
42	31	0	69954	13182	6217	2487	450000	0
12	15	0	33087	2070	0	500	190000	0
116	0	1	218383	48387	9331	5573	1704255	0
40	19	0	97034	18525	5421	2806	319000	0
28	0	0	51923	3241	1030	900	235000	0
1655	626	3	3670063	625735	218649	96365	23369397	423301

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

286.9756
M66 ea

Churches in Association:
Partners in Evangelism



Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred and Sixty-Eighth Annual Session

1995

North Carolina

North Carolina

Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred and Sixty-Eighth
Annual Session
1827 - 1995

FIRST DAY

October 30, 1995
ROWAN BAPTIST CHURCH
Co-Host - White Oak Baptist Church

SECOND DAY

October 31, 1995
POSTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Co-Host - Wells Chapel Church

THEME: "Churches In Association - Partners in Evangelism

MODERATOR: Louis Pate

CLERK: Ottis King

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day - Warsaw Baptist Church, Warsaw - October 28, 1996
(Calvary Baptist Church Assisting)
Second Day - Bear Marsh Baptist Church, Mount Olive - October 29, 1996
(Alum Springs and Peace Baptist Churches Assisting)

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Location: 109 North Center Street

Director of Missions - James H. Camp, 409 Pineview Road, Clinton, NC, 28328;
(O) (910) 293-7077, 1-800-593-7077, (H) (910) 592-3592

Mission Ministries Director - Amy Mathis, 615 Park Avenue, Clinton, 28328;
(O) 1-800-593-7077, (H) (910) 592-3623

Secretary - Jo Neal Robinson, 4271 Turkey Hwy., Clinton, NC, 28328
(O) 1-800-593-7077, (910) 293-7077, (H) (910) 592-3044

The 1995 Annual of the EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION Is Dedicated To

COLEMAN & JANIE THOMAS

The Thomas's came to Eastern Baptist Association in 1970 to pastor Garland Baptist Church. In 1974 they moved to Johnson Baptist Church and pastored there until 1980. They returned to the Association to become pastor at Sharon Baptist Church in 1987 and remained there until 1995 when he became disabled.

Coleman was just a basic good pastor who loved the Lord and wanted others to know Jesus just as he did. On his last Sunday at Sharon, he baptized 10 people. He served the Lord and people throughout the Association. He was never a big spotlight, but always provided a light for the path of life.

This annual is dedicated to the Thomas's because they are a symbol of most people and the typical pastor. They always made that effort that counted when life did not deal them the best. They gave God's call all they had!

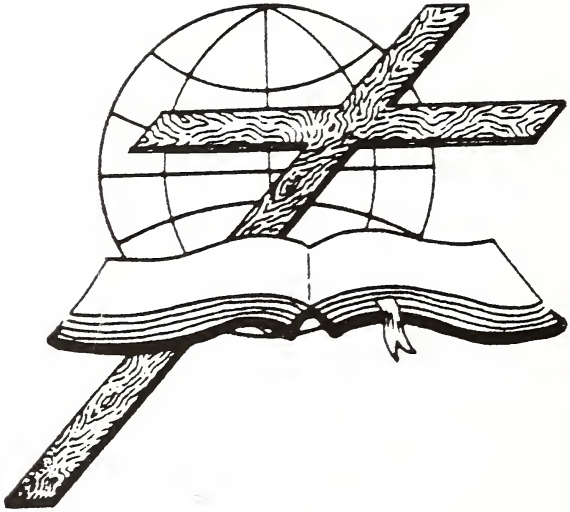
Table of Contents

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, NC, 28398
Telephones: 1-800-593-7077 - 910-293-7077

Associational Directory 4
- Brotherhood Directors 11
- Chairman of Deacons 8
- Discipleship Training Directors 10
- Executive Board Representatives 6
- Missions Development Program Leaders 15
- Music Directors 10
- Pastors 4
- Sunday School Directors 9
- WMU Directors 12

1996 Budget and Anticipated Income 48
Church Contributions to EBA 46
Historical Tables (1827-1995) 57
Map of Eastern Association ..... Center of Book
Messengers to Annual Session 17
Our Beloved Dead 23
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting 18
Reports:
- Associational Executive Board 32
- Brotherhood 28
- Christian Social Ministries Committee 36
- Church Extension Ministries Committee 36
- Church Music Committee 33
- Committee on Committees 13
- Deaf Ministries Committee 36
- Discipleship Training 28
- Evangelism 29
- Hispanic Mission (Gethsemani), Warsaw 42
- Hispanic Mission (Maranatha), Clinton 43
- Hispanic Mission (Monte Olivo), Mount Olive 43
- Hispanic Mission - Rose Hill - Wallace 43
- History of Poston Baptist Church 26
- History of Wells Chapel Baptist Church 27
- Interfaith Witness Ministries Committee 37
- Language Mission Ministries Committee 37
- Literacy Ministries Committee 38
- Media Center Committee 34
- Medical/Dental Van Ministry Committee 38
- Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee 38
- Missions Development Council 35
- Nominating Committee 44
- Ordination Committee 35
- Resort/Leisure Ministries Committee 39

Resolutions Committee 35
Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Committee 39
Senior Adult Ministries Committee 42
Sunday School 33
Vacation Bible School 34
Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Committee 42
Woman's Missionary Union 31
Woman's Missionary Union 86th Annual Session Minutes 30
Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Baptist Association 56
Statistical Tables 63
Time, Place and Preacher Committee (See Proceedings) 22
Treasurer's Report (as of September 30, 1995) 50



General Officers

Moderator.....Allen Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3854
(H) 910-592-3360
Vice-Moderator.....Bert Alabaster, P.O. Box 410, Kenansville 28349; (H) 910-296-0246
Clerk.....Ottis King, 8586 S. NC 41, Wallace 28466; (C) 910-532-4210
(H) 910-532-4528
Associate Clerk .....Lucille Yancey, 106 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3080
Treasurer.....Gary Rouse, 113 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328; (W) 910-592-8171
(H) 910-592-5287
Associate Treasurer.....Jo Neal Robinson, 4271 Turkey Hwy., Clinton 28328;
(H) 910-592-3044

Trustees

1998 Gene Hart.....P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; (H) 910-529-4311
1997 Michael Shook.....609 North East Blvd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3937
(H) 910-564-2794
1996 J. Cooper Howard.....403 Coharie Dr., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3388

Denominational Representatives

Baptist Children's Homes.....John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank Rd., Warsaw 28398;
(H) 910-293-4958
Baptist Retirement Homes .....Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328;
(H) 910-592-4712
Christian Higher Education.....Davis Benton, P.O. Box 747, Salemburg 28385;
(H) 910-525-4319
(C) 910-564-2343
Baptist Foundation.....Tyanna Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; (H) 910-658-5223
Baptist Hospital.....Gerald Quinn, 506 Lakeshore Dr., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-4579
Biblical Recorder .....Millard Bounds, 237 Pasture Branch Rd., Rose Hill 28458;
(H) 910-289-2606

Church Program Officers

Church Music

Director.....Jean Hatch, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 910-592-8124
Assistants .....Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3262
Garry K. Stuart, 116 N. Frisco St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-3059
(C) 910-293-4236
Rhonda Lucas, 198 Carrie's Ln., Teachey 28464; (H) 910-285-7938

Brotherhood

Director.....Karl Pittard, 132 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-7508
(H) 910-592-7268

Baptist Men.....
Challengers .....
RA's .....John Brown, 318 Dixie Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-7833
Promise Keepers.....John West, 306 Northeast Blvd., Clinton 28328; (W) 910-590-2323
Ukrainian Mission.....Paul Kennedy, 890 Spencer Rd., Faison 28341; 910-267-1161

Sunday School

Director .....Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349-0874; (C) 910-296-1137
(H) 910-296-0723
VBS Director.....Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444-0021; (W) 910-532-4879
(H) 910-532-2271

Outreach .....
Pastor Director .....Dr. Jim Drake, P.O. Box 366, Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4236
(H) 910-293-7479
Adult .....Joyce Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-590-3592
Youth .....Mark Thomas, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-8124
(H) 910-592-2147

Children
Middle .....
Older.....Beckie Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349-0874; (W) 910-298-3125
(H) 910-296-0723
Younger .....Kathy Quinn, P.O. Box 864, Kenansville 28349; (H) 910-296-0420
Preschool
Older .....
Middle.....Sylvia Vestal, P.O. Box 810, Kenansville 28349-0810; (H) 910-296-0603
Younger.....Beth Howard, P.O. Box 205, Kenansville 28349-0205; (H) 910-296-1489

Discipleship Training Supporter & Co-Supporter

Ann Thigpen.....108 Shields St., Clinton 28328; (W) 910-592-4153 (H) 910-592-5768
Jo Neal Robinson .....4271 Turkey Hwy., Clinton 28328 (H) 910-592-3044

Woman's Missionary Union

WMU Director .....Deanna Matthews, P.O. Box 356, Kenansville 28349;
(H) 910-296-0697
Assistant WMU Director.....Carolyn Drew, 175 Drew Rd., Warsaw 28398;
(H) 910-293-7280
Secretary.....Joan Bullock, 3921 Taylor's Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-6533
Missions Growth Consultant.....Jeanette Wiggs, 107 Owl Roost, Fox Lake, Clinton
28328; (H) 910-590-2944

Assistant Missions Growth Consultant.....
Missions Involvement Consultant.....Mary Evelyn Wells, P.O. Box 66, Rose Hill
28458; (H) 910-289-2691

Assistant Missions Involvement Consultant .....Gail Whaley, 231 John Rich Rd., Magnolia 28453; (H) 910-289-2744

Women on Mission Consultant.....Brenda Matthis, 4988 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-1660

Assistant Women on Mission Consultant.....Cyndi Falatovich, 410 Beaverdam Dr., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-8643

Girls In Action Consultant .....Lynette Kennedy, 890 Spencer Rd., Faison 28341; (H) 910-267-1161

Assistant GA Consultant.....Amy Le Bahn, 903 Carroll's Rd., Warsaw 28398; (W) 910-293-3056 (H) 910-588-4287

Acteen Consultant .....Ann D. Byrd, 1568 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive 28365; 919-658-3987

Assistant Acteen Consultant.....Cathy Cottle, 193 Cabin Museum Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-592-3409

Mission Friends Consultant .....Angie Bass, 734 W. Mount Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3326

Assistant Mission Friends Consultant .....Jane Robinson, P.O. Box 13, Turkey 28393; 910-592-6818

Ethnic/Language-Culture Consultant.....Florence Hoover, 340 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444; 910-532-4336

Assistant Ethnic/Language-Culture Consultant .....

Five Age-Level Consultants:

Clinton.....Inez Peterson, 1051 Beulah Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-4537

Garland/Star .....Betty Sanderson, Box 110, Harrells 28444; (H) 910-532-4211

Faison/Warsaw.....Mary Hester Powell, 609 N. Pine St., Warsaw 28393; (H) 910-293-4951

Mount Olive .....Edna E. Bell, Box 356 Jones-Turner Rd., Mount Olive 28365; (H) 910-658-9282

Wallace/Rose Hill .....Betty Butts, 103 E. Cavenaugh St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-3917

Church Regions:

CLINTON: Beulah, Brown, Clinton First, Clinton Hispanic Mission (Maranatha), Grove Park, Hickory Grove, Immanuel, Mount Vernon, Piney Grove, Poplar Grove, Turkey, White Oak

GARLAND/STAR: Center, Evergreen, Garland, Ingold, Mount Gilead, New Hope, Rowan, Serenity, Siloam, Union Grove, Wells Chapel

FAISON/WARSAW: Calvary, Faison, Johnson, Kenansville, Warsaw

MOUNT OLIVE: Albertson, Alum Springs, Bear Marsh, Calypso, Garner's Chapel, Mount Olive First, Mount Olive Hispanic Mission (Mision Bautista Monte´ Olivo), Peace

WALLACE/ROSE HILL: Concord, Corinth, Dobson Chapel, Island Creek, Magnolia, Poston, Rose Hill, Sharon Shiloh, Teachey

Associational Directory

Ministers

Albertson.....Rev. James W. Johnson, 519 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-4206
Alum Springs.....J. Elwood Oliver, P.O. Box 549, Pink Hill 28572; 919-568-3541
Bear Marsh.....Joseph Cantrell, 1649 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive 28365; 919-658-6133

Beulah .....Shelton Justice, 732 NC Hwy. 50 & 117, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7524
Brown.....Frank Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-7156 (C) 910-564-6060

Calvary .....Graham Elmore, 110 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-7458 (W) 910-293-4040

Calypso.....Gregory Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; 910-658-5223
Center .....Albert Pope, 853 Beasley's Mill Rd., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-289-2755 (C) 910-532-2118

Clinton, FBC .....David S. Kolb, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-8124 (H) 910-590-3650

Jean Hatch, Minister of Music & Associate Pastor, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-8124 (H) 910-592-6215

Mark Thomas, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth & Education, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-8124 (H) 910-590-2147

Hispanic Mission (Maranatha).....Pedro Bueno, 2911 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-590-3390

Concord .....Dan Sellers, 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; (H) 910-285-2431 (C) 910-289-3718

Corinth .....Larry W. King, 111 Fussell Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-289-4787 (H) 910-289-3928

Dobson Chapel .....(C) 910-296-1473
Evergreen .....63 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (H) 910-532-2822 (C) 910-532-4757

Faison .....Paul Rose, 459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mount Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-4600 (C) 910-267-5301

Garland.....Wayne Caviness, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; (H) 910-529-2531 (C) 910-529-5201

Garner's Chapel.....Tyanna Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; (H) 919-658-5223 (C) 919-658-8641

Grove Park .....Michael Shook, 609 North East Blvd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3937 (H) 910-564-2794

Stan Benton, Minister of Music, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-7680
Hickory Grove.....Johnny Armstrong, 11455 U.S. 421 N, Clinton 28328; (H) 910-564-2495 (C) 910-564-2591

Immanuel.....Charles A. Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3854 (H) 910-592-3360

Ingold .....Dean A. Wood, 1579 Old U.S. 701 Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-529-4181
Island Creek.....Millard Bounds, 237 Pasture Branch Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2606

Johnson .....Farrell Miller, 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4757 (H) 910-293-4980

Kenansville .....D. Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349-0874; (C) 910-296-1137 (H) 910-296-0723

Magnolia.....Herbert Lanier, P.O. Box 96, Magnolia 28453; (H) 910-289-2916 (C) 910-289-2217

Mount Gilead.....Lynn Bullock, 3921 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6533

Mount Olive, FBC.....Don Gordon, P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 919-658-2062

Hispanic Mission (Mision Bautista Monte Olivo) .....Vicente´ Rangel, 1066 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mount Olive 28365; 919-658-0226

Mount Vernon .....E.C. Mattocks, 3515 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-533-2251 (C) 910-533-3164

New Hope.....Ray Smith, 7310 Howard Rd., Autryville 28318; 910-567-6230

Peace .....Pat Wood, 6045 Dave Bright Rd., Faison 28341 (H) 910-533-3143 (C) 919-658-8004

Piney Grove .....Joel Edwin Story, 2600 N. McCullen Rd., Faison 28341; (H) 910-564-4848 (C) 910-564-6061

Poplar Grove.....Paul Kennedy, 890 Spencer Rd., Faison 28341; (H) 910-267-1161 (C) 910-267-7191

Poston.....James W. Creech, 3912 NC 11, Wallace 28466; (H) 910-285-2476 (C) 910-285-2439

Rose Hill .....Marlin Bowling, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-289-2250 (H) 910-289-3882

Rowan.....Karl Pittard, 701 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-7508 (H) 910-592-7268

Serenity .....James O. Flowers, 1590 Ozzie Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-5234 (H) 910-592-5686

Sharon .....Cecil Carter (Interim), P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; (C) 910-285-4391

Shiloh .....James Paul, 4601 So. NC 50 Hwy., Chinquapin 28521; (C) 910-285-2636 (H) 910-285-7403

Siloam.....Tim Register, 833 Tomahawk Hwy., Harrells 28444; (C) 910-532-4077 (H) 910-532-4444

Teachey .....Billy Howell, P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; 910-285-2788

Turkey .....Douglas Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393-0148; (H) 910-592-2056 (C) 910-592-5562

Union Grove.....

Warsaw .....James Drake, P.O. Box 266, Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4236 (H) 910-293-7479

Garry K. Stuart, Minister of Music/Youth, 116 N. Frisco St., Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4236 (H) 910-293-3059

Hispanic Mission (Mision Bautista Hispana Getsemani´) 910-293-4236

Wells Chapel.....Ottis L. King, 8565 S. NC 41, Wallace 28466 (H) 910-532-4528 (C) 910-532-4210

White Oak .....Davis Benton, P.O. Box 747, Salemburg 28385; (H) 910-525-4319 (C) 910-564-2343

Other Ordained Ministers

Calvary .....Rev. Homer Baumgardner, 127 William Kalmar Rd., Faison 28341; 910-293-7072

Clinton, First .....James Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5313
Mark Thomas, 502 Fairfax, Clinton 28328; 910-590-2147
Jean Hatch, 309 Fairfax, Clinton 28328; 910-592-6215
Pedro Bueno, 2911 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-590-3390

Evergreen .....Jasper Hinson, 485 Beulah Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2088

Grove Park .....Billy Todd, 9035 Hobbton Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3441
James H. Parson, 1010 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-1670
Eddie Wetherington, 695 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2898

Island Creek.....Harvey Blanton, 287 Murphy Store Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2639

Mount Olive, First.....Gerald Garris, 1442 Old Mt. Olive Hwy., Dudley 28333; 919-736-1825

Rose Hill .....A.R. Teachey, 702 Hall St., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3850

Rowan.....Clyde Davis, P.O. Box 263, Clinton 28328; 910-592-5313

Warsaw .....John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4958
Mitchell Rivenbark, 509 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7496

White Oak .....Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4712
M.L. Haywood, 743 Tupeol Cir., Fayetteville 28301; 910-425-4919

Representatives on Associational Executive Board

Albertson .....Weldon Rouse, 3704 NC 111 & 903, Albertson 28508; 919-568-3289
Nathan Kelly, P.O. Box 184, Albertson 28508; 919-658-3463

Alum Springs .....Larry Harper, 1503 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3614
Eugene Outlaw, 600 Scotts Store Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3458

Bear Marsh .....Elbert Davis, 1592 Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-2842
Edison Pate, 285 Maysville School Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3624

Beulah.....G.M. & Helen Massey, 6424 Turkey Hwy., Turkey 28393; 910-592-6530

Brown.....Jimmy Carr, 4423 Keener Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6584
Willie Hinson, Jr., 1390 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6233

Calvary.....Edgar Rouse, 302 Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-2127
Johnny Chestnutt, 158 Middleton Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7326

Calypso .....James Baker, P.O. Box 164, Mount Olive 28365; 919-658-4984
Thomas Albritton, P.O. Box 245, Calypso 28325; 919-658-2602

Center.....

Clinton, First .....Mel Taylor, 312 E. Johnson St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3211
Roland Heath, 108 Country Club Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5157

Concord .....Alice DeVane, 633 Beasley Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-289-3657
Sandra Boone, 2265 Cornwallis Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3434

Corinth .....Sam & Mildred Boone, 922 Fussell Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2436

Dobson Chapel.....Russell Brown, 373 Stocking Head Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2228
Jimmy Brown, 1023 Stocking Head Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3436

Evergreen .....Dennis Davis, 2576 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-532-2102
Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 910-532-2271

Faison .....Bob Britt, P.O. Box 212, Faison 28341; 910-267-3391
Helen Britt, P.O. Box 212, Faison 28341; 910-267-3391
Garland.....Gene Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; 910-529-4311
Frank Morris, P.O. Box 191, Garland 28441; 910-529-9161
Garner's Chapel.....Albert Britt, 1244 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3316
Gary Rose, 1349 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3391
Grove Park.....Rev. & Mrs. Eddie Wetherington, 695 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2898
Hickory Grove .....Larry Strickland, Rabbit Street Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-4593
Gerald Strickland, 8397 N. US 421 Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6717
Immanuel.....Billy Ellis, 1313 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7444
John Owens, 97 Planters Walk Ln., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2636
Ingold .....Bobby H. Lamb, 931 Lisbon Bridge Rd., Garland 28441; 910-529-5691
Perry E. Pope, 453 Ozzie Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4838
Island Creek .....Harvey Blanton, 287 Murphy Store Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2639
Johnson.....Dennis Kirby, P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0031
Violette Phillips, P.O. Box 727, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-1038
Kenansville .....John Matthis, 838 NC 11-903 North, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0760
Magnolia .....
Mount Gilead .....Lonnie Bass, 926 W. Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4074
Randy Driskill, 167 W. Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8691
Mount Olive, First .....J.A. Jones, 407 W. Station St., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3152
Albert Landin, 310 W. College St., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-9803
Mount Vernon.....Tate & Jackie Pope, 258 Beaver Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3454
New Hope .....Raymond Blanchard, 3240 Cornwallis Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3639
Robert Frederick, 3660 New Hope Church Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3639
Peace .....James & Jewell Best, P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325; 919-658-4712
Piney Grove.....Newitt Norris, 6860 Faison Hwy., Faison 28341; 910-533-3139
Craig Thornton, 545 S. McCullen Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3590
Poplar Grove.....Garland Britt, Rt. 2, Faison 28341; 910-533-3342
Wilbert Massey, 3707 Lake Artesia Rd., Faison 28341; 910-533-3721
Poston .....Jim English, 4446 S. NC 41, Wallace 28466; 910-285-2741
William Murray, 709 River Rd., Wallace 28466; 910-UNLISTED
Rose Hill .....Clarence Brown, P.O. Box 320, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2339
W.S. Wells, Jr., P.O. Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2691
Rowan .....Donald Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3437
Frankie Baldwin, 2530 Old Warsaw Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6753
Serenity.....
Sharon.....Mr. & Mrs. Troy Rhodes, 3459 S. NC 41 Hwy., Wallace 28466; 910-285-5254
Shiloh .....Wilton F. Aycock, 109 Cypress Creek Rd., Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-3833
Percy A. Maready, 271 Cypress Creek Rd., Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-4316
Siloam .....Robert O. & Betty G. Sanderson, P.O. Box 110, Harells 28444; 910-532-4211
Teachey .....Leland McGill, 108 N. Teachey Rd., Ext. Wallace 28466; 910-285-2360
A.C. Kenan, 1207 N. Railroad St., Wallace 28466, 910-285-3291

Turkey.....Henry J. Register, 1935 Wilmington Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3845
A.B. Carter, 32 Beulah Church Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3148
Union Grove .....Raeford Carter, Jr., 880 Kenneth Carter Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7222
Glenwood Fryar, 157 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8274
Warsaw .....John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4958
James F. Strickland, P.O. Box 783, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4289
Wells Chapel .....Harry Hoover, 340 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444; 910-532-4336
Percy Carter, 1332 Rufus Wells Rd., Willard 28478; 910-532-4997
White Oak.....Mary Alice Boney, 5680 Bonnetsville Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4504
Kirtz Adams, 5424 Bonnetsville Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-4951

Chairman of Deacons

Albertson.....Weldon Rouse, 3704 NC 111 & 903 North, Albertson 28508; 919-568-3289
Alum Springs .....Larry Harper, 1503 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3614
Bear Marsh.....1568 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive 28365; 919-658-3987
Beulah .....Milton Massey, 6424 Turkey Hwy., Turkey 28393; 910-592-6530
Brown .....Jimmy Carr, 4423 Keener Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6584
Calvary .....Johnny Chestnutt, 158 Henry Middleton Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7326
Calypso.....Ralph Joyner, White Oak Bridge Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-4220
Center.....Ray Cannon, 6141 Harrells Hwy., Garland 28441; 910-532-4552
Clinton, First .....Willie Hobbs, 402 Coharie Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5489
Concord .....William Usher, P.O. Box 237, Magnolia 28453; 910-289-2402
Corinth.....Edward Jackson, 174 Williams-Taylor Creek Rd., Teachey 28464; 910-289-2461
Dobson Chapel .....Greg Brown, 1042 Stocking Head Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3926
Evergreen.....Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 910-532-2271
Faison .....Glen Jernigan, P.O. Box 278, Faison 28341; 910-267-3861
Garland.....Gene Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; 910-529-4311
Garner's Chapel .....Mark Best, 147 Willie Best Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3327
Grove Park .....Leroy Harrell, 507 Parker Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8872
Hickory Grove .....Mike Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 133-A, Clinton 28328; 910-564-6210
Immanuel .....Paul Tippett, 203 Bradshaw St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4052
Ingold.....Bobby Lamb, 931 Lisbon Bridge Rd., Garland 28441; 910-529-5961
Island Creek .....Daniel Norris, 156 Raleigh Rd., Teachey 28464; 910-285-2757
Johnson .....Boyce Boyette, 306 Boyette Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7367
Kenansville .....Bert Alabaster, P.O. Box 410, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0246
Magnolia.....Kenneth Baker, 269 Sheffield Rd., Magnolia 28453; 910-289-2313
Mount Gilead .....Lonnie Bass, 926 W. Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4074
Mount Olive, First.....Sandy Jackson, 1909 Pam St., Goldsboro 27530; 919-736-7858
Mount Vernon .....Tate Pope, 258 Beaver Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3454
New Hope.....Edward Colwell, Colwell Ln., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3372
Peace .....Ken Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325; 919-658-8073
Piney Grove .....Craig Thornton, 545 S. McCullen Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3590
Poplar Grove .....Wilbert Massey, 3707 Lake Artesia Rd., Faison 28341; 910-533-3721

Poston .....Phil Stoddard, 127 Washington Cir., Wallace 28466; 910-285-8409
Rose Hill.....Bill Knighten, P.O. Box 238, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3649
Rowan.....Harold Bradshaw, 1197 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8708
Serenity.....
Sharon.....Earnie Gray, Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-3704
Shiloh.....James Strickland, 821 Cypress Creek Rd., Wallace 28466; 910-285-8986
Siloam.....Robert Sanderson, P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4211
Teachey.....R.C. Jenkins, 176 Page St., Teachey 28464; 910-285-3821
Turkey .....Henry Register, 1935 Wilmington Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3845
Union Grove.....Glenwood Fryar, 157 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8274
Warsaw.....Ken LaCoe, P.O. Box 692, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7231
Wells Chapel.....Jim Moody, 2241 Wallace Hwy., Wallace 28466; 910-532-4479
White Oak .....Kirtz Adams, 5424 Bonnetsville Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-4951

Sunday School Directors

Albertson .....Alyce Kelly, P.O. Box 184, Albertson 28508; 919-658-3463
Alum Springs .....Larry Brinson, 4786 NC 11 N, Seven Springs 28578; 919-658-6257
Bear Marsh.....Bobby Holland, 629 Maysville School Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-4788
Beulah .....Jimmy Leggett, 217 Southwood Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-0246
Brown .....Steve Hulen, 75 Bucktown Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-2017
Calvary.....John Casteen, 109 Britt St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2941
Calypso.....Greg Wiggins, 105 Pineland Ave., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3467
Center.....Ray Cannon, 6141 Harrells Hwy., Garland 28441; 910-532-4552
Clinton, First .....Don Rabon, P.O. Box 248, Salemburg 28385; 910-525-5793
Concord .....Gary Bell, 749 Ward Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3974
Corinth.....Edward Jackson, 174 Williams-Taylor Creek Rd., Teachey 28464; 910-289-2461
Dobson Chapel.....Timmy Nethercutt, Hwy. 50 S., Magnolia 28453; 910-296-1685
Evergreen.....Sherwood Johnson, 11150 Taylors Bridge Hwy., Magnolia 28453; 910-532-2366
Faison .....Glenn Jernigan, P.O. Box 278, Faison 28341; 910-267-3861
Garland .....Frank Morris, P.O. Box 191, Garland 28449; 910-529-9161
Garner's Chapel .....Tim Rose, 873 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-5425
Grove Park.....Lenettie Royal, 303 Dixie Cir., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6120
Hickory Grove .....Larry Strickland, Rabbit Street Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-4593
Immanuel .....Paul Tippett, 203 Bradshaw St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4052
Ingold.....Bobby Lamb, 931 Lisbon Bridge Rd., Garland 28441; 910-529-5961
Island Creek .....George Brown, 558 Island Creek Rd., Wallace 28466; 910-285-2540
Johnson.....Ellen Bell, 235 Cy Cavenaugh Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-3194
Kenansville .....Floyd Adams, P.O. Box 1, Kenansville 28349-0001; 910-296-0509
Magnolia .....Tommy Kissner, 116 W. Main St., Magnolia 28453; 910-289-3036
Mount Gilead.....Byron Bass, 3808 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-1666
Mount Olive, First.....Jenny Jeans, 706 Club Knolls Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-9597

Mount Vernon.....Frank Gainey, 501-A Fulton St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-9584
New Hope.....Esther Hines, 3850 New Hope Church Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3228
Peace .....Ken Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325; 919-658-8073
Piney Grove.....Dewitt King, 1248 Darden Rd., Faison 28341; 910-564-6997
Poplar Grove.....Douglas Blackmon, 1276 Giddensville Rd., Faison 28341; 910-267-1001
Poston .....Jimmy Murphy, 3315 Watha Rd., Willard 28478; UNLISTED
Rowan .....Mike Ellis, 115 Jefferson St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7627
Serenity.....Gerald Stancil, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328; 910-592-8650
Sharon .....Pat Norris, Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-4350
Shiloh .....Kenneth Jarosewicz, 809 Cypress Creek Rd., Wallace 28466; 910-285-3877
Siloam.....Tim Rose, 1345 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444; 910-532-2021
Teachey .....Robert Lucas, 198 Carrie's Ln., Teachey 28464; 910-285-7938
Turkey.....David Hudson, Sr., 6890 Old Warsaw Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3259
Union Grove .....Raeford Carter, Jr., 880 Kenneth Carter Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7222
Warsaw.....Phyllis Ellenberg, P.O. Box 444, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4398
Wells Chapel .....Kalton Newkirk, 2251 Willard Rd., Willard 28478; 910-532-4332
White Oak.....Jackie Dixon, 2330 Roseboro Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7691

Discipleship Training Directors

Clinton, First .....Mark Thomas, 502 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 910-590-2147
Concord.....Dan Sellars, 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-2431
Garland.....J.T. Riley, P.O. Box 182, Garland 28441; 910-529-4941
Immanuel.....Ann Thigpen, 108 Shields St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5768
Johnson .....Farrell Miller, 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 29398; 910-293-4980
Kenansville.....D. Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0723
Mount Gilead.....Lynn Bullock, 3949 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6533
Mount Olive, First .....Jerry Whaley, 4308 US 117 S. Alt., Dudley 28333; 919-736-2178
Mount Vernon.....E.C. Mattocks, 3515 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-533-2251
Peace.....James Best, P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325; 919-658-4712
Poston .....Terry Duff, 110 Murray Ln., Wallace 28466; 910-285-4869
Turkey .....Douglas Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; 910-592-2056
Union Grove .....Cathy Jones, P.O. Box 35, Turkey 28393; 910-592-4023
Wells Chapel .....Eddie King, 1262 Rufus Wells Rd., Willard 28478; 910-532-2392

Music Directors

Alum Springs .....Connie Jones, 1411 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-4487
Bear Marsh.....Ann Byrd, 1568 Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3987
Beulah.....Stella Justice, 732 NC 50 & US 117, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7524
Brown .....Lua Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7156
Calvary .....Michelle Honeycutt, 51 Buckhorn Creek Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-1828
Calypso .....Pam Riggle, 103 Dill St., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-5693
Center.....Joyce Hudson, 1621 Belvin Maynard Rd., Harrells 28444; 910-532-4566
Clinton, First .....Jean Hatch, 311 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6125
Concord .....Sandra Boone, 2265 Cornwallis Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3434

Corinth.....Allene Knowles, 1091 Cornwallis Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2318
Dobson Chapel .....Janet Register, 2218 Stocking Head Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3367
Evergreen.....63 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-532-2822
Garland.....Gene Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; 910-529-4311
Grove Park.....Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7680
Hickory Grove.....Cindy Ballance, Rt. 2 Box 249-C, Newton Grove 28334; 910-567-6986
Immanuel.....Joanne Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28329; 910-592-3360
Ingold.....Bobby Lamb, 931 Lisbon Bridge Rd., Garland 28441; 910-529-5961
Island Creek.....Johnny Norris, 284 Island Creek Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3210
Johnson.....Terry Vernon, 1303 US Hwy. 117 S., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7132
Magnolia.....Rita Brown 2231 S. US 117, Magnolia 28453; 910-289-2416;
Mount Gilead.....Karen Driskill, 167 W. Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8691
Mount Vernon.....Leah Heath, Rt. 6 Box 62-H, Clinton 28328
Peace .....Janice Wood, 6045 Dave Bright Rd., Faison 28341; 910-533-3143
Piney Grove .....Ruth King, 1248 E. Darden Rd., Faison 28341; 910-564-6997
Poplar Grove .....Beth King, 740 Goshen Church Rd., Faison 28341; 910-267-2836
Poston .....Louise English, 201 Currie St., Wallace 28488; 910-285-2543
Rowan.....Suzan Pittard, 132 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7268
Sharon.....Betty Brant, Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-3044
Shiloh .....JoAnn Paul, 4601 S. NC 50 Hwy., Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-7403
Union Grove.....Roger Wells, 36 Cabbage Patch Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4213
Warsaw.....Garry Stuart, 116 N. Frisco St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-3059
Wells Chapel .....Geraldine Johnson, P.O. Box 146, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4908
White Oak.....Sally Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4712

Brotherhood Directors

Alum Springs .....Wayland Southerland, 635 Bennetts Bridge Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3752
Brown.....Jimmy Carr, 4423 Keener Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6584
Calvary .....Earl Rouse, 416 E. Dudley St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7963
Clinton, First .....John West, 110 Jefferson St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5277
Dobson Chapel .....Eugene Nethercutt, 1144 S. Dobson Chapel Rd., Magnolia 28458; 910-296-6635
Evergreen.....Floyd Sutton, 607 Trinity Church Rd., Magnolia 28453; 910-532-4905
Faison .....C.J. Hobbs, P.O. Box 292, Faison 28341; 910-267-3131
Garland.....Coleman Carter, P.O. Box 334, Garland 28441; 910-529-4121
Grove Park.....James Parson, 1010 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-1670
Immanuel.....Charles Adams, 2905 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6517
Ingold.....Michael McLamb, 114 Byrd Yancey Bass Rd., Clinton 28328
Island Creek.....Kenneth Batchelor, 209 Garland King Rd., Teachey 28464; 910-285-4404
Mount Gilead.....Larry Matthis, 4988 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-1660
Mount Olive, First .....Angelo San Fratello, 1286 Corbett Hill Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-9861

Mount Vernon.....Marshall Falatovich, 410 Beaverdam Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8643
Poston.....Charles Boney, 604 W. Stevens St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-2469
Rowan.....Donald Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3437
Sharon.....Troy Rhodes, 3459 S. NC 41, Wallace 28521; 910-285-5254
Siloam.....Charles Murphy, 8321 Tomahawk Hwy., Harrell 28444; 910-532-4533
Turkey.....George Pinyatello, 351 Thompson Ave., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3293
Union Grove.....Robert Anderson, 8811 Garland Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-1430
Wells Chapel.....Billy Ivey, 105 Sunset, Wallace 28466; 910-285-4708

WMU Directors

Alum Springs.....Marie Harper, 1503 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3614
Bear Marsh.....Beverly Hatch, 1173 NC 403 W., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3595
Brown.....Ann Peterson, 1230 Basstown Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-2604
Calvary.....Carolyn Rouse, 302 Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-2127
Calypso.....Lucille Koszvlinski, 438 Albritton Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-5132
Center.....Leona Blackburn, 10305 Harrells Hwy., Garland 28441; 910-532-4466
Clinton, First.....Donna Landes, P.O. Box 1053, Clinton 28328; 910-592-7703
Concord.....Mary Lee Usher, 3386 S. NC 903, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2681
Corinth.....Linda Porter, 309 Williams-Taylor Creek Rd., Teachey 28464; 910-289-3602
Dobson Chapel.....Betty Brown, 373 Stocking Head Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2228
Evergreen.....Daisy Chestnutt, 199 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Magnolia 28453; 910-532-4632
Faison.....Helen Britt, P.O. Box 212, Faison 28341; 910-267-3391
Garland.....Judy Harrell, 15890 Garland Hwy., Garland 28441; 910-529-1237
Garner's Chapel.....Betty Deluca, P.O. Box 182, Dudley 28333; 919-735-6617
Grove Park.....Jeanette Wiggs, 107 Owl Roost, Clinton 28328; 910-590-2944
Hickory Grove.....Carroll Armstrong, 11455 US 421 S. Clinton 28328; 910-564-2495
Immanuel.....Lynn Adams, 2905 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6517
Ingold.....Imogene King, 301 Old US 701 Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-529-1691
Island Creek.....Kathaleen Caldwell, P.O. Box 293, Wallace 28466; 910-285-4537
Johnson.....Mary Phillips, 322 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7536
Kenansville.....Lorena Vestal, P.O. Box 263, Kenansville 28349-0263; 910-296-0554
Magnolia.....Gail Whaley, 231 John Rich Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-289-2145
Mision Monte Olivo.....Lallie Rangel, 1066 Garners Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-0226
Mount Gilead.....Vonda Williams, 56 E. Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5564
Mount Olive, First.....Elizabeth Gordon, P.O. Box 203, Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-2062
Mount Vernon.....Gurley Quinn, 305 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3552
New Hope.....Lillian Johnson, 3515 Cornwallis Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3303
Piney Grove.....Emily Thornton, 3627 Gov. Moore Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3988
Poplar Grove.....Wendy Massey, 11445 Keener Rd., Faison 28341; 910-533-3193
Poston.....Glenda Brinson, 521 Forest Ln., Wallace 28466; 910-285-7109
Rowan.....Emma Chambers, 1982 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2373
Serenity.....Pat Carter, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3902
Sharon.....Shirley Denton, 1449 Durwood Evans Rd., Beulaville 28518; 910-285-3484

Siloam.....Mary Rose, 1345 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444; 910-532-2021
Teachey.....Willard Fussell, P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464; 910-285-3180
Turkey.....Helen Register, 1935 Wilmington Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3845
Union Grove.....Brenda Saunders, 2501 Ezzell Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3537
Warsaw.....Mary Powell, 609 N. Pine St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4951
Wells Chapel.....Eunice Newkirk, 2105 Willard Rd., Willard 28478; 910-532-4229
White Oak.....Judy Boney, 5635 Bonnetsville Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5506

Committee on Committees

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:
1996 Terry Duff.....Rt. 3 Box 236, Wallace 28466; 910-285-4869
1996 E.C. Mattocks.....3515 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-533-3164
(H) 910-533-2251
1997 Pat Wood (Chairman).....6045 Dave Bright Rd., Faison 28341; (C) 919-658-8004
(H) 910-533-3143
1997 James Paul.....4601 S. NC 50 Hwy., Chinquapin 28521; (C) 910-285-2636
(H) 910-285-7403
1998 Gary Bell.....749 Wards Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3974
1998 Joseph Cantrell.....1649 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive 28365; 919-658-6133

MEDIA LIBRARY:
1996 Jewel Best.....P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28328; 919-658-4712
1996 Barbara Shook.....2458 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-2794
1997 (Chairman).....
1997 Edith Lee.....503 Woodrow St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4484
1998 Jo Ann Paul.....4601 S. NC 50 Hwy., Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-7403
1998 Virginia Hines.....P.O. Box 86, Calypso 28325

MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE:
1996 Lynn Bullock.....3921 Taylors Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6533
1997 Dan Sellers.....200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; (C) 910-289-3718
(H) 910-285-2431
1998 Graham Elmore.....110 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-7458
(W) 910-293-4040

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:
1996 James Best (Chairman).....P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325; 919-658-4712
1996 Robert Sanderson.....P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4211
1996 Paul Tippett.....203 Bradshaw St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4052
1996 Marshall Falatovich.....410 Beaver Dam, Clinton 28328; 910-592-8643
1997 David Kolb.....P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-8124 (H) 910-592-3650
1997 Larry King.....111 Fussell Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-289-4787
1997 Evelyn Shaver.....P.O. Box 486, Mount Olive 28365; 919-658-3807
1997 Brinson Vestal.....P.O. Box 85, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0603
1998 Greg Brown.....1042 Stocking Head Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3926
1998 Greg Rouse (EBA Treasurer).....113 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5287

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE:
1996 George Pinyatello .....351 Thompson Ave., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3293
1997 Joey Cantrell (Chairman) .....1649 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive 28365; 919-658-6133
1998 Marlin Bowling .....P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-289-2250 (H) 910-289-3882

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE:
1996 Jeff Murray (Chairman).....481 River Rd., Wallace 28466; 910-285-5096
1997 Katie Johnson.....413 Powell St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2296
1998 Shelton Justice.....732 NC Hwy. 50 & 117, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7524

MURRAY SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE:
1996 Tyanna Day (Chairman).....P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28324; 919-658-5223
1997 Jimmie Johnson.....519 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-4206

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:
1996 Herbert Lanier .....P.O. Box 96, Magnolia 28453; (C) 910-289-2217 (H) 910-289-2916
1997 Davis Benton .....P.O. Box 747, Salemburg 28385; (C) 910-564-2343 (H) 910-525-4319
1998 Frank Turner .....206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-7156 (C) 910-564-6060

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
1996 Jackie Dixon.....2330 Roseboro Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7691
1996 Dennis Kirby .....P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0031
1997 Lynn Bullock (Chairman).....3921 Taylors Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6533
1997 Farrell Miller .....477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4757 (H) 910-293-4980
1998 Larry Harper .....1503 White Flash Rd., Mount Olive 28365; 919-658-3614
1998 Billy Howell .....P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; 910-285-2788

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:
1996 Margaret Stafford .....5459 S. NC 41 Hwy., Wallace 28466; 910-285-4739
1997 Carroll Hobbs .....502 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2750
1998 H.C. Allen (Chairman) .....301 Dan Swinson Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7029

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
1996 Johnny Armstrong (Chairman) .....Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328; 910-564-2495
1997 Jim Drake .....P.O. Box 366, Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4236 (H) 910-293-7479
1998 Donald Gordon .....Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; (C) 919-658-2062

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:
1996 Felton Baker.....202 Hunter St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-7612
1996 Paul Kennedy.....890 Spencer Rd., Faison 28341; (C) 910-267-7191 (H) 910-267-1161
1997 Elwood Oliver.....Box 549, Pink Hill 28572; 919-568-3541

1997 Karl Pittard .....701 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-7508
(H) 910-592-7268
1998 Aubrey Quakenbush (Chairman).....106 Finch St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4712
1998 Paul Rose.....459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mount Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-4600
(C) 910-267-5301 (W) 919-658-2303

CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE:
1996 Harvey Blanton (Chairman).....287 Murphy's Store Rd., Rose Hill 28458;
910-289-2639
1997 Michael Shook.....609 North East Blvd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3937
1998 Billy Todd.....9035 Hobbton Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3441

Associational Missions Development Program

Amy Mathis, Mission Ministries Director
Telephone (0) 1-800-593-7077, (H) (910) 592-3623

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL:
Director .....Tim Rose, 1345 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444; (H) 910-532-2021
(W) 910-296-1851
Brotherhood Representative.....
WMU Representative .....Mary Evelyn Wells, P.O. Box 66, Rose Hill 28458;
910-289-2691
Sunday School Representative.....
Promotion .....Joyce Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-590-3592
Survey Director.....

I. DEAF MINISTRIES (5 Members):
Mary Boney, Chairman (1996).....3862 Hwy. 11 South, Wallace 28466; 910-285-2932
Alma Stoddard (1997).....4 Washington Cir., Wallace 28466; 910-285-8409
Ben Hilliard (1998) .....E. Center St., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3203
Jackie Pope (1998) .....258 Beaver Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3454
Dan Sellers (1998) .....200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; (H) 910-285-2431
(C) 910-289-3718

II. LITERACY COMMITTEE (3 Members):
Florence Hoover, Chairman (1996).....340 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444;
910-532-4336
Sylvia Vestal (1997) .....P.O. Box 805, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0603
Glenda Herring (1998).....117 Hubbard Pl., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3002
(W) 910-592-1919

III. MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES (3 Members):
Pat Brown,Chairman (1996) .....1226 Beulah Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3457
Carol Todd (1997) .....P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 910-532-2271
Michelle Reynolds (1998) .....103 Finch St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6767

IV. LANGUAGE MISSIONS MINISTRIES (6 Members + Language Pastors)
Jim Drake (1996) .....209 E. College St., Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4236
(H) 910-293-7479

Betty Butts (1996).....103 E. Cavanaugh, Wallace 28466; 910-285-3917
Shelton Price (1997).....P.O. Box 732, Mount Olive 28365; 919-658-9333
Amy Johnson (1997).....12425 Taylors Bridge Hwy., Magnolia 28453; 910-532-4746
John Naylor (1998).....903 Walking Stick Tr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6244

V. SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (6 Members):
1996 Arline Rhodes.....3459 S. NC 41, Wallace 28466; 910-285-5254
1997 Marjorie Garris.....1442 Old Mt. Olive Hwy., Dudley 28333; 919-736-1825
1997 Jane Kaleel.....401 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2043
1998 Thurston Little.....1000 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3523
1998 Blanche Casey, Chairman.....130 Guy Ln., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3324

VI. VOLUNTEER CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES (3 Members):
1996 Harvey Blanton.....Rt. 2 Box 361, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2639
1997 Billy Howell.....P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; 910-285-2788
1998 Jimmy Creech, Chairman.....4121 S. NC 11 Hwy., Wallace 28466;
(C) 910-285-2439 (H) 910-285-2476

VII. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES (3 Members):
1996 Margaret Stafford.....5459 S. NC 41 Hwy., Wallace 28466; 910-284-4739
1997 Mary Rose, Chairman.....1345 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444;
(H) 910-532-2021 (W) 910-592-1961
1998 Alice DeVane.....633 Beasley Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-289-3657

VIII. INTERFAITH MINISTRIES (3 Members):
1996 Pat Wood.....6045 Dave Bright Rd., Faison 28341; 910-533-3143
1997 Melvin Weaver.....316 Underwood St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6035
1998 David Kolb, Chairman.....P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-8124
(H) 910-592-3650

IX. CHURCH EXTENSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (5 Members):
1996 Vicente' Rangel.....1066 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-0226
1996 Lallie Rangel.....1066 Garner's Chapel Church Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
919-658-0226
1997 James Best.....P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325; 919-658-4712
1998 Paul Rose.....459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-4600
(C) 910-267-5301
1998 Paul Kennedy, Chairman.....890 Spencer Rd., Faison 28341; (C) 910-267-7191
(H) 910-267-1161

X. RESORT/LEISURE MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (3 Members):
1996 Paula Matthis.....1690 Edmond Matthis Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5802
1997 Mack Musselwhite.....P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393 (C) 910-592-5562
(H) 910-592-2056
1998 Charles Taylor.....116 Country Club Dr., Kenansville 28349; 910-296-1051

XI. MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (5 Members):
1996 Paul Kennedy.....890 Spencer Rd., Faison 28341; 910-267-1161
1997 Penny Lockerman.....708 Peterson St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2333
1997 Farrell Miller, Chairman.....477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398;

1998 Betty Rose .....459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mount Olive 28365; 919-658-4600
1998 Corazon Ngo .....P.O. Box 530, Kenansville 28349; (O) 910-296-1811

XII. MULTIHOUSING MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (6 Members):
1996 Mary Hester Powell, Chairman .....609 N. Pine St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4951
1996 Joel Story .....2600 N. McCullen Rd., Faison 28341; (C) 910-564-6061 (H) 910-564-4848
1997 Duane Caldwell.....63 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-532-4757 (H) 910-532-2822
1997 Robert Jones .....605 North East Blvd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3937 (H) 910-592-3513
1998 Jimmy Johnson .....519 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-4206
1998 Greg Day .....P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; 919-658-5223

Messengers to Annual Session

ALBERTSON: Nathan Kelly, Nancy Britt, Weldon Rouse, James Johnson, Douglas Stroud
ALUM SPRINGS: Larry Harper, Marie Harper, Elwood Oliver, Ruth Outlaw, Eugene Outlaw
BEAR MARSH: Elbert Davis, Christine Davis, Joey Cantrell, Tamara Carr, Bennie Carr
BEULAH: Milton Massey, Helen Massey
BROWN: Curtis Pope, Juanita Crisp, Eloise Davidson, Jim Corbett, Frank Turner
CALVARY: Betty Elmore
CALYPSO: James Baker, Thomas Albritton, Greg Day
CLINTON, FIRST: Pedro Bueno, Gary Rouse, Jean Hatch, Margaret Underwood, Edith Lee, Joyce Camp, Elizabeth Hall, David Kolb, Edna McLamb
CORINTH: R. Clifton Knowles, Mary Lee Hudson, Larry King, Thelma Jones
DOBSON CHAPEL: Julia Brock, Janie Bland, Kate Kilpatrick, Eugene Nethercutt, Pauline Nethercutt, Ruby Rouse
EVERGREEN: Madison Lane, Dottie Sutton, Montez Whitfield, Duane Caldwell
FAISON: Hazel Kelly, Helen Britt, Bob Britt
GARLAND: Gene Hart, Judy Harrell, Dorothy Hart, Hosea Cain, Ruth Hufham, Aubrey Quakenbush
GARNER'S CHAPEL: Tyanna Day, Randall Albertson, Annie Albertson
GROVE PARK: Robert Jones, Leroy Hartsell, Alma Parson, Lora Wells, Michael Shook, Eddie Wetherington, James Parson, Muriel Wetherington, James Wells
HICKORY GROVE: Johnny Armstrong
IMMANUEL: Billy Ellis, Joanne Overton, Allen Overton, Jettie Caddis, Ann Thigpen, M.E. Caddis
ISLAND CREEK: Juanite Whaley, Doris Brown, Dollie Southerland, Millard Bounds, Margaret King
JOHNSON: Katie Kirby, Annette Kernstine, Carol Miller, Farrell Miller
KENANSVILLE: Mildred Matthis, John Matthis, Edna Earle Brinson, Sylvia Vestal, Brinson Vestal, Lorena Vestal, D. Gene Lakey, Florence Brown
MAGNOLIA: Alma Martino, Susan Joyner, Herbert Lanier, Charles Bowman, Chip Smith
MISION MONTE OLIVO: Lallie Rangel, Vicente´ Rangel
MOUNT GILEAD: Lynn Bullock, Pauline Wiggins, Gertrude Powell
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST: B.R. Huggins, Alma Bowden, Louis Pate, Elizabeth Hall, Erma Goodson, Cecil Columbus, Eunice Landin, Kenneth Goodson, Helen Columbus

MOUNT VERNON: Gurley Quinn, E.C. Mattocks, Milton Gainey, Evelyn Tew
NEW HOPE: Thelma Ware
PEACE: Jewel Best, James Best, Pat Wood
PINEY GROVE: Teresa Story, Joel Story, DeWitt King, Billie Lee, Ruth King
POSTON: James Creech, Lizzie Bryant, Aileen Moore, Margaret Stafford, Annette Henderson, Mary Boney
ROSE HILL: Mildred Teachey, Garland Carr, William Wells, A.R. Teachey, Ruby Wells
ROWAN: Lucille Yancey, Judith Hairr, Ralph Robinson, Donald Pope, Karl Pittard, Mary Bell Daughtry
SHARON: Mary Piner, Madeline Norris, Doris Hatcher, Arline Rhodes, Dot Batchelor
SHILOH: James Paul, Cathy Jarosewicz, Rifton Raynor, Kenneth Jarosewicz, Flonnie Hunter
SILOAM: Robert Sanderson, Lela Harrell, Betty Sanderson, Tim Rose, Lizzie Mae Johnson, Mildred Garriss
TEACHEY: Elwood Fussell, Willard Fussell, Billy Howell, Esther Stuart
TURKEY: Minnie Andrews, Arlene Pope, Douglas Musselwhite
UNION GROVE: Patricia Fryar, Rodella Batts, Elsie Alphin
WARSAW: James Strickland, James Drake, Jewel Taylor, Mary Hester Powell, Carolyn Drew, Charles Taylor
WELLS CHAPEL: Harry Hoover, Ottis King, Eunice Newkirk, Joan Ivey, Florence Hoover
WHITE OAK: Maybelle Hall, Austin Hall, Davis Benton

Proceedings

168th Annual Session

of

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION - DENOMINATIONAL SUPPORT
FIRST DAY - October 30, 1995 - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Registration.
2. Prelude music by Jean Hatch.
3. Moderator Louis Pate called the session to order.
4. Karl Pittard, host pastor, greeted messengers and visitors.
5. Joe Story led messengers in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."
6. Karl Pittard read II Corinthians 2:16b and Philippians 4:19, and led in prayer.
7. A motion by Lynn Bullock on behalf of the Nominating Committee was made to elect Ottis King, Clerk, and Lucille Yancey, Associate Clerk. The motion was seconded and carried.
8. Lucille Yancey gave the Registration report: from 38 churches, 112 Messengers and 46 Visitors. The Moderator declared a quorum was present.
9. Davis Benton made a motion to adopt the printed program as the agenda for the Annual Meeting. The motion was seconded and carried.
10. Moderator Louis Pate made Committee Appointments:
    A. Preacher, Place: Graham Elmore, Ch., Larry King and Duane Caldwell.
    B. Resolutions: Mike Shook, Ch., David Kolb, James Creech, and Lynn Bullock.
    C. Memorials: Jimmy Strickland, Ch., John A. Johnson and A.R. Teachey
11. Gary Rouse gave the Treasurer's Report, and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded, discussed and adopted.

12. Miscellaneous Business:
    A. James Best presented the Proposed 1996 Budget, which will be voted on tomorrow.
    B. Joel Story led messengers in singing "Blessed be the Name" and "He Keeps Me Singing."
13. The Association recessed for a short time.
14. Jimmy Creech, pastor of Poston Baptist Church, gave instructions for arriving at Tuesday's session.
15. Johnny Armstrong announced and presented new pastors:

    Billy Howell - Teachey
    Jimmy Flowers - Serenity
    Joel Story - Piney Grove
    Dean Wood - Ingold
    Farrell Miller - Johnson
    Donald Gordon - Mt. Olive, First
    Jimmy Creech - Poston
    Pedro Bueno - Maranatha Mission, Clinton, First
    Robert Jones - Associate pastor, Grove Park

16. Special music was by Joel Story - "There's Something About That Name."
17. Social Service Instructions Reports:
    A. Children's Homes - Moderator presented. A motion was received from the floor, and a second to accept the report. The motion carried.
    B. Retirement Homes - Aubrey Quakenbush. A motion and second were received to accept the report. The motion carried.
    C. Hospital - Jim Camp presented. A motion and second was received from the floor to accept the report. The motion carried.
18. Bill Yates spoke of the work of the Social Agencies, more specifically, Baptist Hospital. The cross and open hands represent:
    1. The cross represents our awareness that all healing comes from God.
    2. The hands are our witness to the role prayer has in healing.
    3. The hands represent our awareness that often God's healing comes through human hands.
19. Messengers sang "We Praise Thee with our Minds, O Lord."
20. Agency Reports:
    A. *Biblical Recorder*/Christian Literature - Millard Bounds
    B. Baptist Foundation - Tyanna Day
    C. Christian Higher Education - Davis Benton

    Following each report a motion and second were received to adopt the report, which carried.
21. A group from Meredith College "The Bathtub Rings" presented a musical message.
22. Sam Carothers, Chaplain, Meredith College, spoke to the role of Colleges. Several students shared their summer mission experiences.
23. Missions Development Report - Tim Rose

    Pedro Bueno spoke of the work at Mision Bautista Maranatha, Vicente´ Rangel spoke of the work at Mision Bautista Mt. Olivo, and Amy Mathis spoke of the work at Mision Bautista Getsemani.
24. The Moderator recognized the EBA Choir who will present special music during the evening session.
25. Pedro Bueno led in prayer and gave grace for the evening meal.
26. Dinner was a time of sharing and fellowshipping around the table.

27. A musical Prelude was presented by Garry Stuart at the piano, with the EBA Choir.
28. Allen Overton, Vice-Moderator, called the session to order.
29. Joel Story read scripture from I John 5:1-13 and led in prayer.
30. Jean Hatch led messengers in a Hymn Medley, "My Jesus, I Love Thee, I Love Thee, I Love You, Lord."
31. Louis Pate presented the Moderator's Message on "Religious Freedom," noting the history of religious freedom and those who effected its reality. In our day, we must work to continue the existence of religious freedom, maintaining the separation of church and state.
32. Jean Hatch reported on the New York Missions trip, with Karl Pittard reporting on the Ukraine Missions trip.
33. Jim Camp presented the Missions Challenge.
34. The Offertory Hymn was "Take my Life and Let It Be."
35. A prayer was offered for support and blessings upon the offering.
36. The Offering was received for the Bill Lamb Youth Evangelism Trust of the Association.
37. The EBA Choir presented a special arrangement of "Jesus Saves."
38. Greg Day read John 21:1-19.
39. The Annual Sermon was preached by Tyanna Day - "Love God, and Live Like It."

Simon Peter was asked if he loved the Lord. Although he answered in the affirmative, his life had not reflected his words. Jesus knew Peter could love God and live like it.

Following the resurrection some disciples returned to their old way of life. Jesus had taught them they must follow Him to be successful. They listened as Christ served them breakfast. Jesus accepted Peter's answer and wrapped it in a task. Peter is to feed the sheep and tend the lambs.

Words of love must be said along with actions. Jesus must ask Peter to care for His flock for which He has laid down His life. The responsibility is placed on each one who acknowledges love for Jesus - a high trust and responsibility.

God has placed in our care some special lamb or sheep. Each is driven with a desire to feel wanted. We find in this task a place to serve our Lord. Our job as Christians is to show them God's love and a life lived without sin. When we truly love God, we will love His sheep and care for those He places in our path.

We must seek the scattered flock and reach them for Christ. We are to be about the task of feeding and tending, since people see Jesus in us and are drawn to Him.

The goal of our life is to love God and live like it. We are made in the image and likeness of God. Jesus saves all of us not just a part of our lives. God cannot and will not change a heart that is not freely given over.

40. The hymn "We Are Called to be God's People" was sung as a commitment to the Lord.
41. Announcement of the offering noted $259.31 was received.
42. The Benediction was given by Jim Camp.
43. The body adjourned until Tuesday morning.

During the First Day's Proceedings, Amy Mathis presented a plaque to Eunice Newkirk for seven years of service to the Senior Adult Program. Recognition and certificates were presented for New Missions Projects to Brown, Clinton, First, Grove Park, Kenansville, Maranatha Hispanic Mission, Mision Bautista Monte Olivo, Peace, Poston, Sharon Siloam, Warsaw, and Wells Chapel Churches.

(Clerk's note: From 39 churches there were 151 Messengers, 24 visitors, 1 BSC, 3 EBA, and 15 workers, for a total of 194 present.)

CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION - CHURCH INVOLVEMENT

SECOND DAY - OCTOBER 31, 1995 - TUESDAY MORNING

1. Registration.
2. A musical prelude was presented by Jean Hatch.
3. Moderator Louis Pate called the session to order.
4. Joel Story led messengers and visitors in singing "Standing on the Promises."
5. The Moderator recognized Clyde Davis, former Director of Missions.
6. Jimmy Creech, host pastor, presented greetings, read Psalm 24:1-10.
7. Registration Report by Lucille Yancey noted from 30 churches, are 125 messengers and 11 visitors.
8. Ottis King, Clerk, reported on proceedings of the previous day. A motion and second were received to accept the report, which carried.
9. Messengers and visitors sang "How Great Thou Art."
10. Church Program Reports:
    a. Brotherhood - Karl Pittard
    b. Church Music - Jean Hatch
    c. Discipleship Training - Ann Thigpen
    d. Woman's Missionary Union - Deanna Matthews
    e. Sunday School - Gene Lakey

    Each report was followed by a motion and second to adopt, with each motion being approved.
11. Johnny Ross presented a message on Sunday School emphasis, and the tasks of the Sunday School.
12. There was a brief recess.
13. In consideration of the proposed budget, Clyde Davis made a motion to adopt the budget, which was seconded and adopted.
14. Several special announcements were made.
15. Associational Committee Reports:
    a. Historical - presented as printed in Book of Reports.
    b. Ordination - Larry King
    c. Evangelism - Pat Wood
    d. Media Library - Joyce Camp

    Each report was followed by a motion to adopt, second and approval. There was discussion following the presentation of the Ordination Committee Report.
16. Adoption of Reports:
    a. Nominating - Lynn Bullock
    b. Committee on Committees - Jimmy Johnson

    Each was followed by a motion and second to adopt, which was approved.
17. Messengers and visitors sang "The Church's One Foundation."
18. Doctrinal Sermon - "The Doctrine of the Church" - Lynn Bullock

    What is the church? It is a place to learn about the Bible and see role models. The operation manual of the church is the Bible. The church has many members, but Christ is the Head.

    Officers in the early church were Elders, Bishop, and Deacons. Organization came out of a necessity of failure to follow the Head and follow the leading and empowering of the Holy Spirit.

    With Christ as the Head, the church must be autonomous and without a creed. With the cooperation with Associations and State Conventions efforts of the church are multiplied. Through cooperation we can do more. The church recognizes no authority but Christ.

The church has a mission - to seek and save, through Jesus Christ, that which is lost. The church is the body of Christ, each of us is part of that body. The church functions best in obedience to the Holy spirit, as it obeys its Head.

19. Report of Appointed Committees:
    a. Memorial - Jimmy Strickland (see list of deceased).
    b. Preacher, Time and Place - Duane Caldwell

The first day of the 1996 Session will be at Warsaw with Calvary assisting. Millard Bounds will preach the Annual Sermon, with Jim Drake as alternate. The second day of the 1996 Session will be at Bear Marsh with Alum Springs and Peace assisting.

"The Committee further moves that this Committee in the future use the following criteria in selecting the preacher of the Annual Sermon: 1) the preacher subscribes to the preamble of the Bylaws of Eastern Baptist Association, which state support of the Southern Baptist Convention, the State Baptist Convention, and the Eastern Baptist Association; 2) the selection of preacher should be also based on his length of service in the Eastern Baptist Association; 3) there should be a consensus of the Committee members on the selection.

We also move that the Committee of the 95-96 year explore the possibilities of a time that would be conductive for a larger gathering. A survey should be taken in order to explore these possibilities." The report was presented in the form of a motion which was seconded and approved.

    c. Resolutions - Mike Shook (see printed report)

20. Jim Camp, Director of Missions, installed the officers for the coming year.
21. Jimmy Johnson pronounced the benediction.
22. The session adjourned to share in lunch, reflection, and fellowship.

(Clerk's Note: From 33 churches, 119 Messengers, 16 visitors, 1 BSC, 3 EBA, for a total of 139 were present.

Final registration: from 40 churches there were 183 Messengers, 50 visitors, 2 BSC, 3 EBA, for a total registration of 238.)

Members Deceased During the Year

ALBERTSON
Eugene Herring
Fanny Kelly

ALUM SPRINGS
Charity Herring
Ethel Kelly

BEAR MARSH
Margaret Best
Rosa Brock
Elwind Dixon
Glanton Holland
Gordon Holland
Charlie Kornegay
Ruby Swinson
Frances Young

BEULAH
No Deceased

BROWN
Lillis Hughes
Furman Sessoms, Jr.

CALVARY
Danny Batts
Henry Guy
Carolyn Peterson

CALYPSO
No Deceased

CENTER
No Deceased

CLINTON, FIRST
David Burgess
Crosby Hope
Hortense Hunter
Florrie Kenan
Hattye King
Walt Kitchin
Goldmon Lovell
N.A. Mitchell
J. Mac Moore
Gleva Robinson
Venetia Whitley

CONCORD
G.R. Brice, Deacon
George Herring

CORINTH
Norma Fussell
N. Graham Johnson
Kitty Knowles

DOBSON CHAPEL
Lillie Batchelor
Quest Jarman
Raymond Teachey

EVERGREEN
Catheron Dowtin

FAISON
Clara Brock
Avery Cottle
Melvin Rogers, Deacon
Edward Ryrd
Nellie Wheless

GARLAND
Woodrow Jarvis
Ruby Smith

GARNER'S CHAPEL
Bessie Goodson
Erma Goodson
Paul Goodson

GROVE PARK
Brady Autry
Sam Carter
Charles Lewis
N. McLamb
Joe Melton
Gialda Smith

HICKORY GROVE
Furman Lee
Rosa Williams

IMMANUEL
Brantley Bearefield
Mary Hudson

INGOLD
No Deceased

ISLAND CREEK
Lottie Rivenbark
Kenneth Teachey

JOHNSON
Effie Boyette
Peggy Greer
Charles Todd, Jr.

KENANSVILLE
Earle Hatcher
Magdelene Holland
Joseph West

MAGNOLIA
Harold Ezzell

MISION MONTE OLIVO
No Deceased

MOUNT GILEAD
Callie Grady
Claxton Peterson
Elma Peterson
Mary Lillie Peterson
Kornegy Rackley

MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST
Thomas Allen
Norman Anderson
Queenie Barber
Coy Hinson
Madge Jones
H.E. Kennedy
Leona Puckett
Thomas Sulivan
Robert Summerlin

MOUNT VERNON
Ennis Brown
Nina Warwick

NEW HOPE
James Bland
Bell Rivenbark
Doris Warren

PEACE
Marie Tadlock

PINEY GROVE
Ethel Darden
JoAnne King Harris

POPLAR GROVE
Mattie Andrews
Lizzie Britt

POSTON
Pauline Anderson, Deacon
Lydia Hairr
Thelma Jones
Lucy Pickett Lanier
Oscar Reeves

ROSE HILL
Brantley Hawes
Evelyn Johnson
Bessie Martin
Ruth Murray
Ethel Rackley
Eloise Teachey

ROWAN
Mildred Kennedy
J.C. Kersey
Pauline Phillips
Eugene Quick
Grey Swinson

SERENITY
No Deceased

SHARON
Catherine Rivenbark

SHILOH
Hobart Brinson
Vivian Maready

SILOAM
Dixie Johnson
Martha Powell

TEACHEY
Percy Heath

TURKEY
Lizzie Clifton
Lizzie Moore
Wilma Moore
Janie Phipps

(Turkey cont.)
Ollie Phipps
Ruth Register
Bessie Wallace
Kermit West

UNION GROVE
Bertha Carter

WARSAW
Sarah Barnette
Mamie Brown
Robert Chestnutt
Blanche Draughon
Harold Ezzell
Rachel Faulkner
Kenneth Fussell
Elois Harton
Cranford Hinson
Ruth Medlin
Frances Quinn
Charlie Ricketts
Annie Mae Tucker
Ethel West
John Wood

WELLS CHAPEL
David Ennis
Myrtice Ezzell
J.T. Newton
Eugenia Smith

WHITE OAK
Louise Haywood

History of Poston Baptist Church

The history of Poston Baptist Church is a story of a blessing of our Lord Jesus Christ. Through his leadership many volunteers donated time, money and property in the building of a great church.

Dr. Eugene Poston, the pastor of Wallace Baptist Church, saw the need for a mission in Tin City. Dr. Poston held a revival under a tent in 1954 with the intentions of starting a mission. Following revival, Sunday School was held each Sunday under the tent. Hurricane Hazel destroyed the tent but not the spirit of Poston and Sunday School continued.

Mrs. Jessie Harrell Williamson donated land and later the church bought from Mrs. Williamson an adjoining piece of land which gave the mission adequate space to build and provide parking space. At this time we were known as the East Wallace Baptist Mission. Note: Eventually, Mrs. Jessie Harrell Williamson willed here entire property to Poston Baptist Church.

The organization of Poston Baptist Church took place October 19, 1958 with 117 charter members. During that year a second story was completed and furnished.

In 1962 the Education Building was bricked and the roof rebuilt. In 1964 David and Mary Boney donated a parcel of land for the building of a parsonage. The church parsonage was built that same year.

In 1971 the church installed a new heating and air conditioning unit. The house formerly occupied by Mrs. Williamson was improved and used as Poston Fellowship Hall.

Construction began on our present sanctuary in 1975. The ground breaking ceremony was held February 22, 1976. The laying of the foundation was started immediately, and on May 3, 1976 a special service was held to lay the cornerstone of our new sanctuary.

The building was constructed by H&H Construction Company; Blanton's Electric Service installed the lighting; and Wallace Gas Service, Inc., installed the heating and air conditioning. Many others volunteered their time and talents both day and night in order to complete our new sanctuary in time for Homecoming.

Through the leadership and love of God, and the help of all the people of Poston, the dedication service was held on October 10, 1976. Dr. Eugene Poston was our guest speaker.

In the year of 1977 we added a media center.

October 1984 ground was broken for a new fellowship hall. We celebrated our first Homecoming in the new fellowship hall in October of 1986.

A ministry for the hearing impaired was begun at Poston in 1985 with the cooperation and support of the Eastern Baptist Association and the State Baptist Convention.

Our Pastors

Dr. Eugene Poston	1954-1956
Rev. Claude Marshall	1956-1959
Rev. Leonard Quick	1959-1965
Rev. Tommy Deese	1966-1969
Rev. J. Huber Dixon	1970-1975
Rev. Joseph I. Willis	1975-1979
Rev. Donald R. Coley	1980-1990
Rev. Billy Blakley	1991-1992
Rev. J. Todd Horton	1993-1994
Rev. James W. Creech, Sr.	1995-Present

History of Wells Chapel Baptist Church

Wells Chapel Baptist Church was organized as "Bull Tail Meeting House" in 1756, the twenty-second Baptist church to be organized in North Carolina. One feature of the new church was the appearance of it being a "hub" for other churches, since in one business meeting a matter was to be continued the next month when the church met at Moore's Creek.

In 1830 when the Association met at Bull Tail, the renowned missionary Luther Rice addressed the matter of missions. In 1835 the name of the church was changed to Wells Chapel in honor of William Wells, pastor from 1802-1835. Land was given for the building by David Wells, pastor from 1854-1856.

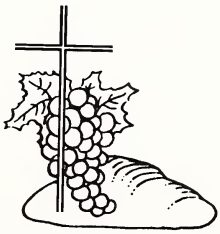
From around 1902 until 1960 the church was in the Wilmington Baptist Association. Through the years many of her members have held various offices within the Association.

First pastor was Samuel Newton, beginning a distinguished service of thirty-four pastors in 239 years. The current pastor began his ministry in 1985. Among the known former pastors living are James Buerer, Maurice S. McLain, Kenneth Pittman, John Allen, Bob Callaway, and Freddie Harris. Ralph A. Herring, ordained by and served as pastor from 1922-1923, later served as pastor of First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, and also served as President of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Many from the same Herring family and others served as missionaries to China and other places. One such family member, Mary Herring, lives to this day. Some members, having moved away, later served as missionaries in various countries.

Twenty-four men have been ordained or licensed to the Gospel Ministry. Also, two of her sons, Rupert Rivenbark serves as pastor of Bethel Baptist Church, Spring Hope, North Carolina, and Joe Wells serves as missionary in Ecuador.

Several churches trace their origin to Wells Chapel: Concord, Moore's Creek, Willard, and Siloam. A member was part of the formation of First Baptist Church, Wilmington. Another came into being in 1868 when upon request, the black members were given letters of dismission to enter into covenant as a church in their own right. Thus Keithern Baptist Church, Harrells, became a reality. The old building was dismantled and moved to Harrells for the new congregation. Several years ago, Wells Chapel presented a list of the original members that constituted Keitherson Baptist Church. Many of these churches have given birth to other churches and in reality there are at least four generations of churches in existence today.

Further evidence of interest in missions is noted of the organization of the WMU in 1824. The matter of missions is taken seriously as noted in the support of missions and involvement in mission education. Involvement by several members in the Association is an indication of concern beyond the local church level. Wells Chapel is humbled as it joyously carries the name "Missionary Baptist Church."



Discipleship Training Report

During the 1994-95 Associational year, the Discipleship Training Program of the Eastern Baptist Association assisted churches in accomplishing tasks of reaching and equipping persons for discipleship and personal ministry by:

1. Providing transportation for Bible Drill Leaders to attend a Bible Drill Training Workshop on November 3, 1994 at Pine Valley Baptist Church in Wilmington. This training conference was sponsored by the Discipleship Training Department of the Baptist State Convention and led by Gene Lakey.

2. Sponsoring "M Night," November 21, 1994 at First Baptist Church, Mt. Olive. A Discipleship Training Fair was held with games, prizes and refreshments for all those attending. Mt. Vernon Baptist Church was recognized for having the largest increase in attendance in their Discipleship Training Program and for also having the largest increase in enrollment in their Discipleship Training Program.

3. Sponsoring a Doctrinal Study at Rowan Baptist Church, February 9 & 16, 1995. The study, *"Partners with God, Bible Truths About Giving"* was taught by Dr. Dean Martin, Professor of Religion at Campbell University.

4. Sponsoring the Deacon Leadership Conference at Warsaw Baptist Church on February 23, 1995. Rev. Dan Deaton of Bunn Level, North Carolina led the conference on "Deacon Ministry Burnout."

5. Assisting Gene Lakey, Bible Drill Co-ordinator in conducting the Associational Children and Youth Bible Drill at Bear Marsh on April 8, 1995. Thirty-nine children and youth from eight churches participated with 34 advancing to the State Drill.

6. Sending the Associational Discipleship Training Director to the Key Leadership Conference at Caswell on May 1-2, 1995.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann Thigpen,
Associational Discipleship Training Director

Brotherhood Report

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL:
Karl Pittard - Director
- Baptist Men
Rob Jones, Challengers
John T. Brown - RA's
John West - Promise Keepers

SPECIAL PROJECTS:

Rest stop ministries	Golf Tournament
Promise Keepers	Ukraine Missions
Camp Crafts	Mission Expo

TRAINING: Sent 3 people to Caraway Camp for Boys - October 13-14.
MISSION STATEMENT: To involve men and boys in missions.
GOALS:
(RA) Enhance RA work with Camp craft exhibits
(Challengers) - To start 4 Challenger Chapters
(Baptist Men) - Leadership role in conduction Brotherhood Rally, January 27, 1996

(Director Goals) - Provide training for Associational Brotherhood Leadership. and Church Brotherhood Leadership.
Increase use of State Brotherhood Resources
Lead in conducting Mission Expo. September 18, 1996

Respectfully submitted.
Dr. Karl Pittard, Rowan Baptist Church
701 Rowan Road, Clinton, North Carolina 28328

Eastern Baptist Association Evangelism Committee Report

October 31, 1995

In view of the enormous challenge before us the Evangelism Committee began a process of a comprehensive evaluation of it's purpose. goals, and methods.

A youth sub-committee has been formed to assist in ministering to youth. The members on the committee are Duane Caldwell. Paul Kennedy. Mark Thomas. and Pat Wood. This committee called for a couple of Associational Youth Evaluation Meetings for all pastors. youth leaders, youth workers, Junior and Senior high youth in order that we may meet together, pray together. discuss the needs of youth, and seek the Lord concerning His will in ministering to the youth of this association.

A TRUE LOVE VALENTINES CONCERT was held at the Clinton-Sampson Agri-Civic Center Sunday, February 12, 3:30 p.m. Approximately 200 people from various denominations attended. God blessed and 118 youth made a True Love Waits promise to God. themselves, their future spouse, their future children, family. and friends to remain sexually abstinent until they enter a biblical marriage relationship! We also had four rededications and 4 professions of faith. Thank God for His love and mercy!

This story was featured in a segment on WTVD 11 news at 11:00 p.m. that evening. The Sampson Independent ran a front page story covering these commitments to chastity and an excellent editorial praising the youth for making their commitments.

A True Love Celebration is planned for February 11, 1996. The youths are invited to have a short presentation celebrating how True Love Waits. We urge you and your church to encourage and pray for our young people.

The evangelism committee called the first ever Pastor-Deacon Chairman Evangelism Conference Thursday. May 25. at the fellowship hall of Turkey Baptist Church in order that we may hear from them how we can help them fulfill their responsibility to lead their churches in evangelism. We discussed the many needs of our churches including a need for training laymen in evangelism.

We did not have an evangelism rally this year in order that we may focus upon the rally in 1996. God has marvelously blessed us with an opportunity to present the gospel to many who would never come to church. Football coach Bobby Bowden from top ranked Florida State University will be coming to Clinton High School Football Stadium March 25, 1996 to speak on the subject of Football, Family, and Faith. He is a Southern Baptist Layman who regularly speaks to groups across the country. A clear presentation of the gospel will be made along with an invitation to make a personal commitment to Christ. Tickets are being issued to our church members to distribute free to all who plan to attend this event. Churches of all denominations are being invited to help us pull in the gospel net. I believe God is pleased when we work together to bring in the Harvest. Much work needs to be done to take full advantage of this opportunity. Hundreds of counselors, gate attendants, and other volunteers are needed.

None of these things could happen without the hard work, dedication, and burden for evangelism of our evangelism committee members. Please pray for us as we seek to serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Pat Wood, Evangelism Committee Chairman

WMU Eighty-Sixth Annual Session Minutes

The 86th Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union, Eastern Baptist Association met Thursday, April 27, 1995, at Kenansville Baptist Church, Kenansville, North Carolina.

Melba Britt began our session with a musical prelude. Deanna Matthews welcomed everyone. Brenda Matthis announced a change in the Seasonal Farm Workers Picnic from one location in Clinton to four locations in our association. She will send more information to each church shortly. We are to consider how our church can help make the picnics in these four areas successful. The congregation sang "Footsteps of Jesus" and Joyce Camp lead in a devotion from Ephesians 1 and the prayer calendar for the day.

Carolyn Drew presented our "Woman of the Year" plaque to Helen Register of Turkey Baptist Church.

Margo Montgomery challenged us with the song "Each One Reach One."

Jean Hatch introduced the afternoon speaker, Larry Holcomb, Church Planter Apprentice, Flushing, New York. Larry helped us know what he does in New York and what our Annie Armstrong offering does. We help to birth a church when we give to home missions or go as volunteer missionaries to help in his work.

After the benediction and blessing, the session adjourned for the evening meal.

The evening session began with an invocation by Deanna Matthews and the call to order. The congregation sang "Hark the Voice of Jesus. . ."

The business consisted of the following:

1. The reading of the eighty-fifth session minutes.
2. The reports of the various organizations were called to the attention of the group and all were encouraged to read the reports as presented in the program.
3. The report of the nomination committee was accepted and the following officers, having been elected, were installed by Inez Peterson:

WMU Director ..... Deanna Matthews
Assistant WMU Director ..... Carolyn Drew
Secretary ..... Joan Bullock
Missions Growth Consultant ..... Jeanette Wiggs
Assistant Missions Growth Consultant .....
Missions Involvement Consultant ..... Mary Evelyn Wells
Assistant Missions Involvement Consultant ..... Gail Whaley
Women on Mission Consultant ..... Brenda Matthis
Assistant Women on Mission Consultant ..... Cyndie Falatovich
Acteen Consultant ..... Ann Byrd
Assistant Acteen Consultant ..... Cathy Cottle
Girls In Action Consultant ..... Lynette Kennedy
Assistant Girls In Action Consultant ..... Amy Lebahn
Mission Friends Consultant ..... Angie Bass
Assistant Mission Friends Consultant ..... Jane Robinson
Ethnic/Language-Culture Consultant ..... Florence Hoover

5 Age Level Consultants:

1. Clinton ..... Inez Peterson
2. Garland/Star ..... Betty Sanderson
3. Faison/Warsaw ..... Mary Hester Powell
4. Mt. Olive ..... Edna E. Bell
5. Wallace/Rose Hill ..... Betty Butts

Mrs. Peterson challenged us to "get excited and get delighted."

Mrs. Matthews recognized all of the pastors attending our annual session.

Rev. C.H. Frazier introduced his wife, Patricia, who presented a skit entitled "The New WMU" through her character Judesa Kidsby. The skit was not only informative but very entertaining. Patricia also gave her testimony after finishing the skit, telling how much WMU has affected her life.

Carolyn Hopkins, Women on Missions Consultant, with the North Carolina WMU, conducted a question and answer period after the skit. Those who had questions were given the information they were seeking.

Rev. Gene Lakey, Pastor of Kenansville Baptist Church, gave the benediction.

Future hosts for the annual session listed in the program are:

1996 ..... Rose Hill
1997 ..... Mount Gilead
1998 ..... Faison
1999 ..... Grove Park
2000 ..... Poston

One hundred seventy persons attended, representing twenty-six churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Deanna Matthews, Director
Joan Bullock, Secretary

Woman's Missionary Union

October, 1994 began a new year for Woman's Missionary Union with emphasis on **A TIME TO GROW.** The 1994-95 Watchword has been "May the Lord make your love for one another and for all people grow more and more" (I Thess. 3:12 a TEV). "Teach them to Love the Lord" and "A Time to Grow" have been the hymns for this year.

Mount Gilead's GA and Acteens held a Mother-Daughter Banquet and recognition service with Kathy Quinn, WMU GA Director as speaker.

The Warsaw/Faison area churches' WMU Councils held a Prayer Fellowship at Kenansville. Churches involved were: Calvary, Faison, Johnson, Kenansville and Warsaw. God has blessed us with dynamic prayer warriors and prayer intercessors.

On Monday, November 7, 1994, the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was led by Deanna Matthews, WMU Director at Kenansville Baptist Church. The theme was A Time to Pray: A Time to Give.

The Foreign Mission Study was taught by Joyce Camp, WMU Mission Action Director, at Grove Park. Theme: Growing and Serving with Baptists in a New Europe.

The January 21, 1995 Prayer Retreat at Mount Gilead was led by Sandra Harrison, a Baptist Women Approved Worker. A lunch of soup and sandwiches followed the prayer session for the 91 women who attended.

On April 22, 1995, a regional training session was conducted in the First Baptist Church, Clinton, for church WMU age-level organization leaders. WMU has made major organizational changes to simplify the overall structure and allow churches to customize it to fit their needs. The work will have a new look, effective October, 1995.

The WMU 86th Annual Session, April 27, 1995 was held in Kenansville Baptist Church and co-hosted by Dobson Chapel. Speaker for the afternoon session was Rev. Larry Holcomb, Home Missionary of Flushing, N.Y. The evening session speaker was Patricia Frazier, a WMU specialized worker, who portrayed **THE NEW WMU AS JUDESSA.** Following the monologue, Carolyn Hopkins, from the NC WMU Department answered questions relating to changes in WMU for October, 1995.

Helen Register was presented WMU Woman of the Year plaque. A total of 177 persons attended the 86th Annual Session.

Approximately 150 persons attended the Seasonal Farmworkers Picnic, July 16, 1995 at four different sites: Warsaw, Faison, Chinquapin and Clinton.

Training for the Associational WMU Leadership Team was attended on August 18-19, 1995 at Fort Caswell. Key Leadership Training for church WMU Directors was taught by Deanna Matthews, EBA WMU Director, in Warsaw Baptist Church on August 24, 1995.

A church WMU Leadership Team Training session for all age-level organizations was held at Warsaw on September 21, 1995.

This year has been one of growth spiritually through missions education and involvement. Prayerful support has led us and strengthened us to serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Deanna Matthews, WMU Director

Executive Board Report

Allen Overton, Vice-Moderator, presided at the January 20, 1995, meeting at Calvary Baptist Church, with 21 churches represented. A youth sub-committee has been formed within the Evangelism Committee. Cooperative Agreement requests from the Baptist State Convention for 1996 were approved. Missionaries-in-residence, Robert and Linda Plummer expressed appreciation to the people and churches. They will be returning soon to the Dominican Republic and then transfer to Trinidad.

Louis Pate, Moderator, presided at the April 20, 1995, meeting at Johnson Baptist Church, with 25 churches represented. New pastors coming into the Association are Dean Wood, Ingold; Joel Story, Piney Grove; Ferrell Miller, Johnson; and James Creech, Poston. Announcement was made of the dedication of the Clinton Hispanic Mission building.

Louis Pate, Moderator, presided at the July 20, 1995, meeting at Teachey Baptist Church, with 30 churches represented. Representatives approved a recommendation from the Executive Committee to place component program committee members on a three year rotation. The Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Committee and the Language Missions Committee were merged into the Language Missions Ministries Committee, composed of six rotating members plus pastors of all non-English Language Missions in the Association. New pastors include Marlin Bowling, Rose Hill; and Pedro Bueno, Clinton Hispanic Mission. A commissioning service was held for participants of the Mission trip to New York.

Respectfully submitted,
Ottis L. King, Clerk

Sunday School

The ASSIST team is your association's tool for you to help your church's Sunday School. The dedicated members of this team serve because of their love for Christ and the desire to help others. Sunday School tune-up, Key Leadership Training, VBS Clinic have been several of the noticeable events in the life of the ASSIST team's work within the association. The past year has been a good year numerous churches participating in associational events.

The position of director for the ASSIST team will be filled by Gene Lakey for the upcoming year. Look for great things to happen in the coming months. Your responses to surveys have given the team a better insight on how to meet you as churches and as individuals on a common ground. There will be a fall and spring Sunday School workshop and other events sponsored by your ASSIST team. Be in prayer about your participation in ASSIST team events this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mark Thomas

Church Music Report

The two main functions of the Church Music Program in 1994-95 have included the New York City Mission Trip and the organization of an Associational Choir. In April, 1995, mission team members began to meet weekly in preparation for mission opportunities in New York City. In addition to Backyard Bible Club survey, and kitchen renovation, the team led in worship through music on Friday, July 28 at the new worship site of Canaan Baptist Mission in Queens. This service included solos, children's message, children's choirs singing and the mission team choir.

In September, 1995, our Associational Choir had it's first rehearsal. This choir was formed to encourage fellowship among the members of our churches and provide an opportunity for choir members to sing at associational events.

More people have become involved through these projects, and it is our prayer that this excitement will continue. Many thanks to Warsaw Baptist Church for "hosting" the rehearsals.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Hatch

Vacation Bible School Report

The Associational VBS Clinic was held May 4, 1995 with 86 people attending.

Church	Total Enrollment	Avg. Attendance	Accepted Christ	Standard Level
Albertson	23	23		Standard
Alum Springs	56	51		Standard
Brown	40	33		Standard
Calvary	85	67		Not Indicated
Clinton, FBC	182	177	17	Advanced
Concord	84	67		Standard
Evergreen	55	48		Standard
Faison	71	60		Not Indicated
Garland	85	72	7	Not Indicated
Garner's Chapel	67	56		Not Indicated
Grove Park	151	107	1	Standard
Immanuel	60	59		Standard
**Kenansville	41	38 (Community VBS)		
Mount Gilead	89	80	1	Standard
Piney Grove	58	55		Standard
Poston	165	123		Standard
Rose Hill	45	35		Standard
***Rowan	85	75%		Advanced
Sharon	93	81		Not Indicated
Shiloh	101	88	4	Not Indicated
Siloam	50	42		Standard
Teachey	38	36		Not Indicated
Turkey	73	69		Standard
Union Grove	35	30		Not Indicated
Warsaw	49	38		Not Indicated
White Oak	62	43	1	Standard

** **Backyard Bible Clubs:**
Canaan Church, Queens, NY, led by EBA Mission Team
Kenansville (3 clubs held - enrollment of 30 (8 faculty members)

*** **Mission VBS:**
Rowan Baptist at the Adult Day Care Center
Enrollment (1 school) 16 and 3 workers

Media Center

The Media Center has a good variety of videos available for individuals or church groups to use. Each month the center receives the *Home Missions Update*, the *Foreign Missions Update*, and the *North Carolina Mandate*; each has up-to-date mission news related to its area of ministry.

The center also has videos and tape series related to the youth development, parenting, experiencing God, the Annuity Program, evangelism, and other topics. This year four Ken Callahan's book were purchased. There are also videos in Spanish.

Please come and browse in the Media Center and see what is available.

Joyce Camp, Chairman
Media Center Committee

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee examined and recommended Dean Wood to be ordained to the Gospel ministry by Ingold Baptist Church, and Garry Stuart, who was requested by Warsaw Baptist Church.

Both men have been ordained.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry King, Chairman

Resolutions Committee Report

Whereas, we are indebted to various committees and individuals for arranging and conducting the business of the One Hundred and Sixty-Eighth Session of the Eastern Baptist Association, be it resolved:

1. That we express our appreciation to Moderator Louis Pate for his leadership and to the officers of the Eastern Baptist Association for their work throughout the past year.
2. That we express our appreciation to the host churches, Rowan Baptist Church with White Oak assisting, and to Poston Baptist Church, with Wells Chapel assisting, for graciously providing their facilities and for the meals provided.
3. That we express our appreciation to the many churches that have hosted meetings, and other events for the Association throughout the past year.
4. That we express prayerful support for our Director of Missions, Rev. Jim Camp and his wife, Joyce; that we express our gratitude to Mrs. Jo Neal Robinson for the outstanding contribution she makes to the ongoing work of the Association; and that we gratefully acknowledge the work of Miss Amy Mathis who has faithfully served as Missions Ministries Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael Shook, Chairman
David Kolb, Lynn Bullock & James Creech

1994-1995 Missions Development Council Report

The Council hosted a Missions Celebration Banquet on November 3, 1994 at Warsaw Baptist Church, for the purpose of recognizing the E.B.A. churches which have been active in community ministries. Twenty four churches and 3 missions were honored, and also challenged to continue reaching out to this area to meet human physical, spiritual and social needs. To gather all this data, surveys were sent to church missions and/or ministry leaders. Each year there will be a similar survey and recognition for local missions. By the way, Eastern was the first Association in North Carolina ever to host such a Banquet. Special thanks is due to Warsaw Baptist Church for the use of their facilities.

At the dinner, appreciation was expressed to Council Director Lucille Yancey for her years of leadership. She turned over the Council's director position to Tim Rose in January 1995. The Council meets quarterly, and this year accepted two new components: Language Missions Ministries, which merges the existing Language Missions Committee with the Seasonal Farmworkers' Program; and the Multihousing Ministries Committee, which will begin work in 1996. Additionally, next year the Missions Development committees will begin a 3-year rotation system, like the rest of the Associational programs.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Rose, Director

Christian Social Ministries

This year the Christian Social Ministries Committee has been on a mission to investigate and learn as much as possible about any and all work being done in our association with regard to clothes closets and food pantrys. One way in which we have tried to do this is by obtaining the name and address of a contact person from each church in the association who might work with or have a clothes closet or food pantry in operation. We have received the names and addresses of several people, and are now in the process of studying what is currently in operation.

The Christian Social Ministries Committee would like to see our area clothes closets and food pantrys being used to their fullest extent to help those who truly need these kinds of services. Often times these services may need to be promoted by our churches and so we are also seeking ways to promote the use of our already existing clothes closets and food pantrys. There are always people in need, and as Christians we should be willing to seek ways to fulfill these needs in our society. This year our committee hopes to continue its work in helping to meet these particular needs.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Rose, Chairman

1994-1995 Church Extension Ministries Report

The Church Extension Ministries Committee is available to help churches plant and develop mission-type congregations in their communities. These new churches most likely will feature contemporary worship and will appeal to new residents of this area. In the past the Mt. Olive area was explored as a possible site for such a mission; other regions of the Association are also in need of new churches.

Let's especially thank Rev. Coleman Thomas for his leadership and insight. Unfortunately in September 1995 he to resigned as chair due to his retirement. The committee will receive new leadership in time to start the new year.

Respectfully submitted,
Amy Mathis, Mission Ministry Director

Deaf Ministries Report

There has been very little interest shown in the churches in regards to ministry to the deaf. Mount Vernon has shown some interest, for which I am very grateful.

The Deaf Mission at Poston Baptist Church is alive and well. Much is being accomplished. Please pray that more people will see the need to minister to the deaf in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary P. Boney

Poston Deaf Mission

The Poston Deaf Mission held its annual area banquet November 11, with Rev. Cliff Talosa of Hickory as speaker.

Revival services began November 10 and ended with the banquet. Many area deaf people attended.

Fellowships on Christmas and Valentine's Day were enjoyed with many area deaf attending.

Fourteen people attended TIC May 19, 20, 21 at Caraway.

Worship services are held Sunday morning and evening. Bible study every Sunday morning and evening as well as Wednesday Night with Clessy Worley leading.

Ben Hilliard has been elected Deacon for the Deaf.

A VCR and TV has been given to the Mission. Plans are being made for Deaf Awareness Month during the month of October.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary F. Boney

1994-1995 Interfaith Witness Ministry Report

Special thanks goes to Rev. Randy Cowan for his years of leadership with this committee; we'll miss him as he begins a new ministry in Kinston. Dr. David Kolb has agreed to be chair starting in January.

Let's welcome a new Interfaith Witness Associate, Melvin Weaver of Grove Park Baptist Church. He was trained in the area of Atheism and Secular Humanism, and led a seminar at Grove Park on April 30, 1995. The Association's Media Library is well-stocked with videos, books, and other resources on cults and world religions; these are available for your use.

Respectfully submitted,
Amy Mathis, Mission Ministry Director

1994-1995 Language Missions Ministries Report

This committee coordinates our Hispanic missions' work, and any future outreach to Hispanic or other language groups can be included. We welcome our newest mission, co-sponsored by Rose Hill and First Baptist, Wallace.

One concern that has been getting more serious is the lack of funeral and financial planning among many Hispanics. Three of our missions have recently had to deal with these difficult situations. The mission pastors, together with local funeral directors and insurance salespeople, helped the Association office in putting together a Spanish brochure that briefly explains the costs for funerals and how to plan for one's future. This pamphlet has been widely distributed, and copies are available at the E.B.A. office. In July the Association voted to combine the Language Missions Committee with the Seasonal Farmworkers' Ministry Committee, due to the changing nature of Hispanic immigration to North Carolina. Most of our new neighbors are now permanent rather than migratory, and our program has adapted to this reality.

Respectfully submitted,
Amy Mathis, Mission Ministry Director

Literacy Ministries Committee Report

The Literacy Committee has met regularly. A workshop was planned and held in February at Warsaw Baptist Church. The trainer was Gladys Baker from Wilmington.

The Pastor of the Spanish Bautista Maranatha Mission in Clinton, Rev. Pedro Bueno, is teaching English to his parishioners weekly.

Ongoing work is being done by trained tutors. More trained tutors have plans to get involved.

Respectfully submitted,
Florence Hoover

Medical/Dental Van Ministry Report

The Medical Dental Van owned and operated by the North Carolina Baptist Men came to Sampson and Duplin counties on July 6, 7, 8, and 9, 1995. This mission was supported by our Christian community through donations, volunteers and many prayers. This year fifty clients received medical and/or dental care.

Each year this van has come to our community, I have truely seen the Lord at work. Physicians, Dentists, Physician Assistants, Nurses, and translators volunteered time to provide patient care. Medical offices and local pharmacies in Clinton donated supplies needed. Volunteers from many areas assisted in seeing that clients' needs were met and paperwork was done. Each action demonstrated the love of our Jesus Christ. All who came for assistance, received the help they needed.

It is interesting how our Lord makes all things possible. In Chinkapen, initially, it appeared the mission of the van had not been communicated to the community. Yet, the visibility of the van brought curiosity and the word of the van and our Lord reached many. In Mt. Olive the Van was not fully operational due to lack of sufficient power resource. The Lord provided this ministry the use of a dental office, thus dental needs were met. Glitches turned into blessings!

Thanks to all who contributed to the success of the Medical Dental Van. Donations not used will remain in an account for next year's ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Penny H. Lockerman

1995 Mentally Handicapped Committee Report

When activities are held on an associational level, our plans include group homes (21), Heritage Care (7), Warsaw Skilled Creations (6), and individuals at home (6). Our group usually totals 40 special people plus workers.

The annual Christmas Banquet was held at First Baptist-Clinton again. This year, the menu was heavy hors d'oeuvres and Christmas goodies. Dr. David Kolb brought a Christmas message before singing Christmas carols encouraged a visit from Santa.

A Mexican theme party was held at Warsaw Baptist Church in March. After eating Mexican food, the group was entertained by Mr. Glenwood Hemmingway with his musical talent and spanish-speaking ability.

The Evergreen Brotherhood again invited the group to an Easter Brunch. The beautiful decorations, great food and fellowship, wonderful music and Easter story was a great start for the Easter holiday.

In April, most of our group attended Spring Fling at Campbell University. All participated in games, crafts or swimming followed by a picnic and puppet show.

Attending Happiness Retreat at Camp Caraway is the highlight of most individual's year. This year 39 campers and 9 chaperons had a wonderful time thanks to many of you and the Sampson County Association for the Handicapped ($1,000).

At Happiness Retreat, the idea of establishing Christian group homes in our area was presented. Be in prayer with us as we seek God's will in this project.

There are three Sunday School classes in the association for the mentally handicapped.

If you know a mentally handicapped individual that needs to be included in our group of special people, please let us know so we can be in contact with him or her.

If you or your group would like to help with an activity, please contact us. Each quarter we try to have an activity for these special people.

Pat Brown: 592-3457
Carol Todd: 532-2271
Michelle Reynolds: 592-6767

1994-1995 Resort/Leisure Ministries Report

Through resort and leisure ministries, churches have a great opportunity to reach out to travellers, sportspeople, and area residents. With the leadership of new chairperson Charles Taylor, next year the Committee plans to start special projects such as a refreshment stand at Warsaw's I-40 rest stop, and information booths at one of the county fairs. Many volunteers will be needed, so please give some prayer about using your gifts in resort and leisure ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Amy Mathis, Mission Ministry Director

1994-1995 Seasonal Farmworkers Ministry Report

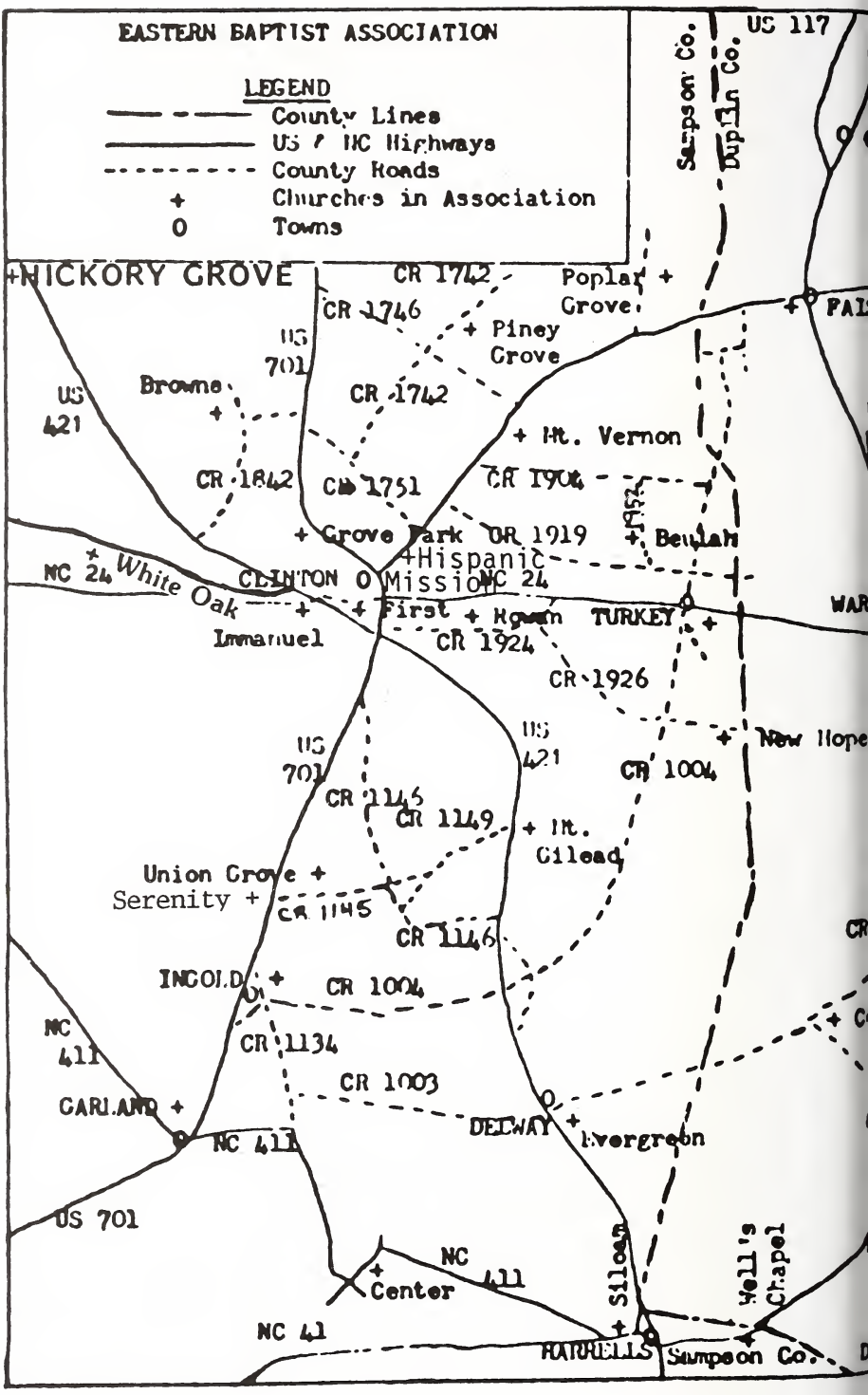
Again the summer ministry reached many Hispanic and other seasonal farmworkers in Sampson, Duplin and southern Wayne counties. The student missionaries were Jennifer Bates, from Mars Hill College, and Jeffrey Foxx, from North Carolina State University. Their work included Backyard Bible Clubs, an adult Bible study, visitation with the Hispanic pastors, assistance with the Medical/Dental Van project, and speaking in churches. They ministered with both Hispanic and black seasonal farmworkers.

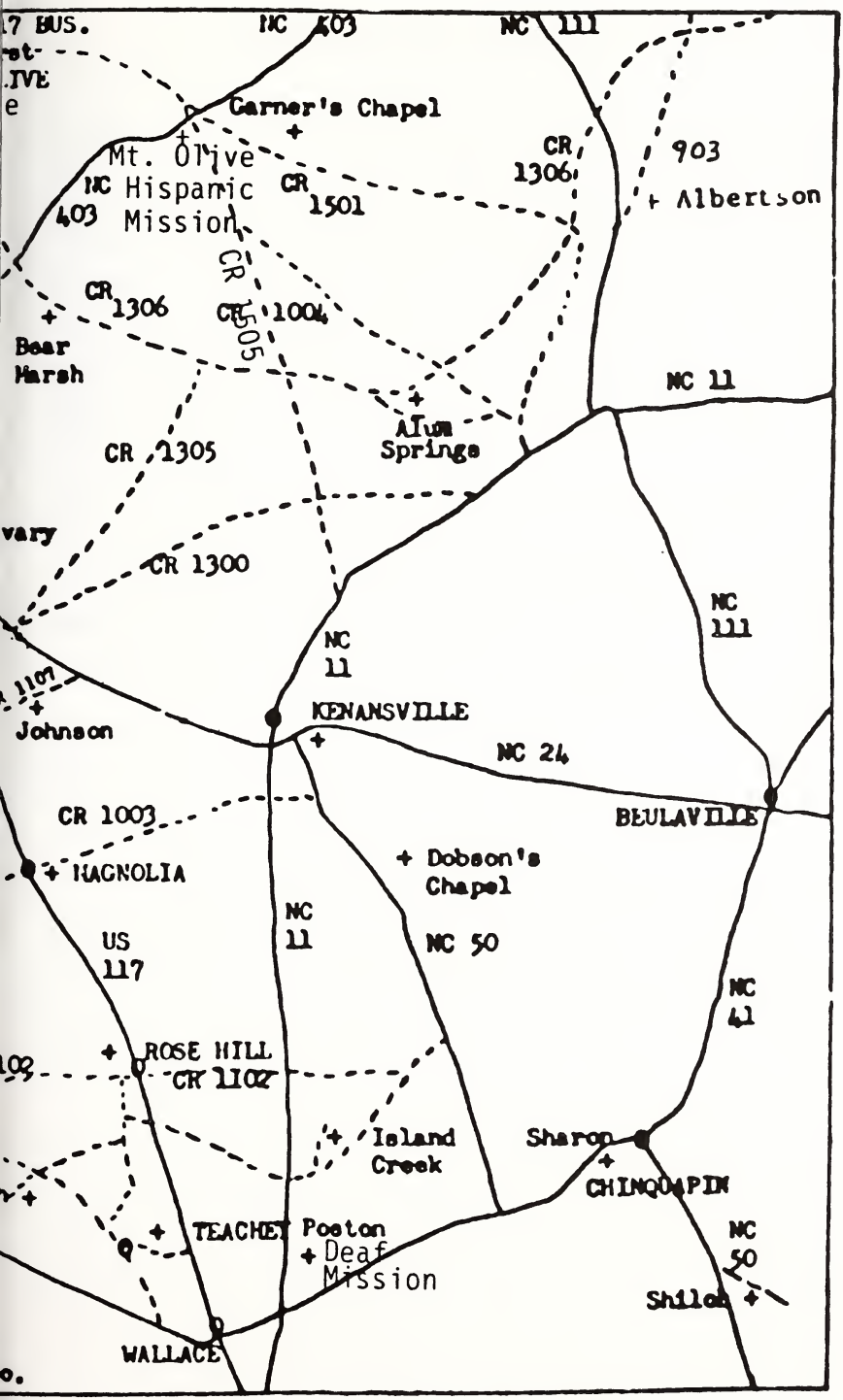
They worked together with many volunteers, including 5 mission groups from North Carolina, Virginia, and Alabama. Two ladies, from N.C. and Georgia, also came to assist the summer missionaries. One mission group travelled all the way from New York City - they were members of Canaan Baptist Church, which has a special relationship with E.B.A. The Kenansville Baptist Young Women also served for a week.

On July 16, the annual picnic hosted by the E.B.A. Baptist Young Women was carried out in a new and different way. This fellowship event was held at four sites throughout the area, to better reach people. Thanks go to Sharon, Faison, and Getsemani Mission churches and to Wayne Wilson for their willingness to serve as hosts.

This has been the last year for the Seasonal Farmworkers' Ministry, since it is being combined with the Language Missions program. The work will go on, but with the Hispanic missions sharing much more of the responsibility.

Respectfully submitted,
Amy Mathis, Mission Ministry Director


EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
US / NC Highways
County Roads
Churches in Association
Towns
Sampson Co.
Duplin Co.
US 117
HICKORY GROVE
CR 1742
Poplar Grove
CR 1746
Piney Grove
US 701
Browne
US 421
CR 1742
Mt. Vernon
CR 1842
CR 1751
CR 1904
Grove Park
CR 1919
Beulah
Hispanic Mission
NC 24
White Oak
CLINTON
NC 24
First
Hogan
TURKEY
Immanuel
CR 1924
CR 1926
New Hope
US 701
US 421
CR 1004
CR 1146
CR 1149
Mt. Gilead
Union Grove
Serenity
CR 1145
CR 1146
INGOLD
CR 1004
NC 411
CR 1134
CR 1003
CARLAND
NC 411
DELWAY
Evergreen
US 701
NC 411
Center
Sloan
Wall's Chapel
NC 41
HARRELLS
Sampson Co.


17 BUS.
NC 403
NC 111
Carner's Chapel
Mt. Olive
Hispanic
Mission
NC 403
CR 1501
CR 1306
903
Albertson
CR 1306
CR 1004
CR 1505
Bear Marsh
NC 11
Alum Springs
CR 1305
CR 1300
NC 111
NC 11
KENANSVILLE
Johnson
NC 24
CR 1003
BEULAVILLE
MAGNOLIA
Dobson's Chapel
NC 11
NC 50
US 117
NC 41
ROSE HILL
CR 1102
Island Creek
Sharon
CHINQUAPIN
TEACHEY
Poston
Deaf Mission
NC 50
Shiloh
WALLACE

1994-1995 Senior Adult Ministry Report

This past year has continued to be a time of interest and growth for the Senior Adult Ministry of the E.B.A.

The Committee includes Lois Colwell, Arline Rhodes, Blanche Casey, Margie Garris and Eunice Newkirk, and they met regularly with Mission Ministry Director Amy Mathis to promote interest and encouragement.

The annual picnic in September 1994 was held at the Duplin Country Club in Kenansville. The program included Cathy Hopkins, former Mission Ministry Director of E.B.A. She did our devotional. Robert Cancro, comedian, was the entertainer.

In Spring 1995 we shared a three-day trip to Caraway Conference Center. The Retreat offered beautiful scenery, inspiring messages and fellowship.

The March 23 Senior Adult Rally was hosted by the Kenansville Baptist Church. Pastor Gene Lakey did the devotional. Rev. Jean Hatch led the congregational singing, with special music by Lua Turner and Garry Stuart. Lucille Yancey introduced Rev. Bill Yates, of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, who shared inspirational thoughts concerning caregiving.

Again the fall came in with a bang! The Annual Picnic was again held at the Duplin Country Club. We had about 160 people taking part and enjoying the program. Rev. Tyanna Day of Garners Chapel gave the devotional. We had Rev. Cleve Wilkie, author and humorist, as speaker. Rev. Jean Hatch led the group in singing, and Rev. Ottis King captured the event on video.

We had many volunteers who were wonderful and willing to make the day joyful and fulfilling.

We have been blessed as senior citizens. And we can't thank all of you enough who have helped make this so. May the ministry continue to grow and serve, and be blessed.

Respectfully submitted,
Eunice E. Newkirk, Chairman

1994-1995 Volunteer Chaplaincy Ministries Report

This committee has the potential to help churches minister in institutions - nursing and rest homes, hospitals, jails, and industrial settings. Much of this work is already being carried out by pastors and devoted volunteers, and the Association will be glad to assist churches in this ministry through the Volunteer Chaplaincy Committee. Rev. Jim Creech, pastor of Poston Baptist Church, will begin service as chair in January.

Respectfully submitted,
Amy Mathis, Mission Ministry Director

Gethsemani Baptist Hispanic Mission

The Hispanic mission suffered the loss of its pastor during the year. Some of the members have helped in supply preaching, but we desperately need a new pastor to stabilize the work. The State Convention has supplied us with the names of several men who might help us on a temporary basis. Dr. Charles Allen, former missionary to Guatemala, has also consented to help us. Several families have moved, reducing the number of people participating, but attendance is still around 20-25 for the Saturday night and Sunday morning services. Mission financial giving provides enough for local expenses, including regular contributions to the Cooperative Program and the Eastern Baptist Association, but assistance will be needed whenever a Pastor is secured. Please be in prayer for the success of this challenging and exciting work.

Maranatha Baptist Hispanic Mission

(Clinton, First Baptist Church)

Despite the hard works and trials, the Maranatha Hispanic Mission thanks God for all his help and guidance. On May 7, 1995 our mission inaugurated a new building and a new pastor, Pedro Bueno. We are growing and seeking to do God's will in the Clinton and surrounding area. It is a joy to have our own worship facility. We appreciate the hard work and many gifts that the people of Eastern Baptist Association and those of First Baptist.

We are having an average attendance of 45 in Sunday services, and we are disciplining 27 adults for baptism. "He who reaps receives wages and gathers fruit for eternal life, so that the sower and reaper my rejoice together." (John 4:36) We have seasonal workers who seem to keep coming into the fall. Please pray for us as we seek to be obedient to our Lord and Master Jesus Christ. "There will be trials and hard times, but the church of the Lord keeps on going." (Matt. 16:18) ***We covet your prayers.***

Sincerely,
Pedro Bueno, Mission Pastor

Mt. Olive Hispanic Mission Report

In 1995 the Mision Monte Olivo continued to grow and reach out to the local Hispanic community. The mission hosted two seminary extension classes, and held two revivals - one in May and the other in August. A total of thirteen people were baptized in 1995.

The mission has outgrown its present space. Seven acres were purchased for a new sanctuary. At the time of this report, First Baptist Mt. Olive is planning to start construction of a metal church building on this site in early 1996.

The pastor and several laypeople showed movies at local migrant camps during the summer. An Hispanic musical group from Michigan performed at the mission in the last week of August.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Vicente Rangel, Pastor

Rose Hill - Wallace Hispanic Mission

1. Spanish Committee was formed with the mission. These people were elected by the mission. Each of them has responsibilities such as doing a schedule each month with events/preaching.

2. Rigoberto Chicas has been our "leader" now for several months. He feels the call of God to go into the ministry.

3. Several different ministers/lay persons spoke to the mission; none of them, we felt, was called by God to be the pastor.

4. Sunday School was started. We have an Adult Class, Junior Class and Children's Class.

5. We had our first Church social - invited Pastor Lara and his church to participate with us. Approximately 80 people attended.

Respectfully submitted,
Amy Johnson, Chairman
Rose Hill - Wallace Hispanic Mission Committee

Nominating Committee Report

The Nominating Committee of Eastern Baptist Association places in nomination names of the following persons to serve in positions for the associational year 1995-96:

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator.....Allen Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3854
(H) 910-592-3360
Vice-Moderator.....Bert Alabaster, P.O. Box 410, Kenansville 28349; (H) 910-296-0246
Clerk.....Ottis King, 8586 S. NC 41, Wallace 28466; (C) 910-532-4210
(H) 910-532-4528
Associate Clerk .....Lucille Yancey, 106 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3080
Treasurer.....Gary Rouse, 113 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328; (W) 910-592-8171
(H) 910-592-5287
Associate Treasurer.....Jo Neal Robinson, 4271 Turkey Hwy., Clinton 28328;
(H) 910-592-3044

TRUSTEES

1998 Gene Hart.....P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; (H) 910-529-4311
1997 Michael Shook.....609 North East Blvd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3937
(H) 910-564-2794
1996 J. Cooper Howard.....403 Coharie Dr., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3388

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's Homes.....John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank Rd., Warsaw 28398;
(H) 910-293-4958
Baptist Retirement Homes .....Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328;
(H) 910-592-4712
Christian Higher Education.....Davis Benton, P.O. Box 747, Salemburg 28385;
(H) 910-525-4319
(C) 910-564-2343
Baptist Foundation.....Tyanna Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; (H) 910-658-5223
Baptist Hospital.....Gerald Quinn, 506 Lakeshore Dr., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-4579
Biblical Recorder .....Millard Bounds, 237 Pasture Branch Rd., Rose Hill 28458;
(H) 910-289-2606

Church Program Officers

CHURCH MUSIC

Director.....Jean Hatch, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 910-592-8124
Assistants .....Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3262
(C) 910-592-3937
Garry K. Stuart, 116 N. Frisco St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-3059
(C) 910-293-4236
Rhonda Lucas, 198 Carrie's Ln., Teachey 28464; (H) 910-285-7938

BROTHERHOOD

Director .....Karl Pittard, 132 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-7268
Baptist Men.....
Challengers .....Rob Jones, 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3513
RA's .....John Brown, 318 Dixie Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-7833
Promise Keepers.....John West, 306 Northeast Blvd., Clinton 28328; (W) 910-590-2323
Ukrainian Mission.....Paul Kennedy, 890 Spencer Rd., Faison 28341; 910-267-1161

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director .....Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349-0874; (C) 910-296-1137
(H) 910-296-0723
VBS Director.....Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444-0021; (W) 910-532-4879
(H) 910-532-2271
Outreach .....
Pastor Director .....Dr. Jim Drake, P.O. Box 366, Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4236
(H) 910-293-7479
Adult .....Joyce Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-590-3592
Youth.....Mark Thomas, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-8124
(H) 910-592-2147
Children
Older .....
Middle .....Becky Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349-0874; (W) 910-298-3125
(H) 910-296-0723
Younger .....Kathy Quinn, P.O. Box 864, Kenansville 28349-0864; (H) 910-296-0420
Preschool
Older .....
Middle .....Sylvia Vestal, P.O. Box 810, Kenansville 28349-0810; (H) 910-296-0603
Younger.....Beth Howard, P.O. Box 205, Kenansville 28349-0205; (H) 910-296-1489

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING SUPPORTER & CO-SUPPORTER

Ann Thigpen.....108 Shields St., Clinton 28328; (W) 910-592-4153 (H) 910-592-5768
Jo Neal Robinson .....4271 Turkey Hwy., Clinton 28328 (H) 910-592-3044

Church Contributions to Associational Missions

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

		1993	1994	Nine Months Ending 09/30-95
1.	Albertson	979.53	1,102.95	875.45
2.	Alum Springs	900.00	900.00	675.00
3.	Bear Marsh	650.00	600.00	400.00
4.	Beulah	968.68	736.55	392.16
5.	Brown	190.00	217.60	200.00
6.	Calvary	1,775.57	1,573.95	1,214.00
7.	Calypso	870.00	770.00	700.00
8.	Center	800.00	650.81	0.00
9.	Clinton, FBC	7,626.12	8,211.48	7,283.89
10.	Hispanic Ms-C	0.00	359.70	30.42
11.	Concord	951.44	1,169.41	955.31
12.	Corinth	3,392.85	3,646.58	2,881.85
13.	Dobson Chapel	2,432.76	2,349.98	2,492.75
14.	Evergreen	1,200.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
15.	Faison	1,559.85	1,502.63	1,028.05
16.	Garland	2,747.50	3,053.53	2,536.40
17.	Garner's Chapel	1,000.00	1,375.00	825.00
18.	Grove Park	4,591.13	4,981.46	3,390.89
19.	Hickory Grove	1,100.00	1,100.00	825.00
20.	Immanuel	3,280.19	1,767.54	943.96
21.	Ingold	804.72	683.10	200.00
22.	Island Creek	900.00	1,037.50	675.00
23.	Johnson	2,274.18	2,254.10	1,752.71
24.	Kenansville	5,527.90	6,701.83	5,133.32
25.	Magnolia	699.98	791.84	868.43
26.	Mount Gilead	3,124.18	3,773.00	1,300.00
27.	Mount Olive, FBC	7,827.12	9,856.30	5,545.86
28.	Hispanic Ms-MO	1,140.90	1,150.99	699.28
29.	Mount Vernon	4,034.29	3,986.75	4,387.41
30.	New Hope	900.00	1,000.00	1,150.00
31.	Peace	874.51	762.61	464.01
32.	Piney Grove	750.00	676.00	300.00
33.	Poplar Grove	480.00	480.00	320.00
34.	Poston	4,537.65	4,003.70	3,177.45
35.	Rose Hill	1,500.00	2,000.00	1,500.00
36.	Rowan	2,230.50	2,194.74	1,400.00
37.	Serenity (Established in 1993)	591.08	1,683.20	400.00
38.	Sharon	2,362.00	2,362.00	1,771.50
39.	Shiloh	1,781.00	1,899.00	1,262.00
40.	Siloam	1,000.00	1,200.00	1,400.00
41.	Teachey	1,999.84	2,025.00	1,333.32
42.	Turkey	1,970.11	2,718.97	1,588.87
43.	Union Grove	570.00	535.00	610.00

44. Warsaw	5,487.09	5,643.90	3,923.28
45. Hispanic Ms-W (Established in 1994)		226.97	318.29
46. Wells Chapel	1,871.49	2,264.41	1,767.54
47. White Oak	900.00	911.25	900.00
TOTALS	**$93,154.16**	**$100,391.33**	**$ 73,298.40**

1996 Anticipated Income

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

For the Years Ended December 31, 1996 and 1995

REVENUE:	1996	1995
Church Contributions	$123,710	$106,000
Baptist State Convention Cooperative Agreements	24,650	24,550
Copier Fees	150	150
Interest Revenue	800	800
Churches - Special Gifts	2,000	2,000
Individual-Special Gifts	500	500
Sales Tax Refund	400	400
Hunger & Emergency Funds	-	-
Other Receipts	1,200	1,200
State Missions Offering	1,500	1,500
Herman Coker Trust Fund	100	100
John Flake Trust Fund	300	250
TOTAL REVENUES—ANTICIPATED INCOME	$155,310	$137,450

Escrow and Designated Funds

Mount Olive Anglo Mission	$ 11,600	$ 11,600
1995 Cooperative Agreements: (To be provided through the State Baptist Convention)		
Missions Ministries Staff Salary	9,500	9,000
Hispanic, Mt. Olive	3,600	4,000
Hispanic, Clinton	2,000	2,000
Hispanic, Warsaw	6,000	6,000
Summer Missionaries	2,000	2,000
Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries	800	800
Deaf Mission, Poston	750	750
Total Cooperative Agreement Funds	$ 24,650	$ 24,550

1996 Budget
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
For the Years Ended December 31, 1996 and 1995

Anticipated Expenditures

	1996	1995
PERSONNEL:		
DOM Salary	$18,600	$17,500
MMD Salary	20,400	19,800
Secretary Salary	11,850	11,500
DOM Housing	11,000	11,000
DOM Annuity	4,440	3,780
MMD Annuity	3,230	3,135
DOM SS Offset	2,620	2,180
SS MMD	1,560	1,515
SS Secretary	910	880
DOM Insurance	7,000	6,550
DOM Travel	5,000	4,800
MMD Travel	3,500	4,200
DOM Conference & Conventions	1,000	1,000
MMD Conference & Conventions	350	350
Secretary Conferences	100	100
TOTAL PERSONNEL	**91,560**	**88,290**
ADMINISTRATION:		
Repairs	600	600
Supplies	2,500	2,500
Printing	2,200	2,000
Postage	2,500	2,200
Telephone	2,500	2,500
Equipment Purchases	2,000	2,000
Accounting & Legal	1,200	1,200
Association Minutes	1,500	1,500
Building & Grounds Maintenance	3,500	3,500
Sales Tax	400	400
Clerk Supplies	25	25
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	**18,925**	**18,425**
MISSIONS:		
Christian Social Ministries	40	50
Hispanic, Clinton	4,500	3,500
Hispanic, Mt. Olive	7,100	7,500
Hispanic, Warsaw	9,000	6,000
Hunger Fund	-	-
Emergency Fund	-	-
Literacy Ministries	600	600
Senior Adult Ministries	940	800
Mentally Handicapped Ministries	600	600
Missions Development Training	50	65

Chaplaincy Ministries	125	-
Interfaith Witness Ministries	175	550
Church Extension Ministries	-	25
Resort & Leisure Ministries	430	475
Medical Dental Van	750	700
Deaf Mission, Poston	1,000	1,000
Multi-Housing Ministries	200	-
TOTAL MISSIONS	**25,510**	**21,865**
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT:		
Sunday School	1,550	975
Discipleship Training	1,050	1,150
WMU	2,200	1,900
Brotherhood	750	500
Music	200	200
Evangelism	4,865	1,500
Media Library	500	500
Seminary Extension	50	50
Orientation Committee	50	50
Key Leadership Training	200	250
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	**11,415**	**7,075**
SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES		
Salaries	3,000	3,000
FICA	230	230
Travel	2,000	2,050
Meals	800	800
Housing	500	500
Speakers	50	50
Supplies	300	300
Film Rental	70	70
Miscellaneous	100	200
TOTAL SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MIN.	**7,050**	**7,200**
OTHER MINISTRIES		
Ministers Conferences	100	100
Ministers Wives Conferences	50	50
Annual Meeting	400	400
Miscellaneous	300	300
TOTAL OTHER MINISTRIES	**850**	**850**
TOTAL BUDGET	**$155,310**	**$143,705**

Treasurer's Report

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ALL FUNDS
BALANCE SHEET
as of September 30, 1995

ASSETS

CASH:		
Cash - Checking	$ 14,028.75	
Cash - Savings	3,392.89	
Cash - Investments	22,228.81	
Cash - CoOp, Seasonal F/W	129.02	
Cash - CoOp, Clinton Mission	833.33	
Cash - CoOp, Poston Deaf Mis.	104.84	
Cash - Designated	2,089.51	
Investments - Designated	11,600.00	
Cash - Emergency Fund	35.19	
Cash - Hunger Fund	2,153.91	
Cash - H. Coker Trust	137.51	
Cash - J. Flake Trust	395.43	
TOTAL CASH		$ 57,129.19
TOTAL ASSETS		$ 57,129.19

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

LIABILITIES:		
Payroll Taxes Payable	$ 1,128.05	
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$ 1,128.05
FUND BALANCES:		
F/B - General Fund	46,333.42	
F/B - Designated	11,600.00	
F/B - Hunger Fund	2,300.05	
Excess Revenues Over Expenses	(4,232.33)	
TOTAL FUND BALANCES		56,001.14
TOTAL LIABILITIES & FUND BALANCES		$ 57,129.19

UNAUDITED
See Compilation Report

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Statement of Revenues and Expenses

for the period ending September 30, 1995

	CURRENT PERIOD			YEAR-TO-DATE		
	Budget	Actual	Variance	Budget	Actual	Variance
REVENUE:						
Churches Contributions	$ 8,838.33	$ 6,569.37	$(2,268.96	$ 79,544.97	$ 73,298.40	$ (6,246.57)
Copier Fees	12.50	20.00	7.50	112.50	178.80	66.30
State Missions Offerings	125.00	0.00	(125.00)	1,125.00	1,466.79	341.79
Sales Tax Refund	33.33	0.00	(33.33)	299.97	0.00	(299.97)
Interest Revenue	66.67	(16.88)	(83.55)	600.03	554.06	(45.97)
Other Receipts	100.00	0.00	(100.00)	900.00	0.00	(900.00)
Special Gifts - Churches	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	452.91	452.91
Special Gifts - Individuals	0.00	50.00	50.00	0.00	606.00	606.00
M.M.D. Salary	745.00	745.00	0.00	6,705.00	6,705.00	0.00
Seasonal Farmworkers	0.00	0.00	0.00	800.00	800.00	0.00
Summer Missionaries	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
Clinton Hispanic Mission	166.67	500.00	333.33	1,500.03	1,000.00	(500.03)
Mt. Olive Hispanic Mission	333.33	334.00	0.67	2,999.97	3,006.00	6.03
Warsaw Hispanic Mission	500.00	0.00	(500.00)	4,500.00	0.00	(4,500.00)
Poston Deaf Ministry	62.50	0.00	(62.50)	562.50	604.84	42.34
Designated - General	0.00	208.10	208.10	0.00	3,443.47	3,443.47
Designated - Senior Adults	0.00	336.50	336.50	0.00	2,119.00	2,119.00
Emergency Fund	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180.60	180.60
Hunger Fund	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41.40	41.40
Herman Coker Trust	8.33	0.00	(8.33)	74.97	137.51	62.54
John Flake Trust	20.83	0.00	(20.83)	187.47	395.43	207.96
TOTAL REVENUE	$11,012.49	$ 8,746.09	$(2,266.40)	$101,912.41	$ 96,990.21	$ (4,922.20)

PERSONNEL EXPENSES:						
D.O.M. Salary	$ 1,458.33	$ 1,458.33	$ 0.00	$13,124.97	$13,124.97	$ 0.00
M.M.D. Salary	905.00	905.00	0.00	8,145.00	8,145.00	0.00
Secretary Salary	958.33	957.50	0.83	8,624.97	8,617.50	7.47
D.O.M. Housing	916.67	916.67	0.00	8,250.03	8,250.03	0.00
D.O.M. Annuity	315.00	189.00	126.00	2,835.00	3,318.00	(483.00)
M.M.D. Annuity	261.25	151.00	110.25	2,351.25	3,083.24	(731.99)
D.O.M. S.S. Offset	181.67	181.67	0.00	1,635.03	1,635.03	0.00
S.S. Taxes - M.M.D.	126.25	126.23	0.02	1,136.25	1,132.34	3.91
S.S. Taxes - Secretary	73.33	71.72	1.61	659.97	641.24	18.73
D.O.M. Insurance	545.83	1,141.90	(596.07)	4,912.47	5,138.55	(226.08)
D.O.M. Travel	400.00	290.11	109.89	3,600.00	3,611.49	(11.49)
M.M.D. Travel	350.00	211.10	138.90	3,150.00	1,965.73	1,184.27
D.O.M. Conference/Conv.	83.33	0.00	83.33	749.97	574.17	175.80
M.M.D. Conferences/Conv.	29.17	114.00	(84.83)	262.53	261.50	1.03
Secretary Conferences	8.33	0.00	8.33	74.97	0.00	74.97
M.M.D. Salary Exp.	745.00	745.00	0.00	6,705.00	6,705.00	0.00
TOTAL PERSONNEL EXP.	$ 7,357.49	$ 7,459.23	$ (101.74)	$66,217.41	$66,203.79	$ 13.62

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES:

UNAUDITED

Repairs	$ 50.00	$ 0.00	$ 50.00	$ 450.00	$ 0.00	$ 450.00
Supplies	208.33	344.79	(136.46)	1,874.97	1,142.58	732.39
Printing	166.67	0.00	166.67	1,500.03	1,260.30	239.73
Postage	183.33	394.27	(210.94)	1,649.97	1,889.75	(239.78)
Telephone	208.33	184.35	23.98	1,874.97	1,680.50	194.47
Equipment Purchases	166.67	0.00	166.67	1,500.03	926.24	573.79
Accounting & Legal	100.00	0.00	100.00	900.00	600.00	300.00
Association Minutes	125.00	0.00	125.00	1,125.00	1,352.14	(227.14)
Building & Grounds Maint.	291.67	235.01	56.66	2,625.03	2,435.10	189.93
Sales Tax	33.33	0.00	33.33	299.97	0.00	299.97
Clerk Supplies	2.08	0.00	2.08	18.72	0.00	18.72

Sales Tax - State 4%	0.00	5.39	(5.39)	0.00	115.70	(115.70)
Sales Tax - Sampson	0.00	1.62	(1.62)	0.00	46.87	(46.87)
Sales Tax - Duplin Co.	0.00	1.09	(1.09)	0.00	6.72	(6.72)
Sales Tax - Wake County	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.14	(1.14)
Sales Tax - Cumberland Co.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.57	(0.57)
Sales Tax - Wayne Co.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.23	(0.23)
Sales Tax - Brunswick Co.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.92	(0.92)
TOTAL ADMIN. EXP.	$1,535.41	$1,166.52	$ 368.89	$13,818.69	$11,458.76	$2,359.93
MISSIONS:						
Christian Social Ministries	4.17	0.00	4.17	37.53	0.00	37.53
Clinton Hispanic Mission	125.00	125.00	0.00	1,125.00	875.00	250.00
Mt. Olive Hispanic Mission	291.67	291.67	0.00	2,625.03	2,625.03	0.00
Poston Deaf Mission	20.83	0.00	20.83	187.47	0.00	187.47
Emergency Fund	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17.08	(17.08)
Hunger Fund	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29.89	(29.89)
Literacy Ministries	50.00	0.00	50.00	450.00	189.37	260.63
Senior Adult Ministries	66.67	200.48	(133.81)	600.03	203.17	396.86
Mentally Handicapped Min.	50.00	0.00	50.00	450.00	429.01	20.99
Missions Development Training	5.42	0.00	5.42	48.78	0.00	48.78
Interfaith Witness Ministries	45.83	79.65	(33.82)	412.47	79.65	332.82
Missions Development Council	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.58	(1.58)
Church Extension Ministries	2.08	0.00	2.08	18.72	25.00	(6.28)
Resort & Leisure Ministries	39.58	0.00	39.58	356.22	0.00	356.22
Medical Dental Van	58.33	0.00	58.33	524.97	379.94	145.03
Clinton Hispanic Mission	166.67	166.67	0.00	1,500.03	166.67	1,333.36
Mt. Olive Hispanic Mission	333.33	334.00	(0.67)	2,999.97	3,006.00	(6.03)
Warsaw Hispanic Mission	500.00	0.00	500.00	4,500.00	0.00	4,500.00
Poston Deaf Mission	62.50	0.00	62.50	562.50	500.00	62.50
Emergency Fund	0.00	35.00	(35.00)	0.00	85.00	(85.00)
Hunger	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	247.95	(247.95)
TOTAL MISSIONS	$1,822.08	$1,232.47	$ 589.61	$16,398.72	$ 8,860.34	$7,538.38

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT:						
Sunday School	81.25	288.83	(207.58)	731.25	730.89	0.36
Discipleship Training	95.83	0.00	95.83	862.47	301.05	561.42
W.M.U.	158.33	246.39	(88.06)	1,424.97	1,469.38	(44.41)
Brotherhood	41.67	0.00	41.67	375.03	243.00	132.03
Music	16.67	0.00	16.67	150.03	0.00	150.03
Evangelism	104.17	0.00	104.17	937.53	569.43	368.10
Media Library	41.67	0.00	41.67	375.03	93.03	282.00
Seminary Extension	4.17	0.00	4.17	37.53	0.00	37.53
Orientation Committee	4.17	0.00	4.17	37.53	0.00	37.53
Key Leadership Training	20.83	0.00	20.83	187.47	0.00	187.47
TOTAL CHURCH DEVE.	$ 568.76	$ 535.22	$ 33.54	$5,118.84	$3,406.78	$ 1,712.06
DESIGNATED:						
Designated - General	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30.72	(30.72)
Designated - General	0.00	186.00	(186.00)	0.00	1,446.12	(1,446.12)
Designated - Sr. Adults	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,026.84	(2,026.84)
TOTAL DESIGNATED	$ 0.00	$ 186.00	$(186.00)	$ 0.00	$3,503.68	$(3,503.68)
SEASONAL FARMWORKERS:						
Salaries	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
F.I.C.A.	0.00	22.96	(22.96)	230.00	114.76	115.24
Travel	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,050.00	1,188.10	861.90
Meals	0.00	0.00	0.00	800.00	720.00	80.00
Housing	0.00	0.00	0.00	320.00	395.00	(75.00)
Supplies	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135.15	(135.15)
Miscellaneous	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	58.30	(58.30)
Salaries	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
Housing	15.00	0.00	15.00	135.00	105.00	30.00
Speakers	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	50.00
Supplies	0.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	300.00	0.00
Film Rental	0.00	0.00	0.00	70.00	65.98	4.02
Miscellaneous	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	200.00	0.00
TOTAL SEAS. FARMWORKERS	$ 15.00	$ 22.96	$(7.96)	$7,155.00	$6,282.29	$ 872.71

MISCELLANEOUS:						
Ministers Conferences	8.33	0.00	8.33	74.97	50.00	24.97
Minister Wives Conferences	4.17	25.00	(20.83)	37.53	25.00	12.53
Annual Meeting	33.33	0.00	33.33	299.97	0.00	299.97
Miscellaneous	16.67	0.00	16.67	150.03	1,431.90	(1,281.87)
Herman Coker Fund	8.33	0.00	8.33	74.97	0.00	74.97
John Flake Fund	20.83	0.00	20.83	187.47	0.00	187.47
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	$ 91.66	$ 25.00	$ 66.66	$ 824.94	$ 1,506.90	$(681.96)
REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES	$(377.91)	$(1,881.31)	$(1,503.40)	$(7,621.19)	$(4,232.33)	$ 3,388.86

Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Association

1996
1st Day *Warsaw
Calvary
2nd Day *Bear Marsh
Alum Springs
Peace

1997
1st Day *Corinth
Teachey
2nd Day *Kenansville
Albertson

1998
1st Day Rose Hill
2nd Day *Immanuel
Hickory Grove

1999
1st Day *Faison
Calypso
Poplar Grove
2nd Day *Garland
Ingold
Center

2000
1st Day *Island Creek
Dobson's Chp.
2nd Day *Grove Park
Brown

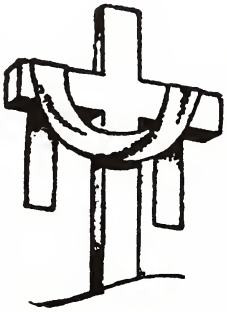
2001
1st Day Clinton, First
2nd Day *Magnolia
Concord
Johnson

2002
1st Day Mt. Olive, First
2nd Day *Mt. Gilead
Union Grove

2003
1st Day *Siloam
Evergreen
2nd Day *Turkey
Beulah
New Hope

2004
1st Day *Piney Grove
Mount Vernon
2nd Day *Sharon
Shiloh

2005
1st Day *Rowan
White Oak
2nd Day *Poston
Wells Chapel



Historical Tables

YEAR — PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827 — Beulah	James Matthews	J.L. Britt	J.B. Taylor
1828 — South West	James Matthews	V.N. Seawell	W.M. Kennedy
1829 — Limestone	James Matthews	J.R. Oliver	C.A. Jenkins
1830 — Bull Tail	James Matthews	F.H. Ivey	W.B. Pope
1831 — Island Creek	James Matthews	L.T. Carroll	J.B. Harrell
1832 — Browns	James Matthews	J.T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833 — Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Cornto
1834 — Bear Marsh	W.J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835 — Limestone	W.J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836 — Beaver Dam	George Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837 — Well's Chapel	W.J. Findley	G.W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838 — Rowans	W.J. Findley	G.W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839 — Johnson	James Mathis	G.W. Hufham	G.W. Hufham
1840 — Concord	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841 — Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	G.W. Hufham
1842 — Red Hill	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843 — Beulah	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844 — Kenansville	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	W.J. Findley
1845 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846 — Wilmington	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	W.J. Findley
1847 — Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848 — White Oak	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849 — Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850 — Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W.J. Findley
1851 — Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A.J. Battle	A.J. Battle
1852 — New Hope	G.W. Wallace	A.J. Battle	D. Furman
1853 — Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	A.J. Battle	L.F. Williams
1854 — Beulah	G.W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M.R. Forey
1855 — Concord	G.W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W.P. Riddle

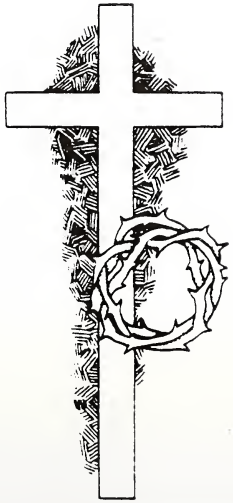
1856 — Boykin's Chapel	G.W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857 — Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Wallace	C.C. Gordon
1858 — Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Hufham	G.W. Wallace
1859 — Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Hufham	W.M. Kennedy
1860 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G.W. Wallace
1861 — Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	Hugh McAlphin
1862 — Mt. Gilead	S.J. Faison	J.G. Dickson	J.B. Taylor
1863 — Beulah	S.J. Faison	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Pritchard
1864 — Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J.G. Dickson	G.W. Wallace
1865 — Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J.G. Dickson	J.S. Wathall
1866 — Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	J.N. Stallings	R.F. Marable
1867 — Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	J.N. Stallings	J.L. Pritchard
1868 — Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869 — Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W.M. Kennedy
1870 — Well's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G.S. Best
1871 — New Hope	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	J.E. King
1872 — Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W.M. Kennedy
1873 — Shiloh	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W.M. Young
1874 — Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J.N. Stallings
1875 — Beaufort	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G.S. Best
1876 — Mt. Olive	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J.P. Faison
1877 — Corinth	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J.C. Hiden
1878 — New Bern	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A.D. Cohen
1879 — Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J.N. Stallings
1880 — Bethel	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S.W. Westcot
1881 — Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	J.L. Stewart
1882 — Emma's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.C. Dixon
1883 — Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	F.H. Ivey
1884 — Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	J.R. Taylor
1885 — Mt. Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	J.W. Eason
1886 — Clinton	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	J.L. Stewart
1887 — Well's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	C.C. Newton

1888 — Warsaw	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	T.H. Pritchard
1889 — Concord	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	F.R. Underwood
1890 — Riley's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	C.A. Jenkins
1891 — Dobson's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O.P. Meeks
1892 — Emma's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J.L. Stewart
1893 — Johnson's	J.L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O.P. Meeks
1894 — Lisbon	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895 — Corinth	S.D. Swaim	A.R. Herring	A.A. Butler
1896 — Island Creek	S.D. Swaim	A.R. Herring	C.G. Wells
1897 — Kenansville	J.L. Stcwart	A.R. Herring	I.F. Bone
1898 — Harrell's Store	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	J.L. Stewart
1899 — Mount Holly	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	N.B. Cobb
1900 — Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	R.H. Gilbert
1901 — Mount Gilead	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	N.B. Cobb
1902 — Hallsville	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	J.M. Alderman
1903 — Rose Hill	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	J.L. Stewart
1904 — New Hope	J.L. Stewart	A.F. Robinson	V.N. Johnson
1905 — Mount Olive	C.E. Daniel	A.F. Robinson	J.H. Booth
1906 — Lisbon	C.E. Daniel	A.F. Robinson	J.L. Stewart
1907 — Clinton	C.E. Daniel	A.F. Robinson	C.M. Rock
1908 — Warsaw	C.E. Daniel	H.L. Stewart	J.M. Page
1909 — Corinth	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	J.M. Alderman
1910 — Bethel	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	P.A. Anthony
1911 — Rowan	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	E.J. Harrell
1912 — Bear Marsh	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	W.B. Rivenbark
1913 — Beulaville	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	J.G. Newton
1914 — Oak Vale	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	B.G. Early
1915 — Johnson's	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	C.H. Cashwell
1916 — Calypso	C.E. Daniel	A.L. Carlton	W.N. Johnson
1917 — Piney Grove	C.E. Daniel	A.L. Carlton	R.H. Herring
1918 — Concord	H.L. Stewart	A.L. Carlton	B.T. Vann
1919 — Hallsville	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	D.P. Harris

1920 — Clinton	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	R.W. Cawthon
1921 — Siloam	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	L.R. O'Brien
1922 — Sharon	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	R.T. Vann
1923 — Corinth	H.L. Stewart	D.J. Middleton	J.M. Duncan
1924 — Dobson's Chapel	H.L. Stewart	D.J. Middleton	G.W. Rollins
1925 — Turkey	H.L. Stewart	D.J. Middleton	T.H. King
1926 — Island Creek	T.H. King	C.I. Robinson	S.L. Naff
1927 — Beulah	T.H. King	C.I. Robinson	J.H. Barnes
1928 — Bear Marsh	H.L. Stewart	C.I. Robinson	W.R. Beach
1929 — Ingold	H.L. Stewart	C.I. Robinson	C.V. Brooks
1930 — Hallsville	H.L. Stewart	C.I. Robinson	E.N. Johnson
1931 — New Hope	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	R.C. Foster
1932 — Kenansville	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	T.H. Williams
1933 — Mount Gilead	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	L.M. Holloway
1934 — Concord	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	R.F. Marshburn
1935 — Magnolia	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	L.L. Johnson
1936 — Rowan	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	W.P. Page
1937 — Warsaw	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.L. Powers
1938 — Beulaville	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	W.R. Stephens
1939 — Rose Hill	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.P. Gulley
1940 — Clinton	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	S.L. Morgan, Jr.
1941 — Bear Marsh	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.B. Sessoms
1942 — Johnson's	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.L. Jones
1943 — Turkey	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	T.N. Cooper
1944 — Mount Olive	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945 — Ingold	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.V. Case
1946 — New Hope & Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C.I. Robinson	G.W. Lambert
1947 — Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C.I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948 — Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C.I. Robinson	A.L. Benton
1949 — Rose Hill & Clinton	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E.N. Teague
1950 — Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J.C. Conoly
1951 — Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J.P. Royal

1952 — Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953 — Mount Olive & Turkey	A.W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E.F. Knight
1954 — Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T.W. Williams
1955 — Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J.C. Mitchell	H.M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957 — Immanuel & Kenansville	T.W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Turner
1958 — Rose Hill	C.F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Johnson
1959 — Calypso & Ingold	C.F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960 — Island Creek & Grove Park	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L.H. Knott
1962 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963 — Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D.E. Parkerson
1965 — Rowan & Well's Chapel	M.M. Johnson	E.L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.H. Kelley
1967 — Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.A. Thompson
1968 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969 — Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970 — Island Creek & Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M.S. McLain	Anthony Gurganus
1972 — Piney Grove & Mt. Gilead	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	J. Boyce Brooks
1973 — Siloam	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	W.M. Jones
1974 — Mt. Olive & Dobson Chapel	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	Huber Dixon
1975 — Rowan & Shiloh	John Flake	R.B. Little	R.B. Little
1976 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	John Flake	R.B. Little	Willie O. Carr
1977 — Kenansville & Corinth	Anthony Gurganus	Richard Whitley	Vernon Braswell
1978 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Anthony Gurganus	Charles Jolly	Michael Shook
1979 — Island Creek & Calypso	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Joseph Willis
1980 — Garland & Grove Park	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Paul Rose
1981 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	L. Mack Thompson	Lucille Yancey	Donald Coley
1982 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	L. Mack Thompson	Philip Billings	Lauren Sharpe
1983 — Siloam & Turkey	Donald L. Coley	Philip Billings	Larry Padgett

1984 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Farrell Miller
1985 — Rowan & Poston	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Jerry Kinlaw
1986 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	E.C. Mattocks
1987 — Corinth & Kenansville	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	Davis Benton
1988 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Randal Outland
1989 — Faison & Garland	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Charles Kirkland
1990 — Island Creek & Grove Park	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	John Maisenhelder
1991 — Clinton, 1st & Magnolia	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	Mack Musselwhite
1992 — Mount Olive, FBC & Mount Gilead	Jimmy Johnson	Ottis King	Norman Wheeler
1993 — Siloam & Turkey	Jimmy Johnson	Ottis King	Lynn Bullock
1994 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Louis Pate	Ottis King	Ottis King
1995 — Rowan & Poston	Louis Pate	Ottis King	Tyanna Day



The 1995 Minute Book
of the
Eastern Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Items

Table I - Mission Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFO.

Eastern

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9-30-95

		1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c
	County	Year Organized	Pastor Y/N	Year Pastor Came	Location (1-0)	Racial/Eth. Grp. (1-28)	TOTAL BAPTISMS	Baptisms Under 6	Baptisms Age 6-8	Baptisms Age 9-11
CHURCHES										
Albertson	Duplin	1916	Y	1986	2	01	0	0	0	0
Alum Springs	Duplin	1902	Y	1993	1	01	6	0	0	5
Bear Marsh	Duplin	1763	Y	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0
Beulah	Sampson	1793	Y	1993	1	01	2	0	0	1
Brown	Sampson	1778	Y	1986	1	01	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Duplin	1959	Y	1990	4	01	3	0	0	1
Calypso	Duplin	1908	Y	1989	3	01	10	0	0	0
Center	Sampson	1905	Y	1986	1	01	2	0	0	0
Clinton, 1st	Sampson	1854	Y	1994	7	01	6	0	2	2
Concord	Duplin	1825	Y	1987	1	01	1	0	1	0
Corinth	Duplin	1853	Y	1992	1	01	1	0	0	1
Dobson Chapel	Duplin	1864	N		1	01	4	0	0	2
Evergreen	Sampson	1843	Y	1993	1	01	3	0	1	1
Faison	Duplin	1885	Y	1992	3	01	4	0	0	2
Garland	Sampson	1867	Y	1995	1	01	6	0	1	2
Garner's Chapel	Duplin	1926	Y	1992	1	01	5	0	0	0
Grove Park	Sampson	1954	Y	1992	4	01	7	0	2	2
Hickory Grove	Sampson	1889	Y	1986	1	01	5	0	0	0
Immanuel	Sampson	1956	Y	1988	4	01	3	0	0	0
Ingold	Sampson	1925	Y	1995	2	01	2	0	1	0
Island Creek	Duplin	1802	Y	1988	1	01	0	0	0	0
Johnson	Duplin	1795	Y	1995	1	01	2	0	0	0
Kenansville	Duplin	1837	Y	1987	3	01	4	0	0	0
Magnolia	Duplin	1835	Y	1993	3	01	1	0	0	0
Mision Monte Olivo	Duplin	1990	Y	1990	1	03	13	0	0	0
Mount Gilead	Sampson	1834	Y	1989	1	01	7	0	0	1
Mount Olive,1st	Wayne	1863	Y	1995	1	01	13	0	0	3
Mount Vernon	Sampson	1910	Y	1992	1	01	4	0	1	1
New Hope	Sampson	1817	Y	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0
Peace	Duplin	1989	Y	1991	3	01	1	0	0	1
Piney Grove	Sampson	1844	Y	1995	1	01	7	0	0	1
Poplar Grove	Sampson	1880	Y	1993	1	01	6	0	0	1
Poston	Dublin	1958	Y	1995	1	01	3	0	2	1
Rose Hill	Dublin	1900	Y	1995	3	01	5	0	1	0
Rowan	Sampson	1749	Y	1994	1	01	1	0	0	1
Serenity	Sampson	1992	Y	1995	1	01	9	0	2	2
Sharon	Duplin	1860	N		1	01	15	1	5	2
Shiloh	Duplin	1940	Y	1994	1	01	6	0	1	1
Siloam	Sampson	1887	Y	1984	1	01	0	0	0	0
Teachey	Duplin	1885	Y	1995	1	01	1	0	0	1
Turkey	Sampson	1908	Y	1984	2	01	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	Sampson	1915	Y	1994	1	01	4	0	2	1
Warsaw	Duplin	1856	Y	1991	4	01	0	0	0	0
Wells Chapel	Sampson	1756	Y	1985	1	01	2	0	0	1
White Oak	Sampson	1847	Y	1994	1	01	4	0	0	1
	TOTALS						178	1	22	38

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
Baptisms Age 12-17	Baptisms Age 18-29	Baptisms Age 30-59	Baptisms 60 & Up	Other Additions	Members Lost	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Received Non-Baptist Churches	Lost Non-Baptist Churches
0	0	0	0	3	3	117	84	33	2	0
0	1	0	0	0	2	104	82	22	0	0
0	0	0	0	4	11	288	213	75	1	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	34	34	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	4	132	115	17	0	2
1	1	0	0	8	6	192	119	73	2	1
3	3	4	0	7	0	206	122	84	6	0
1	0	1	0	0	0	140	84	56	0	0
1	0	1	0	0	11	1262	1054	208	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	3	119	93	26	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	10	426	357	69	0	0
1	1	0	0	0	6	176	134	42	0	0
1	0	0	0	5	1	153	86	67	0	0
1	1	0	0	7	8	173	73	100	0	1
1	1	1	0	2	4	263	165	98	0	0
4	1	0	0	2	3	76	72	4	0	0
1	0	2	0	19	15	659	532	127	1	1
2	2	1	0	6	2	174	134	40	0	0
2	1	0	0	5	10	459	356	103	0	3
0	0	1	0	9	1	118	95	23	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	3	268	221	47	0	1
0	0	1	1	2	5	210	109	101	1	0
1	2	1	0	7	7	221	184	37	0	4
0	0	1	0	0	3	198	120	78	0	0
0	12	1	0	0	0	50	49	1	13	0
1	3	2	0	2	22	320	226	94	5	1
4	3	3	0	7	17	585	435	150	0	4
0	1	1	0	7	5	133	102	31	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	3	67	43	24	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	7	57	53	4	0	0
3	0	3	0	3	6	205	161	44	3	0
0	3	2	0	0	2	78	58	20	0	0
0	0	0	0	9	12	433	389	44	0	1
1	2	1	0	9	10	438	304	134	1	0
0	0	0	0	3	9	376	265	111	0	1
2	2	1	0	6	1	53	53	0	0	0
0	5	2	0	0	6	303	215	88	0	0
4	0	0	0	1	3	240	166	74	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	3	139	86	53	0	0
0	0	0	0	4	3	155	135	20	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	11	213	159	54	0	2
0	1	0	0	0	3	187	84	103	0	0
0	0	0	0	5	27	650	523	127	3	6
1	0	0	0	0	5	265	163	102	0	1
1	2	0	0	0	3	156	98	58	0	0
37	48	31	1	146	276	11271	8405	2866	38	31

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Eastern

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9-30-95

	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h
	TOTAL SS ENROLLMENT	Cradle Roll	Preschool	Children 6-11	Youth 12-17	Adults 18-24	Adults 25-34	Adults 35-54	Adults 55-Up
CHURCHES									
Albertson	41	2	3	9	2	9	1	3	9
Alum Springs	69	0	6	7	5	7	10	14	13
Bear Marsh	139	8	5	20	12	4	9	40	37
Beulah	34	0	2	2	2	3	2	16	7
Brown	78	0	3	13	9	2	2	29	17
Calvary	138	0	13	11	12	12	12	17	19
Calypso	82	7	3	11	14	0	0	13	31
Center	50	1	2	3	5	3	12	21	0
Clinton, 1st	727	4	34	51	70	20	34	244	225
Concord	80	5	10	6	7	5	12	15	14
Corinth	133	2	8	15	19	3	14	18	51
Dobson Chapel	85	0	10	14	9	2	0	15	22
Evergreen	86	5	6	9	9	4	11	17	22
Faison	49	0	7	4	0	0	5	19	14
Garland	119	0	14	13	23	3	0	23	41
Garner's Chapel	74	0	8	13	9	4	7	15	14
Grove Park	495	0	43	60	50	37	49	100	152
Hickory Grove	142	0	12	12	19	14	11	27	44
Immanuel	168	0	11	12	22	13	10	44	45
Ingold	73	0	0	5	6	4	0	15	40
Island Creek	106	3	7	7	16	3	19	15	32
Johnson	47	0	5	2	12	0	0	15	10
Kenansville	275	0	42	58	21	0	50	68	32
Magnolia	45	1	5	4	4	0	0	11	18
Mision Monte Olivo	132	0	15	18	0	10	38	49	0
Mount Gilead	241	0	23	33	22	17	31	46	60
Mount Olive,1st	431	0	34	43	30	103	32	33	144
Mount Vernon	115	7	15	12	12	9	6	17	28
New Hope	47	1	4	3	2	1	6	6	20
Peace	39	0	0	11	5	5	1	8	7
Piney Grove	118	0	8	16	10	8	4	29	39
Poplar Grove	46	1	4	5	0	4	9	2	17
Poston	336	6	17	35	46	37	11	58	121
Rose Hill	181	4	7	31	16	8	23	16	68
Rowan	165	5	7	29	14	5	18	29	42
Serenity	74	0	13	5	14	2	18	12	6
Sharon	102	0	12	8	9	0	20	21	30
Shiloh	126	0	10	21	23	0	0	33	36
Silom	77	0	7	4	2	7	10	11	30
Teachey	84	9	8	9	5	12	12	9	16
Turkey	118	0	19	16	11	6	5	34	17
Union Grove	73	2	7	7	5	7	3	27	12
Warsaw	248	0	11	21	18	0	27	23	125
Wells Chapel	124	0	15	8	12	10	10	20	40
White Oak	89	0	4	5	6	2	25	21	23
TOTALS	6301	73	499	701	619	405	579	1318	1790

12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Adults Away	Homebound	Gen. Officers	Other Bible Study	SS Avg. Weekly Attend.	New SS Members	SS College Students	SS Single Adults	SS Not Ch. Members	SS Bus/Van Ministry	Vacation Bible School	Mission VBS
0	0	0	3	0	27	5	0	0	0	0	21	0
0	0	0	7	0	35	6	3	0	6	0	50	0
0	0	0	4	0	91	0	0	10	10	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	32	4	1	0	2	0	40	0
3	29	0	5	0	89	11	0	0	11	0	70	0
0	0	0	3	0	42	5	0	0	0	0	88	0
0	0	1	2	0	30	2	0	5	0	0	48	0
5	0	7	10	12	290	0	5	0	3	0	290	0
0	0	3	3	0	40	4	0	2	0	0	90	0
0	0	0	3	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	69	0
0	0	0	3	0	55	0	2	0	0	0	30	0
0	0	0	3	0	43	5	5	0	0	0	55	0
0	0	0	0	0	33	1	0	0	0	0	71	0
0	0	0	2	0	60	5	3	0	0	0	83	0
0	0	0	4	0	38	11	4	0	3	0	44	0
0	0	0	4	0	201	20	37	0	50	0	151	0
0	0	0	3	0	59	8	4	0	10	0	0	0
0	0	6	5	0	84	7	2	0	9	0	60	0
0	0	0	3	0	30	9	0	0	0	0	28	0
0	0	0	4	0	37	5	0	3	26	0	45	0
0	0	0	3	0	27	5	0	0	0	0	25	0
0	0	0	4	0	113	28	7	0	0	0	57	0
0	0	0	2	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	72	19	0	6	82	0	0	0
0	0	5	4	0	119	14	9	8	20	1	83	0
0	0	6	6	0	140	10	16	41	45	0	107	0
	0	4	5	0	94	8	4	5	10	0	38	0
	0	4	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	2	0	14	1	1	1	12	0	0	0
	0	0	4	0	65	8	2	0	8	0	60	0
	0	3	2	0	30	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
	0	0	5	0	105	0	0	37	0	0	165	0
	0	0	8	0	110	0	4	0	10	0	129	0
	0	12	4	0	81	4	1	8	7	0	83	6
	0	0	4	0	50	18	0	2	5	0	75	0
	0	0	2	0	75	8	0	0	0	0	78	0
	0	0	3	0	70	5	2	0	10	0	101	0
	0	3	3	0	32	2	3	1	0	0	50	0
	0	0	4	0	50	5	1	4	4	0	63	0
	0	5	5	0	65	2	2	0	0	0	77	0
	0	0	3	0	62	0	2	0	7	0	31	0
	0	0	2	21	109	7	0	0	10	0	49	0
	0	0	3	6	68	5	4	5	22	0	60	0
	0	0	3	0	58	0	2	0	6	0	62	0
4	29	59	157	39	3066	259	128	140	388	1	2726	6

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING Eastern North Carolina Year Ending: 9-30-95	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
	TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	Ongoing Presch. B-5	Ongoing Child. 6-11	Ongoing Youth 12-17	Ongoing Adult 18 & Up	DT Gen. Officers
CHURCHES						
Albertson	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alum Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Marsh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calypso	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton, 1st	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dobson Chapel	22	0	0	1	0	2
Evergreen	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faison	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garland	61	0	16	17	20	8
Garner's Chapel	11	0	0	0	11	0
Grove Park	3	0	0	0	0	3
Hickory Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	17	0	0	17	0	0
Ingold	0	0	0	0	0	0
Island Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson	18	0	0	0	17	1
Kenansville	81	0	0	28	50	3
Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mision Monte Olivo	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Gilead	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive,1st	40	4	18	16	0	2
Mount Vernon	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace	9	0	0	0	8	1
Piney Grove	30	0	0	20	10	0
Poplar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poston	78	3	15	13	44	3
Rose Hill	74	7	15	5	44	3
Rowan	40	0	5	6	26	3
Serenity	13	0	1	10	0	2
Sharon	21	4	2	3	10	2
Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siloam	0	0	0	0	0	0
Teachey	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey	19	5	4	7	0	3
Union Grove	18	6	6	3	0	3
Warsaw	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells Chapel	34	2	2	4	23	3
White Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	589	31	84	150	263	42

22	22a	22b	22c	22d	Add 21 & 22	23	24	25
TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	Short-Term Preschool	Short-Term Children	Short-Term Youth	Short-Term Adults	TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/ PARTICIPATION	Bapt. Doctrine Study	New Member Training	Support Groups
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	5	5	2	2	3
12	0	0	0	12	12	14	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	0	20	25	30	75	0	0	0
37	6	10	7	14	37	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	32	32	0	0	0
17	0	2	0	2	39	15	4	0
23	0	0	7	16	23	16	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
52	0	2	13	37	55	35	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	15	11	0
15	0	0	0	15	32	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0
189	21	54	43	71	270	34	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	5	5	0	13	0
18	0	1	1	16	18	0	5	0
0	0	0	0	9	40	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
4	0	2	2	0	34	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	0
4	0	4	0	0	44	6	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	19	20	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	34	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
505	27	95	98	272	1094	157	55	3

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Eastern

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9-30-95

CHURCHES	26 TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT	26a Preschool 3 yrs.	26b Preschool 4-5 yrs.	26c Children 6-8 yrs.
Albertson	12	0	0	0
Alum Springs	22	0	0	0
Bear Marsh	74	5	5	4
Beulah	0	0	0	0
Brown	15	0	0	0
Calvary	25	0	0	0
Calypso	0	0	0	0
Center	12	0	0	0
Clinton, 1st	182	0	19	22
Concord	47	0	0	9
Corinth	22	0	0	0
Dobson Chapel	37	0	0	6
Evergreen	27	0	0	4
Faison	11	0	0	0
Garland	39	1	0	2
Garner's Chapel	40	2	3	2
Grove Park	108	0	6	14
Hickory Grove	30	0	0	0
Immanuel	63	2	6	3
Ingold	12	0	0	0
Island Creek	16	0	0	0
Johnson	12	0	0	0
Kenansville	56	5	10	13
Magnolia	18	0	0	2
Mision Monte Olivo	5	0	0	0
Mount Gilead	63	0	4	12
Mount Olive, 1st	77	0	6	8
Mount Vernon	97	14	12	15
New Hope	0	0	0	0
Peace	8	0	0	0
Piney Grove	32	0	8	6
Poplar Grove	11	0	0	0
Poston	56	0	0	2
Rose Hill	26	0	0	0
Rowan	26	0	0	0
Serenity	39	0	3	5
Sharon	37	4	4	5
Shiloh	48	0	0	7
Siloam	24	1	3	4
Teachey	54	5	6	6
Turkey	45	5	10	6
Union Grove	50	5	0	0
Warsaw	80	0	0	6
Wells Chapel	19	0	0	0
White Oak	22	0	0	0
TOTALS	1699	49	105	163

26d	26e	26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
Children 9-11 yrs.	Youth 12-17 yrs.	Adult Choir 18 & Up	Separate Senior Adult Choir	Handbells	Vocal Ensembles	Instrumental Ensembles
0	0	12	0	0	0	0
0	0	18	0	0	4	0
15	8	25	0	0	10	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	0	0	0	0
0	0	17	0	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	0	0	0	0
24	23	47	0	38	4	5
7	7	14	0	0	10	0
0	0	22	0	0	0	0
5	8	15	0	0	0	0
6	6	11	0	0	0	0
0	0	11	0	0	0	0
6	15	15	0	0	0	0
4	8	12	0	9	0	0
12	15	42	0	15	4	0
0	0	20	0	0	7	3
5	15	22	0	0	10	0
0	0	12	0	0	0	0
0	0	16	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	0	0	0	0
13	0	15	0	0	0	0
3	0	13	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	5
11	3	24	0	0	7	2
9	14	30	0	10	0	0
10	6	22	12	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	4	0	0	0	0
0	0	18	0	0	0	0
0	0	11	0	0	0	0
6	4	34	0	0	10	0
0	2	24	0	0	0	0
5	6	14	0	0	1	0
0	13	15	0	0	2	1
0	0	24	0	0	0	0
10	9	17	0	0	0	5
1	1	14	0	0	0	0
6	0	21	0	0	10	0
4	3	15	0	0	0	2
7	4	24	0	0	10	0
6	18	26	0	0	24	0
0	1	13	0	0	2	3
0	0	22	0	0	0	0
179	189	770	12	72	129	28

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION & BROTHERHOOD

Eastern

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9-30-95

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28
	WMU							
	TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT	Mission Friends B-5	Girls in Action 6-11	Acteens 12-17	BYW 18-34	Bapt. Women 35 & Up	WMU Officers	Missions Project Part.
Albertson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alum Springs	19	3	4	0	2	8	2	0
Bear Marsh	56	6	4	6	0	34	6	0
Beulah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown	18	0	0	0	0	16	2	0
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calypso	12	0	0	0	0	10	2	0
Center	7	0	0	0	0	5	2	0
Clinton, 1st	119	15	17	15	0	68	4	68
Concord	20	0	0	0	0	17	3	0
Corinth	22	0	6	0	0	14	2	0
Dobson Chapel	23	0	6	2	0	13	2	0
Evergreen	25	3	4	2	0	12	4	12
Faison	9	0	0	0	0	8	1	0
Garland	48	0	0	0	17	24	7	35
Garner's Chapel	27	5	3	6	0	12	1	27
Grove Park	87	8	13	8	13	35	10	0
Hickory Grove	29	1	5	7	5	8	3	0
Immanuel	53	6	3	5	0	30	9	30
Ingold	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Island Creek	18	0	0	0	0	17	1	0
Johnson	20	0	0	0	0	16	4	15
Kenansville	70	20	17	0	12	18	3	0
Magnolia	33	0	0	0	0	29	4	4
Mision Monte Olivo	8	0	0	0	0	7	1	0
Mount Gilead	71	15	25	8	12	10	1	2
Mount Olive, 1st	85	7	11	4	0	58	5	0
Mount Vernon	56	14	15	5	0	15	7	0
New Hope	20	0	0	0	1	14	5	5
Peace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	47	6	12	0	0	24	5	0
Poplar Grove	27	0	9	0	0	14	4	0
Poston	87	3	9	4	10	56	5	0
Rose Hill	77	0	0	0	20	54	3	0
Rowan	35	0	7	3	7	16	2	3
Serenity	13	0	0	0	0	12	1	0
Sharon	51	5	5	8	7	21	5	0
Shiloh	32	4	12	0	0	12	4	0
Siloam	28	0	0	0	2	22	4	0
Teachey	24	7	0	0	5	11	1	10
Turkey	45	13	11	4	3	8	6	30
Union Grove	13	0	0	0	0	10	3	0
Warsaw	98	8	20	0	0	63	7	3
Wells Chapel	39	3	0	8	0	28	0	30
White Oak	40	0	9	7	0	19	5	0
TOTALS	1623	152	227	102	116	880	146	274

29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	Add 29, 31, 32, & 33
				BROTHERHOOD					
BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT	Ages 6 - 8	Ages 9 - 11	Ages 12 - 17	Ages 18 & Up	EZRA Enrollment	World Changers	Mission Projects	Mission Action Groups	Total Brotherhood Enrollment/ Participation
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	8	9	3	55	8	0	6	0	81
5	2	2	0	1	4	0	1	1	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	5	0	5	14	0	0	0	0	24
9	3	1	2	13	0	0	0	0	19
9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
2	0	0	0	12	0	0	40	40	92
7	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	7
6	5	10	6	15	0	17	0	0	53
8	4	7	3	4	0	0	0	0	18
6	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	0	16
6	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	16
6	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
1	4	10	3	14	0	0	7	0	38
0	4	6	0	30	0	0	0	0	40
9	12	9	5	3	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	11	0	21	0	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	2	4	12	0	0	1	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	17
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	3	5	2	9	0	0	0	0	19
	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	0	15
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	64	85	44	324	12	19	55	41	632

TABLE F FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Eastern

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9-30-95

CHURCHES	36 TOTAL RECEIPTS	36a Undesignated Gifts	36b Designated Gifts	36c Other Receipts	37 TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
Albertson	29106	20171	8935	0	21162
Alum Springs	31897	20043	5387	6467	27962
Bear Marsh	63853	46131	8667	9055	44620
Beulah	21255	19526	929	800	22948
Brown	33212	30395	2817	0	32530
Calvary	67865	61960	5779	126	54794
Calypso	56423	42819	10390	3214	49706
Center	19245	17225	2020	0	14554
Clinton, 1st	711223	425489	180993	104741	747031
Concord	30733	24767	5966	0	38077
Corinth	87183	75690	11039	454	78864
Dobson Chapel	57596	48484	8964	148	36351
Evergreen	71770	60932	10838	0	60932
Faison	46284	38427	7857	0	50081
Garland	73164	59314	9343	4507	50081
Garner's Chapel	35194	32203	2991	0	24161
Grove Park	287041	250171	36671	199	197979
Hickory Grove	54426	48154	4665	1607	43827
Immanuel	121115	107320	13795	0	100009
Ingold	29116	27134	1982	0	24734
Island Creek	58909	55299	3610	0	47623
Johnson	49869	37565	10691	1613	34795
Kenansville	164322	138777	12102	13443	138311
Magnolia	45382	37429	7780	173	38835
Mision Monte Olivo	56889	34975	19961	1953	53721
Mount Gilead	116575	91983	24592	0	61612
Mount Olive, 1st	260586	219860	36685	4041	228590
Mount Vernon	89145	68156	16506	4483	148417
New Hope	26834	25260	1574	0	18697
Peace	21048	20698	350	0	19518
Piney Grove	76215	64896	11319	0	77462
Poplar Grove	23216	18056	5160	0	20784
Poston	131521	118828	12280	413	104383
Rose Hill	149898	142963	6935	0	96222
Rowan	86143	60578	22078	3487	71092
Serenity	21683	19083	2600	0	8426
Sharon	79350	63350	0	16000	56850
Shiloh	74194	63382	10812	0	73850
Siloam	37066	29656	7190	220	31390
Teachey	78160	52539	22185	3436	39426
Turkey	65550	59495	3828	2227	46827
Union Grove	45762	37327	7425	1010	30360
Warsaw	226547	182632	33349	10566	199583
Wells Chapel	83321	72709	9766	846	48011
White Oak	75929	48487	5743	21699	69974
TOTALS	4071815	3220338	634549	216928	3485162

37a	37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
Church Staff Salaries	New Construction	Debt Retirement	Church Literature	All Other Local Expenses	Value-Church Property	Money Borrowed	Church Debt
3330	0	0	1273	6559	190000	0	0
12180	0	0	1397	14385	208142	0	0
9076	0	0	15544	0	175000	0	0
4848	0	0	993	17107	160000	0	0
4078	0	0	1120	7332	250000	0	0
8084	0	0	2004	34706	225000	0	0
7360	8432	0	2686	11228	350000	0	0
9724	0	0	388	4442	0	0	0
3907	0	0	22475	490649	6000000	40000	29184
3458	15616	1795	2927	4281	200000	14000	14000
7220	0	0	3096	38548	786000	0	0
6641	0	0	1928	17782	430000	0	0
8500	0	8000	2554	31878	750000	0	32000
4445	0	0	1948	23688	410000	0	0
7939	0	0	3969	28173	400000	0	0
7058	0	0	2000	5103	175000	0	0
5775	0	38270	12425	61509	1513200	0	177167
9831	0	0	1265	12731	400000	0	0
8499	0	0	5012	46498	800000	0	0
1898	0	0	1769	11067	190000	0	0
5348	0	0	2043	20232	270000	0	0
8346	0	0	929	15520	541696	0	0
3201	45266	10800	6800	32244	700000	0	134500
7245	0	0	1040	20550	0	0	0
8777	15000	0	667	19277	19500	0	0
2012	0	0	4600	15000	551000	0	0
7853	5069	0	9232	156436	2519000	0	0
0622	83839	0	2556	21400	661100	20000	20000
6005	0	0	2692	0	135000	0	0
7135	0	4090	512	7781	50000	0	6000
9208	0	0	2272	45982	527000	0	0
1700	0	0	1422	7662	250000	0	0
2441	0	5227	7310	49405	975000	0	0
8892	0	0	5600	61730	700000	0	0
1096	0	0	5138	34858	775000	0	0
6000	0	0	837	1589	30000	0	0
6000	9800	0	2750	8300	450000	0	0
7029	3842	0	4128	28851	300000	0	0
0144	0	0	1453	9793	275000	0	0
4743	0	0	3013	21670	514164	0	0
9625	0	0	2900	24302	450000	0	0
7853	0	0	1258	11249	190000	0	0
9134	2386	0	6151	91912	1704255	0	0
7782	0	0	4548	25681	0	0	0
0400	0	0	2511	47063	235000	0	0
12442	189250	68182	169135	1646153	26435057	74000	412851

TABLE G MISSION EXPENDITURES Eastern North Carolina Year Ending: 9-30-95	38 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	38a Mission-New Const.	38b Mission-Other	38c Cooperative Program	38d Assoc. Missions	38e State Missions
CHURCHES						
Albertson	4668	0	0	707	1094	262
Alum Springs	5387	0	0	1500	900	372
Bear Marsh	9595	0	0	4577	0	290
Beulah	3139	0	0	1369	782	0
Brown	1797	0	0	0	200	0
Calvary	3844	0	0	1659	1565	55
Calypso	3533	0	0	1020	840	0
Center	923	0	0	274	548	0
Clinton, 1st	144852	74600	5320	27334	7269	1216
Concord	5009	0	0	2406	1223	160
Corinth	15012	0	0	7925	3776	0
Dobson Chapel	8670	0	0	4400	2909	34
Evergreen	5769	0	0	1352	1500	87
Faison	5997	0	1297	1421	1421	0
Garland	12566	0	0	5605	3004	233
Garner's Chapel	4400	0	0	500	1100	275
Grove Park	37266	0	0	25017	5003	1303
Hickory Park	2872	0	0	0	1100	1160
Immanuel	11377	0	0	3000	1200	1172
Ingold	2282	0	0	1200	200	200
Island Creek	8483	0	0	2342	900	437
Johnson	5063	0	0	0	2254	214
Kenansville	26011	0	0	8938	7546	1002
Magnolia	4889	0	0	2232	1094	192
Mision Monte Olivo	5527	0	0	3498	1749	0
Mount Gilead	20269	0	0	11037	3679	200
Mount Olive, 1st	59503	0	16150	23090	8796	3662
Mount Vernon	14955	0	0	5453	4771	0
New Hope	2567	0	0	1200	1000	40
Peace	2479	0	0	1490	639	30
Piney Grove	4847	0	0	500	600	395
Poplar Grove	2032	0	0	1200	480	0
Poston	25546	0	6655	10918	4236	0
Rose Hill	27600	0	0	10000	2000	0
Rowan	9965	0	0	4527	2263	296
Serenity	564	0	0	564	0	0
Sharon	12990	0	0	3600	2432	646
Shiloh	9264	0	0	5828	1750	94
Siloam	4656	0	0	1091	1400	183
Teachey	20492	0	0	3000	2000	1339
Turkey	12304	0	0	5947	2379	291
Union Grove	2567	0	0	58	610	0
Warsaw	34075	0	11289	8930	6459	1618
Wells Chapel	13571	0	0	6563	2507	210
White Oak	4522	0	0	1251	900	533
TOTALS	623699	74600	40711	214523	98078	18201

8f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
	Other Home Missions	Lottie Moon	Oth. Foreign Missions	Schools	Children's Homes	Hospitals	Retirement Facilities	All Other
07	0	497	0	0	845	96	90	470
85	0	1000	0	0	353	326	361	90
97	0	1439	0	0	2201	0	0	91
50	245	187	0	0	306	100	0	0
63	0	732	0	0	452	0	0	150
65	0	200	0	0	100	0	0	0
59	140	774	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	84	14323	742	811	2268	0	0	4263
02	0	580	0	0	246	92	0	0
16	153	2242	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	0	964	0	0	71	0	0	0
59	0	886	0	100	255	230	0	700
34	0	459	0	0	865	0	0	0
13	0	2073	0	0	0	0	0	1138
50	0	325	0	0	400	150	0	1200
93	100	2617	55	226	382	0	0	1070
29	0	383	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	0	3456	0	0	904	0	0	350
55	0	227	0	0	200	100	0	0
23	0	1500	0	0	700	0	0	1981
69	0	846	0	0	0	0	0	1180
35	0	1164	0	0	510	225	225	5166
65	0	408	0	0	197	251	250	0
47	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	0	3246	0	0	100	0	0	315
0	0	6434	0	0	722	477	172	0
27	0	1284	0	0	0	0	0	2420
95	0	232	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	35	120	0	0	0	0	0	109
72	600	1200	0	0	680	0	0	0
02	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	0	1815	0	0	446	25	0	100
00	1000	10600	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	1408	0	0	164	38	38	598
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1135	1500	911	0	101	100	0	1450
9	0	1025	0	0	255	0	0	103
2	0	677	0	0	251	222	100	400
0	1060	2085	2085	0	1060	870	0	5933
8	0	1760	66	0	422	86	115	150
0	0	300	0	0	700	659	0	0
0	0	3315	0	0	234	45	45	370
5	445	1074	380	0	532	175	120	0
6	40	750	190	0	250	25	37	0
8	5037	76491	4429	1137	17172	4292	1553	29797

TABLE H SPECIAL INFO. Eastern North Carolina Year Ending: 9-30-95	42 Budget Prom. (1-5)	43 Radio/TV (1-4)	44 Christian Schools (1-4)	45 AM Worship Serv. Att.	46 PM Worship Serv. Att.	47 College Student Bapt.
Albertson				35	0	0
Alum Springs	5	1	1	53	0	0
Bear Marsh	1	1	1	75	21	0
Beulah	1			25	0	0
Brown	5			40	0	0
Calvary	2	1	1	81	25	0
Calypso	1	1	1	75	0	0
Center				30	0	0
Clinton, First	4	3	2	375	75	0
Concord	2	1	1	52	0	0
Corinth	5	1	1	150	40	0
Dobson Chapel	5			61	0	0
Evergreen	1	1	1	43	0	0
Faison				0	0	0
Garland	1	1	1	56	30	0
Garner's Chapel	1	1	1	52	0	0
Grove Park	5	4	1	242	55	0
Hickory Grove				90	0	1
Immanuel	5	1	1	73	37	0
Ingold	5	1	1	35	0	0
Island Creek	1	1	1	63	30	0
Johnson	1	1	1	50	19	0
Kenansville	5	1	1	128	0	1
Magnolia	5	1	1	47	0	0
Mision Monte Olivo	1	1	1	96	52	0
Mount Gilead	5	1	1	135	0	1
Mount Olive, First	4			207	0	0
Mount Vernon	1	1	1	98	0	0
New Hope	1	1	1	20	0	0
Peace	5	1	1	11	10	0
Piney Grove	5			45	0	0
Poplar Grove				35	0	0
Poston		1	1	160	0	0
Rose Hill	1	1	1	165	0	2
Rowan				55	10	0
Serenity	4			51	25	0
Sharon	5	1	1	125	75	0
Shiloh	1	1	1	94	46	0
Siloam	1	1	1	90	0	0
Teachey	5	1	1	60	0	0
Turkey	1	1	1	65	8	0
Union Grove	1	1	1	59	36	0
Warsaw	5	1	1	70	0	0
Wells Chapel	4	1	1	69	30	0
White Oak	1	1	1	41	0	0
TOTALS				3682	624	5

49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
Visitation	Church Council	Marriage Enrichment	Single Adult Group	Week of Prayer-Home	Home Mission Study	Wk. of Prayer-Foreign	Foreign Mission Study	Community Ministries	Here's Hope Revival	Tithing Commitments	Budget	State Paper in Budget	Building/Renovating
N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
N		N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y		N
Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y		N	N	N	Y	N	N

TABLE I MISSION INFORMATION

Eastern

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9-30-95

	34	35	35a	35b	35c	35d	35e	35f	35g
	Church-Type Missions Started	Church-Type Missions Operating	Mission Members	SS at Missions	DT at Missions	Music Enr. at Missions	WMU at Missions	Brotherhood at Missions	Baptisms at Missions
CHURCHES									
Albertson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alum Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Marsh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calypso	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton, 1st	0	1	20	1	0	0	0	0	0
Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dobson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evergreen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garner's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grove Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Immanuel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ingold	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Island Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenansville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mision Monte Olivo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Gilead	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive,1st	0	1	50	132	0	5	8	13	0
Mount Vernon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poplar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poston	0	1	24	22	12	0	0	0	0
Rose Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Serenity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siloam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Teachey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warsaw	0	1	34	15	0	0	0	0	0
Wells Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	4	128	170	12	5	8	13	0

854 TC XL 500
04/23/96 48670 SELE
INFORMATION CONSERVATION INC
Edmonds Printing/Color Images
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868